LF
724
A3
pt. 1
c. 1
ROBA

THE REGISTERS

OF

WADHAM COLLEGE, OXFORD.

(*PART I.*)

From 1613 to 1719.

EDITED, WITH BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES,

BY THE

REV. ROBERT BARLOW GARDINER, M.A., F.S.A.,

FORMERLY SCHOLAR OF THE COLLEGE;
EDITOR OF THE ADMISSION REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL.

LONDON:
GEORGE BELL AND SONS, YORK STREET,
COVENT GARDEN.
MDCCCLXXXIX.

LF
724
A3
pt. 1

RICHARD CLAY AND SONS, LIMITED,
LONDON AND BUNGAY.

LIBRARY
NOV 23 1962
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
817578

TO

Nicholas Wadham

AND

Dorothy, his Wife,

THE FOUNDERS,

AND TO ALL OTHER BENEFACTORS

OF

Wadham College,

THE GRATITUDE OF ONE OF THE FOUNDATION.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofwadha00wadhuoft

PREFACE.

SOME five years ago I undertook to prepare for publication the records of men who had belonged to Wadham College. Beginning with the foundation of the College, and continuing to 1881, I found that I had gathered over 6,000 names. The question then arose, by what standard should I determine who were Wadham men? Should I confine myself to the members of the Foundation, or should I include Commoners? Should I be guided by the University Matriculation Registers, or limit my list to Graduates? Should I depend on the College Admission Registers as far as they existed, or the more complete but very confused records of Cautions deposited with the College? I soon found that no one standard would do. Several of the most eminent men were never on the Foundation. A very large number resided and paid Caution without matriculating, a still larger number without graduating. Many members of the Foundation never paid Caution money, and the Admission Registers have large gaps in them. I have therefore determined to include all the names that I could collect whether from University or College records, whether as matriculating, graduating, residing, or paying Caution. And if in such a list I shall seem at times to have claimed for Wadham men whose careers belong more properly to other Colleges or the sister University, I shall

have at least wronged no writers save Dr. Bloxam and Mr. Boase (to whose records of Magdalen and Exeter men I am much indebted, not merely for information, but also for example), and shall not be sorry if my work stirs up the historians of other Colleges to vindicate their claims to some of those who are here set down as Wadham men.

In tracing the careers of men after leaving the University, the numerous histories of the English counties, especially Dorset, Devon, and Somerset, have been searched; and when other clues failed, Marshall's *Genealogist's Guide* has often suggested fresh sources of information. Much material has also been gathered from the publications of the Harleian Society, the Camden Society, and the Oxford Historical Society. Weaver's *Somersetshire Incumbents*, from which many valuable suggestions were obtained, only appeared after my early sheets were in type. Foster's *Alumni Oxonienses* hardly touches the period contained in this volume.

The best thanks of all interested in this kind of work are due to the Warden and Fellows of Wadham College for the courtesy with which they placed all their records at my disposal, and I would express my own gratitude for the kindness and hospitality which they extended to me during my frequent visits to Oxford, whereby the toil of this duty of piety is associated with many pleasant memories. I must also beg the numerous clergy who have searched Registers and copied monuments for me, particularly throughout the county of Somerset, to accept this grateful acknowledgment of the services which they have rendered to the work. And I would express my thanks to Sir Albert Woods, Garter, not

only for giving me access to the Sussex Collections (MS.) of my late uncle, William Courthope, Somerset Herald, but also for his readiness to furnish me with help from the valuable MS. Collections of Pedigrees preserved in the College of Arms.

I must mention that the work has grown in bulk far beyond what I originally contemplated, for I had hoped that one volume would contain all the 6,000 names and some Appendices to boot on the Wadham family, the Endowment and Estates, the Buildings, Benefactors, Servants, Library, Plate and Pictures, &c.

Now I will only add that should this record of a hundred years of Wadham commend itself to those interested in University history, I will endeavour at some future time to make use of the large collections which I have already gathered so as to carry on the work for another century and a half.

In a work consisting so largely of names and dates it is scarcely possible to avoid some errors, and perhaps some identifications may appear to be based on insufficient grounds. I can only say that I have endeavoured to place strict limits on my conjectures, and to give each name and date as nearly as possible as it stands in the original authority; so that, with confidence in my own efforts to be strictly honest in the use of my materials, I commit the general result to the charity of students.

ROBERT B. GARDINER.

26*th October*, 1889.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Introduction	xi
Fasti for Wadham College	xix
The Wardenship of—	
Robert Wright	2
John Flemmyng	20
William Smith	42
Daniel Estcot	130
John Pitt	161
John Wilkins	170
Walter Blandford	230
Gilbert Ironside	263
Thomas Dunster	362
Appendix—	
The Chamber Books	471
Additions and Corrections	479
Index of Names	485

INTRODUCTION.

Wadham College was founded by Nicholas Wadham, of Merifield, in the county of Somerset, and Dorothy his wife, daughter of Sir William Petre, of Writtle, in the county of Essex. Being the last male of an ancient and wealthy stock, seated in Devonshire from the reign of Edward I., Nicholas desired while leaving the Wadham estates to his natural heirs, his sisters and their descendants, to secure the perpetuation of his family name by founding the "Collegium Wadhami" out of his private fortune. It is said that it was at first intended to establish a college at Venice for the reception of English students; but however this may have been, Nicholas Wadham had changed his purpose before his death, and resolved to establish in the University of Oxford, where he had himself been at one time a Fellow Commoner either of Christ Church or of Corpus Christi College, "Collegium pauperum et indigentium Scholarium ad laudem, gloriam et honorem Omnipotentis Dei, bonarum litterarum incrementum ac communem hujus regni utilitatem." With this end in view he endeavoured to acquire the site of Gloucester Hall (now Worcester College), but he died before the completion of the purchase, having intrusted the fulfilment of his design to his widow. Failing to secure the ground selected by her husband, Dorothy Wadham purchased of the citizens of Oxford the site of Austin Friars; and having obtained Letters Patent from King James I. (dated 20 December, 1610) she proceeded to erect upon it the buildings which still stand there, almost unchanged, and which form perhaps the most uniform and perfect specimen of collegiate architecture in the University.

On the 16th August, 1612, she put forth the statutes of the college, and on the 20th April, 1613, the Society was constituted by the admission of the Warden, Fellows and

Scholars nominated by the Foundress. At this time the building must have been nearly finished; the chapel was consecrated on the 29th April, 1613. The building comprised a chapel with ante-chapel, a hall and kitchen with library over it and numerous chambers, of which a further account will be found in the Appendix.

The Foundress continued to direct the management of the college in many respects until her death in 1618.

The Statutes

state that the college is founded for a Warden, fifteen Fellows, as many Scholars, two "Capellani in sacris ordinibus constituti," two "Clerici," an Obsonator, two Cooks, two Butlers and a Porter. The Fellows were allowed to study in any faculty, but the Warden was required to proceed to the degree of Doctor of Divinity within a year of his election. A Fellow might retain his fellowship for eighteen years from his regency as M.A.; a Scholar might remain in his place if he wished for twelve years after taking his degree of M.A. Three of the Scholars were to be taken from the county of Somerset and three from Essex: and by a subsequent ordinance the Foundress directed that persons of Founder's kin, if fit, should have a preference in elections, provided that there should not be more than three Fellows and three Scholars of Founder's kin at the same time in the college. Commoners and Batellars might be admitted to reside in the college, but their tutors must give a bond of £10 for the payment of the pupils' Battels. A Commoner was to give twenty shillings or a silver cup on his admission; a Batellar ten shillings. Pupils were not to take the College Oath before the age of fifteen. The Bishop of Bath and Wells for the time being was appointed Visitor, with the power of visiting once in five years or oftener on the requisition of the Warden and Seniors.

College Officers.

These were originally eight in number besides the Warden, viz. Sub-Warden, Dean, two Bursars, Humanity Lecturer, Catechist, Moderator of Philosophy and Sub-Dean: to these was added a Librarian in 1618; and in 1623 "a new class

was constituted of the Inferior Class of Sophisters," and a tenth officer (Moderator Novæ Classis) was elected, apparently to assist the Sub-Dean. All the original offices were held almost invariably by Fellows, except that of Sub-Dean, which was generally held by a graduate Scholar or Probationer Fellow; the Librarian was always a Fellow; the Moderator Novæ Classis, was generally a Scholar, but occasionally a Commoner: this latter officer was appointed annually till 1640, and again from 1666 to 1689, after which date the records of elections cease for a time. The other officers continued to be appointed nominally each December, but in the middle of the last century a custom grew up of allowing some or all of them to act by deputy, so that at times three or four Fellows (and even two) were executing all the offices, the nominal holders being non-resident, and only coming up for Elections and other business. All the officers were nominated by the Foundress as long as she lived. Subsequently they were elected annually on St. Nicholas Day, 6th December. The officers then elected served therefore for the year *following* their date of election, or if we observe the Old Style, for the last three months of the year of election and nine months of the subsequent year. The Bursars seem generally to have each executed the duties of their office for half the year.

At first most of the offices changed hands annually, and were rarely held for more than two consecutive years; and even when it was seen to be desirable to secure more continuity in the working of the college, this was obtained by the above system of deputies, the officers being still nominally changed.

The Records.

In dealing with the records of Wadham, it is necessary to break up the subject into Periods.

The First of these Periods will extend from the opening of the college in 1613 to the end of the Civil War, about 1647; this will include the time of the first five Wardens.

The Second Period will be from 1647 to 1659, the reign of Warden Wilkins: during part of which time the University was under the rule of the Parliamentary Visitors.

The Third Period will run from 1659 to 1689, and include the reigns of Wardens Blandford and Ironside.

The Fourth Period extends from 1689 to 1738, the reigns of Wardens Dunster, Baker and Thistlethwayte.

The Fifth Period is from 1738 to 1806; the time of Wardens Lisle, Wyndham, Gerard and Wills.

The Sixth Period is from 1806 to 1881: the time of Wardens Tournay, Symons and Griffiths.

Of these Periods the first three and part of the fourth are included in the present volume.

For the First Period then (1613—1647) the documents available are:

A. The Register of Foundationers.

B. Liber sive registrum continens nomina Primorum Gardiani, Sociorum, Scholarium, Capellanorum et Clericorum Collegii Wadhami: omnium etiam Commensalium et Battelariorum a prima fundatione admissorum.

C. The College Caution Books.

M. The College Convention Books.

And these are supplemented by the University Subscription Book, University Matriculation Register, and the Lists of Graduates.

Two books containing the names of the occupants of the chambers in college are also extant for this period; but they are far from complete, and after the war began the entries are very irregular.

Of these documents the Foundation Register (*A*) is complete and apparently contemporaneous; *B* was compiled in 1636, probably by Warden Estcot: it may have been based on early Caution Books, but I can find no clue as to his authority for the lists from 1613—1636: though they correspond in part with the existing Caution Books and the University Matriculations.

The Caution Books (*C*) profess to date from the foundation of the college, but the entries as to Commoners and Fellow Commoners appear to be only commenced regularly from the Bursarship of Osborne and Anketill (1620—1621). I am inclined however to think that the book was first kept regularly by Bursars Estcot and Payton (1621—1622), and that all Cautions then in the Bursars' hands were prefixed to the record: at any rate the first entries as to Batellars' Cautions were made by these Bursars. The earliest note of the restoration of a Caution, apparently in Estcot's handwriting, is dated January 1621. The entries are continued

steadily till 1642, after which there are no entries till 1646—1647.

The entries in the Convention Book (*M*) though brief are complete from the Foundation.

The University Subscription Book contains nothing but bare names; and no Matriculations are recorded at Wadham till 1615, under which year there are seven entries, just as the first volume of the Register comes to an end; from October 13th, 1615, the entries continue regularly through the other volumes. But it must be observed that during the Civil War (1642—1647) neither the College nor University Books appear to have been kept at all carefully.

With the Second Period (1647—1659) an entire change takes place in the documents available. *A*, which during the Civil War has become somewhat irregular is again complete, noting the decrees of the Parliamentary Visitors. *B* on the contrary ceases entirely. The Caution Books (*C*) and other College accounts were re-arranged by the intruded Fellows and kept on a new plan. Lee and Lawrence recommence entries in the Caution Book, 18 October, 1648, but it remains in great confusion till 1652. Webber and Morland (chosen Bursars 6th December, 1652) wrote out a list of all Cautions received since 1648, which still were remaining in their hands, and from this date the entries are regularly made till 1697. The records of Admission Fees commence in Lee's Bursarship (1653—54) and are continued till 1698.

The various Bursars' Books (*D*) now become useful, supplying lists, sometimes of Foundationers, sometimes of Officers. *M* ceases altogether, and regular entries are not resumed till the election of Blandford to the Wardenship in 1659: but on March 7, 1653, "It was ordered by the Society that the former Orders agreed upon at several times scattered in loose papers be registered and kept together in this book," *i.e.* a small vellum-covered book in which there are a few entries varying in date from 1650—1658.

The University Register of Matriculations is at this time very unsatisfactory. "From 1647 to 1649 there seems to have been no record of Matriculations at all, if indeed there were any. Thus when the Bedell appointed by the Visitors began to register Matriculations in 1649, having had no experience, nor any former book to serve as a model, he made

the serious mistake of omitting to enter the age and the place of birth against the names of those who were matriculated during the period of the Commonwealth" (Burrows) In fact he seems to have only cared to note the fee paid, which as it depended on the status of the parent leads him to enter that information in his Register.

The Chamber Books also contain entries for this period; and an endeavour was made to introduce a new system of keeping this record, but it was soon dropped.

For the Third Period (1659—1689),

A continues to be well kept: but *B* is only kept from 1659—1668.

C. The Caution Books profess to be complete for this period.

M is kept for the whole of this period.

The Matriculation Registers of the University begin to be kept in the old form in March, $16\frac{60}{61}$.

For the Fourth Period as far as it is included in this volume (1689—1719) there is a sad lack of records, for *A* is only kept up to 1694, *B* is a blank, nor are there any entries in the Convention Book; fortunately however the Caution Books profess to be complete for this period, the only blank being from Midsummer 1697 to Christmas 1698, and even for that time there is a record of Admission fees.

Some help also can be obtained towards filling up this gap from the various Bursars' Books (*D*), preserved in the Muniment room.

For the First Period then (1613—1647) I have printed the names mainly as they stand in *B;* that is I have placed under each year the names of the Socii Commensales, Commensales and Batellarii. To these I have occasionally prefixed the name of any member of the Foundation whose admission is recorded in *A* and not in *B*.

The list thus made is supplemented by, (1) names which occur in the College Caution Books, (2) names which occur in the University Matriculation Register, (3) names of persons whose connection with the college is not otherwise recorded than that they are stated to have graduated from Wadham, (4) names which occur in the List of Pupils, the Chamber Books, the Burial Register or any other documents, and who stood in various relations to the college. I have not included the names of College servants, for I had

intended to have an Appendix to contain the names of Privilegiati and Servientes.

It will be observed at once how many men entered at the college (some even as Foundationers) without graduating, and further that numbers of men appear in the College Registers without matriculating, or matriculate without being entered on the Registers, and some appear even to graduate without having matriculated: some names appear only in the Caution Books, while at the same time it is often ascertained that these men kept residence from the Chamber Books or some entry as to Battels.

It is obvious that since *B* has no entries for the Second Period (1647—1659) a new system must be here adopted for arranging the names. I should have chosen to adopt the order in the Caution Books, but at this time the entries are very much confused. The six intruded Fellows who with the new Warden managed the college, seem with the exception of Lee to have been hopelessly unsystematic: and Lee had an arrangement of his own which no succeeding Bursars took the trouble to carry out.

On the whole therefore, after using the Register of Foundationers (*A*) I propose in this period to arrange the names as they stand in the University Matriculation Book and to supplement the lists so made from the Caution Books, List of Graduates, &c.

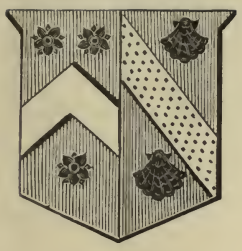
For the early part of the Third Period, covering nearly the Wardenship of Blandford, I am able to return to the use of the College Registers, and to print the names in the order there given, supplementing them from the same sources as in the First period: but after the entries cease in *B* I am obliged to fall back again upon the University Matriculation Registers for the order, only prefixing to each year the names of members of the Foundation, and such others as are found in the Caution Books, but are not recorded as matriculating.

And for the Fourth Period (1689—1719) in the scarcity of College records I am almost entirely dependent on the Matriculation Registers supplemented from the Caution Books.

If therefore full information is obtained about a man, his name is followed by his status in college, and his county, and sometimes by a reference to his parentage from Register *B*; then comes the notice of his matriculation, given in Latin

from the University Registers: next the date of his payment of Caution Money, which is sometimes "restored" to him, sometimes "taken up for Battels" and occasionally "paid over" to some Fellow, presumably his tutor or to some other person: sometimes the Caution is "replaced" and "restored" more than once: next if he became a member of the Foundation comes the notice of his admission from Register *A*, with a further entry as to his age and place of birth or residence, sometimes confirmatory, sometimes contradictory of the former entry: then come the dates of a man's several degrees: next, if on the Foundation his admission to a Fellowship and the College offices which he held (from *M*). To these are subjoined any further facts connected with his name while he was at Oxford: such as the chambers which he occupied successively, his leaves of absence &c. Where it has been possible to trace a man's subsequent career, the information has been added in small type, together with the names of any works of which he was the author; and in some cases a statement is appended showing the relationship which existed with other Wadham men, together with a reference to any pictures in the possession of the college. As this record contains the names of all men who have entered college, it will naturally be found that in many cases only one or two of the above-mentioned notices can be given: but in the cases of Members of the Foundation the record is tolerably complete. The notes as to the chambers occupied by distinguished men are interesting, as the rooms are still almost identical with those here referred to; the dates of "leave of absence" during the Civil War are fully given in order that they may be compared with the movements of the King's Army. In the matter of the restoration of Cautions too often only the day of the month is entered without the year, and even if the Bursar's name be added it is often impossible to say to which of his periods of office the entry is to be referred.

In conclusion, let me express a hope that this record will show that the "Foundation of Nicholas Wadham and Dorothy his wife" has not fallen short of the end which they set before them when they established a College "for the glory and honour of Almighty God, the promotion of sound learning and the advantage of this realm."



FASTI

FOR

WADHAM COLLEGE.

In which are included such dates in the history of England and of the City of Oxford, as may serve to explain the actions of the College and its members; together with the appointments of the Wardens and of the successive Bishops of Bath and Wells, who were nominated Visitors by the Foundress.

1603. 24 March. Accession of James I.
1605. 5 Nov. Gunpowder Plot.
1608. 29 March. **James Montague,** Bishop of Bath and Wells.
1609. 20 Oct. Death of Nicholas Wadham.
1610. 31 July. Foundation Stone laid.
20 Dec. King James's Letters Patent.
1612. 16 August. Statutes of Dorothy Wadham.
1612. Death of Dr. Bisse, Founder of the Library.
1613. 20 April. Admission of Warden Wright and the first members of the Society.
29 April. Consecration of the Chapel.
*19 July. Resignation of Warden Wright.
3 Sept. Nomination of Warden Flemming.

* These dates are given slightly wrong in the body of the Work.

1616. 17 Oct. **Arthur Lake**, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
16$\frac{16}{17}$. 16 March. Death of Warden Flemming.
24 March. Nomination of Warden Smith.
1618. 16 May. Death of Dorothy Wadham.
30 Oct. The King attempts to intrude William Durham as Fellow.
1623. 3 Oct. A New Class constituted out of the Inferior Class of Sophisters.
1625. 27 March. Accession of King Charles I.
1625. 20 July. Plague in Oxford.
1626. 20 June. **William Laud**, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
1628. 24 July. **Leonard Mawe**, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
1629. 29 Oct. **Walter Curle**, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
1632. 26 Nov. **William Pierce**, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
1633. 17 July. Visitation of the College.
1635. *5 Sept. Resignation of Warden Smith.
1635. *7 Sept. Election of Warden Estcott.
1636. 9 Sept. Further Visitation of the College.
1642. 22 Aug. Charles raises his Standard at Nottingham.
23 Oct. (Sunday) Battle of Edgehill.
29 Oct. The King enters Oxford.
29 Nov. The King returns to Oxford.
5 Dec. The King demands the College Plate.
1643. 13 July. Battle of Devizes.
27 July. Siege of Bristol.
10 Aug. Siege of Gloucester.
20 Sept. First Battle of Newbury.
1644. 22 Jan. Parliament summoned at Oxford.
9 April. Death of Warden Estcott.
13 April. Election of Warden Pitt.
29 June. Battle of Cropredy Bridge.
2 July. Battle of Marston Moor.
27 Oct. Second Battle of Newbury.
1645. 10 Jan. Execution of Archbishop Laud.
Fairfax besieges Oxford.
14 June. Battle of Naseby.
1646. 26 April. The King leaves Oxford.
24 June. Surrender of Oxford.
1647. 1 May. Ordinance for the Visitation and Reformation of the University of Oxford.

* These dates are given slightly wrong in the body of the Work.

16$\frac{47}{48}$. 3 March. Deprivation of Warden Pitt.
1648. 6 April. Last entry in the Convention Book.
13 April. Warden Wilkins intruded by the Visitors.
1649. 30 January. Execution of King Charles I.
1651. 23 May. Certificate of the Visitors that Wadham and Trinity Colleges are "in a fitt capacity to make their own elections in a statutable way."
1652. 15 June. Appointment of the Second Board of Visitors.
16$\frac{53}{54}$. January. Appointment of the Third Board of Visitors.
1654. November. Death of John Goodridge, Benefactor.
1658. 3 Sept. Death of Oliver Cromwell.
1659. 3 Sept. Resignation of Warden Wilkins. Entries in the Convention Book resumed.
5 Sept. Election of Warden Blandford.
1660. 8 May. Proclamation of King Charles II.
1665. 4 Dec. Resignation of Bishop Blandford.
7 Dec. Election of Warden Ironside.
1668. The Vicarage of Wadhurst, Sussex, bequeathed to the College.
1670. 25 May. **Robert Creighton**, Bishop of Bath & Wells.
1677. 25 Oct. Will of Rev. William White of Pusey, Berks.
1681. 21 March. Parliament meets at Oxford.
1684. First record of Goodridge Exhibitioners.
16$\frac{84}{85}$. 25 Jan. **Thomas Ken** Bishop of Bath and Wells.
1685. 6 Feb. Accession of King James II.
11 June. Landing of the Duke of Monmouth.
6 July. Battle of Sedgemoor.
1687. 5 Septr. The King visits Oxford, Warden Ironside being Vice Chancellor.
25 Oct. Intrusion of the Bishop of Oxford as President of Magdalen College.
1687. 16 Nov. Expulsion of the Fellows &c., of Magdalen College.
1688. 25 Oct. Restoration of the President and Fellows of Magdalen College.
1688. 5 Nov. William, Prince of Orange lands at Torbay.
16$\frac{88}{89}$. 13 Feb. Accession of William III. and Mary II.
1689. 7 Oct. Resignation of Bishop Ironside.
1689. *21 Oct. Election of Warden Dunster.

* These dates are given slightly wrong in the body of the Work.

1690. 15 April. Last Entry in the Convention Book.
1691. 13 June. **Thomas Kidder**, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
1694. 29 June. Death of Robert Smith (Benefactor).
1694. 28 Dec. Death of Queen Mary.
1702. 8 March. Death of King William III.
170¾. 14 March. **George Hooper**, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
1706. 20 Jan. Death of Dr. Hody, Benefactor.
1714. 1 Aug. Death of Queen Anne.
Accession of King George I.
13 Aug. The Parsonage of Esher, Surrey, bequeathed to the College.
1716. 19 Feb. Will of Sir Benjamin Maddox (Benefactor) proved.
1719. 17 May. Death of Warden Dunster.
23 May. Admission of Warden Baker.

Wadham College, Oxford,

1613—1719.

THE WARDENS,

FELLOWS & SCHOLARS, CHAPLAINS & CLERKS,

FELLOW COMMONERS,

COMMONERS AND BATELLARS,

SERVITORS,

AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

In a work of this kind it is unnecessary to explain the ordinary contractions of University records, but the following observations must be noted.

The letters ℱ. and 𝔖. must be read Fellow or Fellowship, Scholar or Scholarship.

𝔓. Probationer Fellow.
ℱ. ℭ. Fellow Commoner.
ℭ. Commoner.
𝔅. Batellar.
𝔐. Matriculated.
ℭ.𝔐. Caution Money.
Goodridge Exhibitions. Four Commoners and three Scholars were chosen *annually* to receive these.
s.p. sine prole; *s.p.m.* sine prole mascula.
v.p. vita patris.

Register A is the Foundationer's Register.
B is the Commoner's Register.
C stands for the Caution Books.
D stands for the Bursars' Accounts.
M stands for the Minutes in the Convention Books.

O.H.S. refers to the publications of the Oxford Historical Society.

With regard to dates, it must be remembered that, according to the Old Style, the year began on 25th March; so that for the first three months of a year a double date is often used: while sometimes the entries were made according to the Old Style, and sometimes according to the New. These irregularities have been carefully observed. When ? is attached to a date, it is a conjecture of the Editor's.

Similarly the names of places have been printed as written; sometimes strange names like Autre (*i.e.* Ottery), Sebaru (*i.e.* Seaburrow), have been successfully identified; sometimes a conjecture is offered (with ?); but frequently the name remains obscure. It must be remembered that these names were taken down by a Bedell from the lips of an uncouth boy who pronounced in his county dialect, and often gave the name of a hamlet or manor as his native place, all trace of which has since disappeared from maps and records.

Wadham College.

1613.

Dorothy Wadham, by her Charter of Foundation, dated 16 August, 1612, founded the College for one Warden, fifteen Fellows, fifteen Scholars, two Chaplains, and two Clerks, besides the necessary servants.

The original Members of the Foundation were :—

Warden.

ROBERT WRIGHT, D.D.

Fellows.

William Smith, M.A.
John Goodridge, M.A.
Edward Brunckard, M.A.
John Pitts, M.A.
*Matthew Osborne, M.A.
James Harington, M.A.
Henry Ancktill, M.A.
Daniel Escott, B.A.
Humphrey Sydenham, B.A.
Richard Puleston, B.A.
Francis Strode, B.A.
Ralph Flexney, B.A.
Thomas Harris, B.A.
William Payton, B.A.
John Swadell.

Scholars.

Nicholas Brewen.
Robert Ellis.
Amias Hext.
John Wooley.
William Arnold.
Robert Arnold.
Walter Stonehouse.
William Boswell.
John Willis.
John Flavell.
Richard Tapper.
Alexander Hewis.
George Hill.
William Potter.
*Isaac Smith.

Chaplains.

Thomas Randolphe, M.A.
Gilbert Stokes, M.A.

Clerks.

Alexander Gill.
†William Nichols.

All these were admitted on 20 April, 1613, except Osborne and Smith, who were admitted the 8 June, and Nichols, who was admitted the 1 July.

Warden Wright.

1613.

Robert Wright was born at St. Albans, Herts, and M. at Trinity College in 1574 (Hartford. pleb. fil. an. nat. 14): on 7 June of the same year he was elected S. being then aged 15. Having graduated B.A. 23 June, 1580, he was elected F. 25 May, 1581. His subsequent degrees were M.A. 7 July, 1584; B.D. 6 April, 1592; D.D. 2 July, 1597. Rector of Woodford, Essex (15 Aug. 1589 to 16 Nov. 1619). He became Rector of Brixton Deverell, Wilts, 29 Nov. 1596, and Chaplain to Queen Elizabeth; Rector of Bourton on the Water, Glouc.; Rector of Hayes, Middlesex, 4 April, 1601; Canon Residentiary and Treasurer of Wells, 21 Dec. 1601; Vicar of Sonning, Berks, 13 June, 1604, Chaplain in Ordinary to King James I. On April 20, 1613, he was admitted First Warden of Wadham, but resigned 20 July, 1613.

He afterwards held the living of Rattingdon, Essex (1619), and on 22 March, 1622, was consecrated Bishop of Bristol; he was translated to Lichfield and Coventry in 1632, when he resigned his preferment at Wells. He died at his house of Eccleshall, in Staffordshire in Aug. or Sep. 1643, while it was besieged by Sir William Breerton. Gutch says, "In one of the windows of the outer chapel is this inscription:

'Robertus Wright Sacræ Theologiæ
Professor: Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Wellen:
Thesaurarius Canonicus Re
sidentiarius, quondam Collegii
Trinitatis Socius et Primus
Hujus Collegii Gardianus,'

with the arms of Wright, Party per pale, Or and Argent, on a chevron azure between three Boars' heads couped sable as many bezants, and in a scroll, 'Anno Domini, 1615'": which glass is still preserved in the College Library, but the arms and scroll are missing. His portrait is in the College Hall: for his son Calvert Wright, see 1634.

Fellows.

William Smith. M. Exeter, 23 March, 159$\frac{8}{9}$ (Somerset. pleb. fil. an. nat. 15). B.A. 15 July, 1602; M.A. 8 July, 1606; B.D. 26 June, 1619, when "In Vesperiis Gulielmi Smith," the following questions were proposed. (1) An principum sit concilia generalia indicere? Aff. (2) An proprium munus sit Papæ generalibus conciliis præsidere? Neg. (3) An major sit authoritas Concilii quam scripturæ? Neg. D.D. 26 June 1619. Nominated as Sub-Warden annually by the Foundress from 1613 to 1616. On 24 March, 161$\frac{6}{7}$, he was nominated **Warden** by her. Rector of Fryerning, Essex, from 18 Sept. 1620 to 9 June, 1630. In 1630 he became Vice-Chancellor of the University, and held the office for two successive years. He resigned the Wardenship 7 Sept. 1635.

He was subsequently Rector of Tredington, Worc., to which he had been presented 31 May, 1629 (State Papers, Domestic, Vol. clxiii. 38), and Prebendary of Worcester, 23 May, 1638. He died 6 May, 1658, and was buried in Speechly Church near Worcester, with this epitaph:

Eheu quod ipsa virtus non nescit mori.
Gulielmi hic subtus Smythi quiescit cinis,
Summi quem coluit Judicis expectans diem.
Tauntoniæ natus, Somersettiæ ocello,
Qui sacræ paginæ Doctor Oxoniæ fuit,
Dignus per biennium Vice-Cancellarius,
Et tui primus Socius, Tertium Caput
(Collegiorum posthumum) Wadhamia.
Annæ hic juxta positæ deinde nuptus.
Tredingtonensis Rector fuit Ecclesiæ,
Wigorniæ Cathedralis Prebendarius,
Utraque quem Fortuna, sed eundem videt.
Quid, qui non possunt, Lector, effundis fletus?
Non illum lacrymis, quod eget, luge seclum.

Natus } ad { 1582 } 4 Octobr
Denatus } { 1658 } 6 Maii.

He was of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, and was born 4 Oct. 1582. Walker (*Sufferings* II. 681) says that

he was deprived of his preferments, and subsequently lived in Oriel College. His portrait hangs in the College Hall.

John Goodridge, (Goodrigge, Goodrich). M. Balliol 20 Jan. 159$\frac{7}{8}$ (Devon. pleb. fil. an. nat. 17). B.A. 13 Feb. 160$\frac{1}{2}$; M.A. (Gloucester Hall) 30 Jan. 1606, admitted to practise medicine 30 June, 1618. Nominated by the Foundress as Dean in 1613, Bursar in 1614 and 1617, and succeeded William Smith as Sub-Warden 24 March 161$\frac{8}{7}$. After the death of the Foundress he was elected Sub-Warden 1620, 1627, 1630: Dean 1618: Bursar 1619, 1623, 1625, 1328: Humanity Lecturer 1622: Moderator of Philosophy 1626: and Librarian 1621, 1629. On 20 June, 1631, having completed eighteen years as F. he was "amotus virtute interpretationis Rev. in Xto patris Arthuri (Lake), Epi Bath. et Wellen. in statutum de tempore ejusmodi gradus." He lived in the South Crest, the whole furniture of which together with that of its three Studies he gave to the College in 1631.

He was of the parish of Uffculme, Devon. He subsequently became Gresham Professor of Rhetoric (6 Nov. 1638), and Warden of Lord Northampton's (Trinity) Hospital at Greenwich, where he died in November, 1654, bequeathing property to the College for the foundation of Exhibitions, &c. His Will is dated 25 Nov. and proved 9 Dec. 1654. The account of his funeral charges dated 29 Nov. 1654, is among the Wardens MSS., and the accounts of his estate were audited 26 Mar. 1655. Certain questions having arisen as to the meaning of his Will, they were settled in the Wardenship of Ironsyde, 30 July, 1668; and the following sentence is prefixed to the decision. "Hæres est eadem persona in jure cum defuncto et jure voluntatem Testatoris (? declarat); et tenet declaratio per hæredem facta quando alteris non est damnosa neque tendit ad proprium commodum." Further, an appeal was made in 1718 to the "Four Wardens of the Mercers' Company in London," who by a clause in John Goodridge's Will, were appointed to determine its meaning; and they decided that in the election of Exhibitioners the Warden should have two votes, and if thereby there was an equal number of votes, and it was not agreed before sunset that he should make such choice for that turn as he should think fit (3 Oct. 1718). His portrait is in the Warden's Lodgings, and in the Hall.

Edward Brunckard (Brounker). M. St. Edmund Hall, 16 July, 1603 (Wilton: eq. fil. æt. 14, but in the College Register (B) he is described as Londinensis, and placed 4th F. after Pitt. B.A. 1 July, 1606; M.A. 3 May, 1609; B.D. 14 Dec. 1618; D.D. 23 May, 1620. Nominated by the Foundress as First Bursar 1613, and again 1614, as Catechist 1613, and Sub-Warden 1617. Resigned his F. previous to the election on 30 June, 1621. Chaplain to the King.

Wood (M.S.) describes him of the parish of St. Booe (*i.e.* ? St. Mary le Bow), Middlesex. There is another Edward Brunkar who M. at Gloucester Hall, 14 June, 1605 (Buckingham. pleb. fil. æt. 15).

John Pitt (Pytte, Pitts). M. Magdalen Hall, 29 July, 1603 (Somerset. pleb. fil. æt. 19). B.A. 31 May, 1606; M.A. (Magd.) 6 May, 1609; D.D. 24 March, 1645 by virtue of the Chancellor's letters. Nominated by the Foundress first Dean 1613, and 1616, and 1617; Greek Reader (*i.e.* Humanity Lecturer) 1613; Catechist 1614; Bursar 1615. Subsequently elected Sub-Warden 1619, 1623, 1626; Bursar 1618, 1622, 1624; and Catechist 1625. Resigned his F. 3 July, 1628. Elected Warden 13 April, and admitted on 25 April, 1644. On 1 Aug. 1644, he had leave of absence till Christmas, which was extended on 6 Dec. to 25 April, 1645. On 30 June it was ordered that he should have the garden on the same terms as the late Warden. Having taken a prominent part in preparing the reply to Parliament, he was removed from the Wardenship 3 March, 164$\frac{7}{8}$, and ejected by the Visitors 13 April, 1648. For the four questions propounded by Order to Dr. Pitt see Burrows' *Visitors' Register*, page 11.

He died soon after at or near Ile Abbots, Somerset, where he was born. He was Rector of Blandford St. Mary, Dorset, which living was sequestered in 1645. In April 1647 he was appointed Rector or Prebendary of Chardstock, to be held with the Rectory of South Brendon, Somerset.

Matthew Osborne. M. New College 23 March, 159$\frac{8}{9}$ (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 16). B.A. 20 Feb. 160$\frac{5}{6}$; M.A.

(Oriel) 21 June, 1610; B.D. 1 Dec. 1627; Admitted ℱ. 8 June, 1613, and placed fifth on the list. Nominated the first Humanity Reader 1613; Bursar 1613 and 1617; Dean 1614; Catechist 1616. Subsequently elected Sub-Warden 1618, 1621, 1624, 1628; Dean 1619; Bursar 1620, 1622, 1625, 1627, 1629. Humanity Reader 1623; Catechist 1626. On 10 July, 1613, he signed the stipulation for Battels on behalf of nine pupils. Proctor of the University, 28 April, 1620. On 20 June, 1631, he was "amotus," having completed eighteen years as ℱ. (see under Goodridge).

Wood says he was of Christow, Devon. He was instituted Rector of Maiden Newton, Dorset, 1638; was sequestered but survived the Restoration, and was restored to his living; but it was vacant in 1661 by Osborne's death, when he was succeeded by William Huish, see 1641. The Parish Register contains the following entry: "Mr. Osborne, M.A., who was unjustly turned out by the Rumpish Triers, and afterwards restored by the just hand of Providence. Mr. Brumhall, his base and unworthy successor, put in by yt scandalous party and turned out by God Almighty." (Hutchins, II. 689.)

James Harington. 𝔐. Hart Hall 11 Oct. 1605 (Rutland. militis fil. æt. 17). The entry is Joannes H. in the Matriculation Registers, but it is James in the Subscription Book. B.A. 23 April, 1608; M.A. 1 Feb. 16$\frac{1}{11}$. He was nominated first Bursar in 1613, and again 1615; and was elected Catechist 1618 and Bursar 1619. He preached the sermon in Latin at the consecration of the chapel 29 April, 1613. On 20 July, 1613, he signed the stipulation for Battels on behalf of four pupils. On 10 Oct. 1627, he was deprived of his ℱ. because he confessed that he was possessed of an annual pension of £40. He had already (26 April, 1627) appealed to Laud, then Bishop of Bath and Wells, the Visitor of the College, to determine the matter, who summoned the Warden and some of the Fellows to London; but when they appeared, Harington was absent, having returned to Oxford with a Commission granted by the King to examine witnesses upon oath; whereupon the Visitor suspended his ℱ. till his cause was

tried, for which the hearing was fixed for 10 Jan. at the Bishop's house at Westminster. Meanwhile in a letter of 10 Dec. 1627, the Visitor informs the Society that his statement that he had obtained the Commission with the Visitor's consent is "altogether untrue, and that the King in accordance with the Bishop's request has graciously recalled the Commission, and is not well pleased that he should be abused by an illgrounded petition"; meanwhile Harington's suspension is taken off. When the case came to be heard Harington pleaded that he had received a dispensation from the Foundress to retain his ℱ. in spite of his pension, and produced Fellows, Pytt, Payton, Osborne, Goodridge, and Brouncker (Jan. 14, 16$\frac{27}{28}$), who declared that James (Mountague), Bishop of Bath and Wells had signified the same to Warden Flemmyng by letters (which letters Harington seems to have accused Warden Smith of destroying); further the Foundress had nominated him Bursar after he acquired the property by the death of his uncle. Finally the Visitor decided that the presumption was in Harington's favour, and restored him to his ℱ., but required him to make his submission to the Warden, and fined him twenty marks in accordance with the request of the Warden and Fellows, who state that their proceedings against Mr. Harington "have been without spleen," but desire that the Visitor will at any rate award that Harington pay the College charges, amounting to £23 6*s.* 2*d.* And in a letter of 30 Jan. 16$\frac{27}{28}$, the Bishop gives his reasons for the punishment, and gently suggests that documents of importance should be more carefully preserved. On 22 Feb. 16$\frac{27}{28}$, the Warden notifies the Visitor that Harington is still obstinate, and on 31 March, 1628, the Warden notifies the Visitor that Harington still refuses to make the required submission, and is uttering threats against the Visitor; this was followed by a letter of apology from Harington (1 April) with promise of submission, but on 16 April the Warden writes again that Harington has not satisfactorily complied with the Visitor's orders, and encloses the evidence of Goodridge and Escott as to Harington's violent language. On 21 April Harington again wrote to the Visitor to obtain a remission of a part of his penalty.

(State Papers, Domestic. Sub anno.) Harington however appears to have persisted in reviling the Fellows generally, and the Warden in particular, so that on 1 Aug. 1629, he was deprived of all the advantages of his ff. for six months. On 12 July, 1631, he was "amotus" having completed his eighteen years.

It appears from a MS. in the College of Arms that he was fourth son of Sir James Harington of Ridlington, Rutland. His brother, Sir Edward Harington married Margery, daughter and coheiress of John D'Oyley of Merton, Oxon.; while her sister Ann married Sir Thomas Gower of Stittenham, for whose son "Tom" see the Fellow Commoners of 1616, where there is a reference to your "unkell Harrington." He was still unmarried in 1634.

Henry Ancktill (Ancketyll). m. University College, 8 Nov. 1605 (Dorcestr. arm. fil. æt. 17). B.A. (University) 19 June, 1609; M.A. 10 July, 1612; created D.D. 16 Jan. 1642 (in Wood's MSS. the name appears as Amptill). Nominated first Catechist 1613, and also Bursar 1613 and 1616, to which office he was again elected 1620. On 15 July, 1613, he signed the stipulation for Battels on behalf of four pupils. On 2 Dec. 1617, he obtained the Foundress' permission to travel for three years, and enjoy all the benefits of his ff. He resigned his ff. 14 Dec. 1621, and before 1623 married Jane, daughter of Thomas Hussey of Shapwick (Visitation).

He was third son of Christopher Anketill of East Almer and Stour Provost; and was baptised at St. James, Shaftesbury, 17 March, 1587. Rector of Mells, Somerset, and Prebendary of Wells, 13 April, 1639. He took a prominent part in the Civil War; was Governor of Corfe Castle for the king, and was known among the Roundheads as "Colonel Anketell, the Priest and malignant Doctor." He is said to have died before the Restoration. He appears to have been in some points the original of Dr. Rochecliffe in Scott's *Woodstock*.

Daniel Estcot. m. Exeter 14 Oct. 1608 (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 18). B.A. (Exeter) 4 Nov. 1611; M.A. (Wadham) 5 July, 1614; created D.D. 31 Aug. 1636. Nominated

first Sub-Dean 1613; Moderator of Philosophy 1613 and 1617; Dean 1615; and Bursar 1616. After the death of the Foundress elected Bursar 1618, 1621, 1623, 1626, 1628, 1630, 1632, and 1633. Humanity Lecturer 1619; Sub-Warden 1622, 1625, 1629, 1631; and Librarian 1624 and 1627. He was "amotus" 14 July, 1634, having completed eighteen years from his M.A., but elected Warden on 7 July, 1635, when he gave up his Chamber, the third Upper Chamber from the Chapel, otherwise Foundresse Chamber. He died April, 1644, and was buried in the East End of the Inner Chapel on the 12th of the same month. His Will, dated 7 April with codicil dated 9 April, 1644, was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 17 July, 1646. He served as Proctor in 1624; "for the election of which Proctors was the greatest canvas (as 'twas thought) in the memory of man." There were four candidates, and Estcot headed the poll (which was kept open till after nine at night), with 255 votes (see Wood's *Fasti* I. 414).

He was of the parish of Sampford Peverell, Devon.

Humphrey Sydenham. M. Exeter College, Lent Term, 1606: Somerset. according to Wood, but no record is found. B.A. (Exeter) 24 Jan. 16$\frac{10}{11}$; M.A. 3 Dec. 1613. He was the first person who took his M.A. from Wadham College. Incorporated M.A. of Cambridge, 1625. Elected Catechist 1620 and 1621; Librarian 1623; and Moderator of Philosophy 1624. On 20 July, 1613, he signed the stipulation for Battels for one pupil. On 22 March, 1618, he had incurred "scandalosam excommunicationem," and was punished accordingly. He resigned his F. 3 July, 1628.

He was son of Humphrey Sydenham and Jane Champneys; born at Dulverton. Ordained Priest in 1621, and presented to the Vicarage of Ashbrittle, Somerset, 1627, and to the Vicarage of Pucklington, Somerset, 1630. He was Chaplain to Lord Howard of Escrick; Rector of Odcombe (Dec. 1644); and Prebendary of Wedmore Tertia in Wells Cathedral. He was deprived of his livings by the Parliamentary Commissioners for Somersetshire; and died in Somersetshire about 1650, and

was buried at Dulverton. "He was a person of a quaint and curious stile, better at practical than at School Divinity, and was so eloquent and fluent a preacher, that he was commonly called silver-tongued Sydenham." He was the author of three volumes of sermons, published respectively in 1627, 1630, and 1637.

Richard Puleston. M. Hart Hall 16 Oct. 1607 (Oxon. gen. fil. æt. 16). B.A. 28 Jan. 16$\frac{10}{11}$; M.A. 3 Dec. 1613; B.D. 28 Nov. 1620; D.D. 4 July, 1627. Nominated Moderator of Philosophy 1614, and Humanity Lecturer 1616. He signed the stipulation for Battels on behalf of two pupils on 20 July, 1613. Resigned his F. on 3 June, 1619, when he is described as "promotus ad honorem."

He was born at Bircote, in the parish of Dorchester, Oxon. Father of Hamlet Puleston, 1647.

"He was a learned D.D. and parson of Abbots Worthy, Hants." (Wood.)

Francis Strode. M. Broadgate Hall 30 Oct, 1607 (Devon. gen. fil. æt. 18). B.A. 25 Jan. 16$\frac{10}{11}$; M.A. 5 July, 1614. Nominated by the Foundress Sub-Dean 1613; Humanity Lecturer 1614; and Catechist 1615. In 1624 he was elected Bursar; Dean 1625; Moderator of Philosophy 1627. He signed the stipulation for Battels on behalf of one pupil 24 July, 1613. On 8 Dec. 1628, he resigned his F.

"He was of Taunton, Somerset." (Wood.)

One Francis Strode was Vicar of Bishops Teignton, 16 Feb. 1627, and Vicar of Ideford, Devon, 1628, till 1674.

Ralph Flexney. M. Oriel 6 Oct. 1607 (Oxon. gen. fil. æt. 19). B.A. 21 Jan. 16$\frac{10}{11}$; M.A. 3 Dec. 1613. Nominated Moderator of Philosophy 1615; and Catechist 1617; and elected Librarian 1618; and Dean 1620. He signed the stipulation for the payment of Battels on behalf of one pupil 24 July, 1613. No notice exists of his vacating his F., but he gave up his rooms (in Foundress Chamber, the third Upper Chamber from the Chapel) in 1623, when T. Porter appears to have been elected in his place.

He was son of Thomas Flexney, and was baptised at St. Michael's, Oxford, 7 Nov. 1587.

Thomas Harris. ℳ. Exeter 14 Dec. 1610 (Oxon. pleb. fil. æt. 16). B.A. 4 May, 1612. Although the stipulation for the payment of Battels is found in his hand, he does not appear to have had any pupils. He was nominated to his ℱ. by the City of Oxford, in accordance with a stipulation made in the agreement by which the city sold the site of Augustine Friars to the Foundress. He died and was buried in the north part of the outward Chapel near his monument 5 June, 1614 (Carfax Register notes his burial on 2 June). He has a marble monument on the North Wall of the Ante-Chapel. "Epitaphium doctissimi religiosissimique juvenis Thomæ Harris Artium Baccalaurei et hujus Coll. Socii inter primos ab ipso conditore electi."

"Hæc juvenem tenet urna brevis qui tempore vitæ
Tam bene percurrit, quam cito; dignus erat,
Inter nos vixisse diu, nisi quod mage dignus
Inter felices vivere Cœlicolas.
Obiit 5 Junii, 1614."

The Foundress in a letter of 27 June, 1614, recommending Huish to succeed to Harris's ℱ. remarks on "his death which (if it had pleased God) for the good I have heard of him I could have wished otherwise."

Son of Thomas Harrys, of Carfax parish, *i.e.*, St. Martins, Oxford. Ayloff says, "son of Francis Harris, a Vintner;" but it is to be noted that Thomas Harris was Mayor of Oxford when the Foundation stone was laid in 1610.

William Payton. ℳ. Trinity 16 Oct. 1607 (Gloucestr. pleb. fil. æt. 18). B.A. 17 Feb. 16$\frac{11}{12}$; M.A. 5 July, 1614; B.D. 2 June, 1627. Nominated Humanity Lecturer 1615; Moderator of Philosophy 1616. Elected Bursar 1621, 1629; Catechist 1619; Librarian 1622, 1628, 1630; Humanity Lecturer 1624, 1631. On 2 Aug. 1613 he signed the stipulation for Battels on behalf of one pupil. He first lived in the fourth Upper Chamber from the Hall which he gave over to Mr. Boswell; subsequently in the fourth Upper Chamber from the Chapel in which he was succeeded by Mr. Warren. At the Visitation of 17 July, 1633, he was removed from among the five Seniors "till the Warden

restore him"; and on 19 Nov. 1633, he resigned his ℱ. He appears to have held the Vicarage of Southrop with his ℱ., for there is a note in the Chamber Book, "of all such things as were given by him unto the College for the use of the Vicar's successors at his Vicarage of Southrop, 13 April, 1632." On 4 Feb. 1632, he was admitted to the Rectory of Frierning, and probably held it till the next recorded appointment in 1657.

Said to have been "of Henton (? Hempton) Glouc.

John Swaddell. Somerset. No 𝔐. or admission is found, and he was not a graduate at the time of his nomination to a ℱ. B.A. 2 July, 1616. M.A. 24 April, 1619. Resigned his ℱ. previous to 30 June, 1617, having never held any College office, and was succeeded by Hext.

He was of Puddimore (Podimore) Milton. Hester, daughter of Dr. Philip Bisse, the donor of the Library, married a Swaddell.

Chaplains.

Thomas Randolph. M.A. of Cambridge, incorporated at Oxford, 10 July, 1610. He was admitted Chaplain at the opening of the College, 20 April, 1613; but had ceased to be Chaplain before 17 June, 1617.

Thomas Randolph of Pulham, Norfolk, son of Robert Randolph, yeoman, admitted Scholar of Caius College, Cambridge, 14 June, 1603, aged fifteen, having been at school at Pulham and Moulton. B.A. 160⁸⁄₉. M.A. 1610. He ceased to be Scholar in 1611. When M.A. he was admitted ℱ.𝔈. of Caius 29 Nov. 1611, aged twenty-four. He became a ℱ. 1613, but vacated his ℱ. 1621. From Michaelmas 1614 to Midsummer 1616 he was Rhetoric and Greek Reader successively.

Gilbert Stokes (Stoakes). 𝔐. Hart Hall 22 Nov. 1605 (Devon. gen. fil. æt. 19). B.A. 19 Nov. 1608. M.A. 28 May, 1611. He was created B.D. 23 June, 1646 (with two others who preached before King Charles I.), "non fuit concionator sed omnia exercitia gradui requi-

sita paravit." He was admitted Chaplain at the opening of the College 20 April, 1613, and Wood says that he was *Junior* Chaplain, which agrees with the Register of admissions to the Foundation. On 9 Aug. 1615, the Foundress directed the Fellows to admit him to their table. He remained Chaplain till the Visitation of the Parliamentary Commissioners in 1648, when his answer was: "I doe submitt to the authoritie of the high Court of Parliament in this Visitation." He died 16 Oct. 1654, aged 71, and was buried in the College Chapel, where there was a stone, "Gilbert Stokes, S. T. P. ob. 16 Oct. 1654.

Rector of Chilton Cantlow, in the diocese of Wells. Wood says of him that he was "an indefatigable student in philosophy and theology, and a continual disputant even to the last among the Juniors in the time of Lent" (*Fasti*, II. 92), also, "he had written much but published nothing; he left behind him a book in Latin on the Eucharist."

Scholars.

Nicholas Brewen (Bruen). M. 28 June, 1616 (Nicolas Bruden, Dorcestr. gen. fil. æt. 20). B.A. 2 July, 1616. M.A. 4 May, 1619. Elected F. 7 Nov. 1617 *vice* Flavell; he held no College offices. On 13 May, 1620, he had leave to travel for three years, from the 27th of the same month, provided that he did not visit Rome. He resigned his F. 25 March, 1625.

Probably third son of Henry Brun of Athelhampton described in Visitation of 1623 as "cælebs:" but Wood says that he was of Puddletown, Devon.

Robert Ellis. Devon: B.A. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$. He never had a grace for M.A., and his S. was filled up on 30 June, 1620.

Amias Hext. Subscribed the XXXIX Articles together with fifty others (nearly all whom are known to have been Members of Wadham), 3 June, 1614. B.A.

25 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$. M.A. 7 July, 1619. B.D. 26 March, 1628. Nominated ℙ. by the Foundress 23 Dec. 1617, and admitted ℱ. 30 June, 1618, *vice* Swaddell. Nominated Sub-Dean 1617. Elected Moderator of Philosophy 1618; Librarian 1619; Humanity Lecturer 1620, 1621, 1625; Dean 1622, 1623; Catechist 1624, 1627, 1628; and Bursar in 1626. He resigned his ℱ. 30 June, 1631.

He was of Netherton, in the parish of Higham, Somerset. Rector of Bab Cary, Somerset, and one of the sufferers in the great Rebellion. Sir Edward Hext was among the "overseers" of the Founder's Will.

John Woolley. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614 B.A. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$. M.A. (St. Alb. Hall) 11 Dec. 1619 His 𝔖. was filled up on 4 May, 1620.

William Arnold. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614 (Dorcestr.) of Blandford. B.A. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$. M.A. 1 July, 1620. On 8 Dec. 1617, the Foundress directed that "my servant Arnold's kinsmen be the two next Fellows," in virtue of which letters he was admitted full ℱ. 30 June, 1621, after a year's probation, apparently *vice* Brunckard. Elected Sub-Dean 1620; Librarian 1626, 1638, 1639 (pt); Humanity Lecturer 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1637; Bursar 1631, 1633; Sub-Warden 1632, 1634. On 19 Dec. 1638, he had leave to travel for twenty months, and appears to have resigned his ℱ. by 3 July, 1640, when a new Librarian was elected in his place. On 4 June, 1619, he was punished "quia pernoctavit in oppido."

Robert Arnold. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. (Dorcestr.) of Clifton. B.A. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$. M.A. 24 May, 1620. In virtue of the Foundress' letters (see under William Arnold), he was admitted ℱ. 30 June, 1619. Elected Sub-Dean 1618, 1619; Moderator of Philosophy 1620, 1621, 1630; Librarian 1631. At the Visitation 17 July, 1633, he was removed from the five Seniors "quia male et factiose se gessit." He died June, 1635,

and was buried in the north part of the Outer Chapel on 24 June.

There appears to have been another Robert Arnold, Chaplain, slightly senior to this Robert Arnold.

Walter Stonehouse. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$. M.A. (Magd.) 11 Dec. 1619. B.D. 16 April, 1629. His S. was filled up after his resignation 13 Aug. 1617. He was presented by the University to a Rectory in the diocese of Canterbury, 7 March, 1630, but resigned in the following year. (Wood.)

William Boswell. Subscribed the Articles 4 Nov. 1614 (Oxon.). At the admission of the first Scholars on 20 April, 1613, "propter ætatem nondum adultam dispensatum fuit." B.A. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$. M.A. 1 July, 1620. B.C.L. 20 June, 1630. D.C.L. 30 June, 1630. He was admitted actual F. 30 June, 1622. Elected Moderator of Philosophy 1622, 1623; Dean 1624, 1626; and again on Drake's death in the beginning of Lent 16$\frac{28}{29}$; Librarian 1625; Bursar 1630, 1635; Sub-Warden 1636. He resigned his F. 29 March, 1639. Dr. Boswell occupied Middle Hall Chamber 24 March, 1646, and also the "Comicall Chamber" (which would appear to be the same as "the neather half chamber next the Hall"), and also the Manciple's Chamber: and a Dr. Bosvill appears to be still holding Rooms in College in 1653.

He was the son of Alderman William Boswell of All Saints, Oxford. He was an advocate in the Court of Arches. Wood says that "he was a learned civilian, afterwards High Sheriff of Oxfordshire (about 1652); dying unmarried 5 April, 1678, he was buried in All Saints Church, Oxford, near the grave of his father. Alderman Boswell's flagon (over 40 oz.) was among the plate sacrificed to the Royal Cause, 26 Jan. 164$\frac{2}{3}$.

John Willis. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614 (Somerset.). He had his grace for B.A. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$, and graduated 25 Feb., though his name is not found in Wood's list of B.A.'s for that day; his name is found among the determinant B.A.'s of 1616–17. M.A. 7 July,

1620. His S. was filled up on 4 May, 1620. Wadham College presented for the first time to the Vicarage of Hockleigh, Essex, on 24 Sept. 1619, John Willis. He was subsequently (1630) presented to the Vicarage of Ingatstone, Essex, by William Smith, S. T. P. patron *pro hac vice*, from which living he was ejected for non-conformity in 1662.

John Flavell. M. Trin. Coll. 26 June, 1610. (Somerset. fil. ministri Verbi Dei, æt. 19). B.A. 28 June, 1614. M.A. 23 June, 1617. Recommended by the Foundress as P. 24 March, 16$\frac{16}{17}$ on the election of Smith to the Wardenship, and admitted actual F. 30 June, 1617. Nominated Sub-Dean 1615 and 1616. In the College MSS. he is stated to have been buried in the north part of the Outer Chapel in October (day not given) 1617.

Wood says that "he was aged 14, and a native of Bishop's Lyddiard." "John Flavell soon became the forwardest youth in that house (*i.e.* Trinity College), for his quick and smart disputations in logic and philosophy. The Foundress having been often told of the pregnancy of his parts made him one of the first scholars. He made himself very useful among the Juniors by his frequent reading of logic lectures, and presiding in philosophical disputations in the public refectory. He was esteemed a good Greek and Latin poet, and was Senior of the Act in 1617, and was chosen Public Professor of Grammar in the University, in which faculty he was excellent, and took great delight. He died in the flower of his youth on 10 Nov. 1617." Wood, *Ath. O.* II. p. 207. He was the author of *Tractatus de Demonstratione, methodicus et polemicus.* Edited after his death by Alex. Huish, 1619.

Richard Tapper. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. (Devon.). B.A. 28 June, 1614. M.A. 23 June, 1617. In a letter of the 27 June, 1614, the Foundress recommends Huish for the vacant F. in preference to Flavell or Tapper; and he was never elected F., but remained S. till 30 June, 1629, when he resigned, having apparently retained his rooms in College in the North Bay (the present Warden's Lodgings) till 1627 or 1628.

Alexander Huish (Hewis). Subscribed the Articles 23 April, 1613, having been admitted to his S. on 20 April (Somerset.). B.A. (the first from Wadham College) 10 Feb. 16$\frac{13}{14}$ (Wood says, of Magdalen Hall; of which he was originally a Batellar or Commoner). M.A. 17 Dec. 1616. B.D. 2 June, 1627. On the first vacancy among the Fellows he was recommended for election by the Foundress, 27 June, 1614, and was admitted actual F. 30 June, 1615. Nominated Sub-Dean in 1614, and Humanity Lecturer 1617; Elected Humanity Lecturer 1618; Moderator of Philosophy 1619; Librarian 1620; Dean 1621; Catechist 1622, 1623; Bursar 1627. He resigned his F. 28 June, 1629.

He was of the parish of St. Cuthbert in Wells; Prebendary of Wedmore Secunda, 26 Oct. 1627, Rector of Beckington, Somerset. (1628), and of Hornblotton, Somerset. (Feb. 1638). In the Chancel at Beckington on a flat stone is this inscription, "Sub hoc saxo reconditum jacet corpus Alexandri Huish hujus Ecclesiæ olim Rectoris qui obiit decimo quinto die Aprilis MDCLXVIII." He was one of the editors of the Polyglott Bible, and esteemed one of the most considerable men in Europe in all parts of learning, especially the knowledge of the Oriental languages. He was a great sufferer by the Rebellion (Collinson's *Somerset*, II. 201). Wood adds that "after the Restoration he was restored to what he had before, and on 12 Sept. 1660 was collated to the Prebend of White Lackington in Wells Cathedral. He was a person well read in the Fathers, a noted critic, a good linguist, and a solid and sober divine. At length having lived beyond the age of man, and done extraordinary benefit for the common good, he died about April, 1668." Besides assisting in editing the Polyglott Bible he was the author of *Lectures on the Lord's Prayer*, London, 1636, and edited the posthumous work of his Wadham contemporary, John Flavell, 1619.

George Hill. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614 (Somerset.). At the admission of the first Scholars 20 April, 1613, "propter ætatem nondum adultam dispensatum fuit." B.A. 23 May, 1617. His S. was filled up in accordance with the Statutes, 30 June, 1620, being the first vacancy not controlled by nomination of the

Foundress, which continued to take effect for some years after her death.

William Potter. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614 (Oxon.). At the admission of the first Scholars, 20 April, 1613, "propter ætatem nondum adultam dispensatum fuit." He was one of the two townsmen nominated by the City of Oxford in accordance with their agreement (see under Thomas Harris). Ayloff says that he was "son of a mercer." B.A. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$. M.A. 1 July, 1620. He was "amotus" from his S. 30 June, 1629, "for being absent from College a month too long without leave."

Probably son of William Potter, alderman of Oxford in 1634.

Isaac Smith. He was admitted S. 8 June, 1613 (Oxon. æt. 14), being one of the two townsmen nominated by the City of Oxford in accordance with their agreement (see under Thomas Harris). Ayloff says that he was "son of a Taylor." He subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. 23 May, 1617. M.A. 6 July, 1620. On 4 June, 1619, Dominus Smith was punished "quia pernoctavit in oppido." His S. was filled up 30 June, 1620.

Perhaps the son of Oliver Smith, alderman of Oxford in 1634.

Clerks.

Alexander Gill. Admitted Clerk (Clericus) of Wadham 20 April, 1613. M. at Trinity College 26 June, 1612 (Londin. pleb. fil. æt. 15). He was son of Alexander Gill (M.A. of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1589), High Master of St. Paul's School, where he was educated, and whence he received an Exhibition, 1612. B.A. (Wadham) 26 Feb. 1615. M.A. (Trinity) 9 Nov. 1619. B.D. 27 June, 1627. D.D. 9 March, 1636.

At Michaelmas, 1621, he became Under Usher of St. Paul's School under his father, which post he held till Michaelmas, 1628, in which year he was involved in considerable trouble in consequence of reckless expressions with regard to the King and

the Duke of Buckingham (see Wood's *Ath. Ox.* III. 42, and State Papers, Domestic, cxvi. &c.), and was condemned to degradation and severe punishment by the Star Chamber. This however he escaped at the supplication of his father, and on his father's death, he was elected High Master of St. Paul's School, 18 Nov. 1635. In 1640 he was removed from his post for excessive severity, and shortly afterwards died in 1642, and was buried at St. Botolph without Aldersgate. He was author of *Arithmeticorum* Ἀνάμνησις; *Panthea, a Song of Victory upon the proceedings and success of the Wars undertaken by the most puissant King of Sweden.* London, 1632; Εἰρηνικόν; Πάρεργα; and some MSS. verses.

William Nichols (Nicoles). Admitted Clerk (Clericus) 1 July, 1613. (Somerset.). Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614.

Warden Flemmyng.

1613.

John Flemmyng. M. Exeter 22 Feb. 159$\frac{3}{4}$ (Cornub. gen. fil. æt. 18), son of Nicholas Flemmyng of Llandithy in Madron (Visitation 1620). B.A. 12 July, 1598. M.A. 17 May, 1601. B.D. 14 Nov. 1611. D.D. 9 Nov. 1613. Elected F. of Exeter 30 June, and admitted 4 July, 1595. He was elected Junior Proctor 26 April, 1609. Resigned his F. 27 June, 1613. On 2 Sept. 1613, John Flemmyng "nominatus, designatus et constitutus Gardianus per litteras Fundatricis" was admitted Warden on the resignation of Robert Wright. Chaplain to the King. He died 16 March, 16$\frac{16}{17}$, and was buried in the Inner Chapel near the Communion Table 26 March, 1617.

Robert Arnold. Probably R.A. who M. New 9 July, 1610 (fil. min. verb. Dei. æt. 18). B.A. (Wadham) 10 Nov. 1614. M.A. 23 June, 1617. When his grace for M.A. was granted (18 June), it is stated that he was Chaplain; he must not be confounded with Robert Arnold the Scholar, who was his junior by two or three years. He probably succeeded Randolph in the Chaplaincy; perhaps in consequence of prolonged absence, for on 23 May, 1616, the Foundress writes, "whereas the Chapleyne's place is paineful and troublesome beyond others, when one is absent the whole allowance of both shall be due to the one present." He appears to have ceased to be Chaplain by 1620, and to have been succeeded by Timothy Basil.

Robert Petre. Admitted at Wadham F.C. (Commensalis supremæ mensæ) 1613. M. Exeter, 5 Feb. 1612 (Essex. mil. fil. æt. 13).

Son and heir of William Lord Petre of Writtle, and therefore great-nephew of the Foundress. He succeeded his father in the title, May, 1637: died 23 Oct. 1638, and was buried at Ingatestone.

William Petre. Admitted F.C. at Wadham, 1613. M. Exeter 5 Feb. 1612 (Essex. mil. fil. æt. 10). "Ye two Petere's tankerdes" given by them as Fellow Commoners were sacrificed to the Royal Cause 26 Jan. 164⅔; they weighed 40¼ oz.

Brother of the above, being second of the seven sons of William Lord Petre. Born at West Horndon, 1602; afterwards went to Inns of Court and travelled; succeeded his father in the estate of Stanford Rivers; died 15 Jan. 1677, aged 75; buried at Stanford Rivers. He translated Ribadeneira's *Lives of the Saints* out of Spanish. (Morant, II. 154, Wood, *Ath.* III. 1152).

John Markham. Pupil of James Harington 20 July, 1613. F.C. 1613. M. Magdalen Hall 2 Dec. 1612 (Northants. mil. fil. æt. 13). "Markham's Pott" (15½ oz.) was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Eldest son of Sir Anthony Markham of Sedgebrook, Linc., by Bridget, daughter of Sir James Harington of Ridlington, brother of Robert Markham, 1618.

Robert Browne. Pupil of Matthew Osborne, 10 July, 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. F.C. 1613. "Browne's Pott" (16½ oz.) was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Probably second son of Sir Robert Browne of Walcot, Northants, who married Elizabeth, daughter of John Doyley of Chiselhampton, Oxon.; he succeeded his nephew as Baronet 1635, and died unmarried subsequent to 1647, when the title became extinct.

Edward Bisse. Admitted F.C. 1613 (Somerset.). He subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. A Bisse of Wadham graduated B.A. 2 July, 1616, but it was probably his next brother Upton.

He was son of Edward Bisse of Spargrove, by Elizabeth, daughter of Geoffrey Upton of Warminster, and widow of William Strode of Shepton Mallett. He is said to have been admitted to the Middle Temple 10 March, 1608, and was subsequently a Colonel in the King's army; he died 1644.

Anthony Hunt. Pupil of Henry Anketill, 15 July, 1613. There is a Hunt of Wadham among the determining Bachelors of 1626-27, but it can hardly have been this man. "Hunt's tankerde" (18½ oz.) was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Thomas Beaumont. ℱ.ℭ. 1613. Subscribed the Articles 23 April, 1613.

Possibly third son of Sir Thomas Beaumont of Stoughton (Vis. 1623).

Knollys. ℱ.ℭ. 1613.

Possibly William Knollys of Queen's, who 𝔐. 1 July, 1608 (Bercher. mil. fil. æt. 13.).

John Salisbury. ℱ.ℭ. 1613. B.D. (Wadham) 12 Dec. 1615. Either John Salisbury 𝔐. Oriel 19 Oct. 1599 (Denbigh. gen. fil. æt. 18). B.A. 29 April, 1602. M.A. 25 May, 1606, being then in Orders; or John Salisbury 𝔐. University 30 April, 1601 (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 15). B.A. 30 Jan. 160⅘. M.A. 6 July, 1610.

John Mountpesson (Mompesson). Pupil of Henry Anketill 15 July, 1613. ℱ.ℭ. 1613. John Mountpesson New, 𝔐. 31 Oct. 1606, of Wilts (gen. fil. æt. 19). B.A. (New) 4 April, 1610. M.A. (Wadham) 5 July, 1614.

Probably son of Thomas Mountpesson of Little Bathampton; subsequently in Orders (Hoare's *Wilts*, I. ii. 219).

Henry Masy (Macie). ℱ.ℭ. 1613. Henry Masy, 𝔐. Broadgate Hall, 11 July, 1606 (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 17). M.A. (Wadham) 5 July, 1614, being then in Orders. "Masye's Bowl" (13 oz.) was among the plate sacrificed in 164⅖.

No record of his B.A. is found. Probably the father of Henry and John Masye, 1632; if so, Rector of Templecombe, instituted either 17 Feb. 1613, or 22 Nov. 1622: resigned before 9 July, 1636.

John Lenn. Pupil of Richard Puleston 20 July, 1613. ℭ. 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614.

Upton Bisse. ℭ. (Somerset.) 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. 2 July, 1616. M.A. 29 Jan. $16\frac{20}{21}$.

Son of Edward Bisse of Spargrove, by Elizabeth, daughter of Geoffrey Upton of Warminster, and widow of William Strode of Shepton Mallett, brother of Edward Bisse (above). Rector of Almsford, Somerset, 27 Dec. 1620, was living in 1659; but probably died before 8 Nov. 1660, when there was a fresh institution to Almsford.

Philip Bisse. ℭ. (Somerset.) 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. 5 July, 1619.

Brother of the above Upton Bisse. Admitted to the Middle Temple 12 Oct. 1620, and was still living 5 Jan. $165\frac{8}{9}$.

Thomas Sainthill (Seynthill). Pupil of Matthew Osborne 10 July, 1613. ℭ. (Devon.) 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. (Corpus) 4 July, 1618. M.A. 1 March, $16\frac{21}{22}$. He was dispensed from the "circuitus" for M.A. 18 March, $16\frac{21}{22}$, "propter solemnitatem diei (17 March was 2nd Sunday in Lent) et alia privata negotia illud officium commode præstare non potuit." Clark *Reg.* (O.H.S.) II. Pt. 1, p. 46. B.D. (Corpus) 24 July, 1630.

Apparently second son of Peter Sainthill of Bradninch, born 1600. He appears as third son in the Visitation. One Mr. Sainthill was among the Commissioners for Devonshire who met the Prince of Wales at Bridgewater in 1645.

Thomas Wood. ℭ. (Eborac.) 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. (eq. aur. fil.) 25 Feb. $16\frac{16}{17}$ (probably Senior of the Act). M.A. 9 Nov. 1619 (but he incepted "of Exeter" 1620). John Wood (otherwise unknown) occurs as pupil of Humphrey Sydenham 20 July, 1613.

James Forte (Fort). ℭ. 1613 (Somerset.). Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614.

James Forte, son and heir of Thomas Forte of Curry Rivell, was aged 28 in 1623.

Peter Ball. Pupil of Matthew Osborne 10 June, 1613. ℭ. 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614.

Peter Ball of Devon was knighted by the king at Oxford, 7 Oct. 1643. On 19 Feb. 1643, Peter Ball, Solicitor General to the Queen, was created D.C.L. Sir Peter Ball was among the Commissioners for Devonshire who met the Prince of Wales at Bridgewater in 1645.

Richard Collyer. ℭ. 1613. Subscribed the Articles (Colier) 3 June, 1614.

Cornelius Burges. ℭ. 1613. B.A. 5 July, 1615. M.A. (Lincoln) 19 April, 1618. B.D. 16 June, 1627. D.D. 16 June, 1627. Incorporated D.D. of Cambridge 1647.

Said to be one of the Burges of Batcombe, Somerset. Vicar of Watford 21 Dec. 1613 and on 16 Jan. 1625, he received a dispensation to retain this with the Rectory of St. Magnus the Martyr. Chaplain in Ordinary to King Charles I. Resigned St. Magnus 16 July, 1641, and gave up the keys of Watford 6 Feb. 1644. In the beginning of the Long Parliament he was appointed by the Lords one of "the Sub-Committee to settle Religion;" he was Assessor to the Assembly of Divines, and Chaplain to Essex' Regiment. Lecturer at St. Paul's Cathedral, Dec. 1643. During the Puritan ascendency he purchased "good store of Church lands, especially belonging to the Church of Wells," among the rest the deanery at Wells; of all which he was deprived after the Restoration, and became "so poor that he had not bread to eat." (Hearne, 28 Nov. 1705). Buried at Watford 9 June, 1665. Wood (*A.O.* III. 681, &c.), regards him as "a zealous Covenanter." Author of many controversial works and sermons, including one in defence of the purchase of Church lands.

Toldervay. ℭ. 1613. Possibly John Tolderberry, 𝔐. Balliol 15 Oct. 1619 (Hertford. pleb. fil. æt. 16). John Toldervey, B.A. (Balliol), 28 Feb. 1621.

Thomas Porter. ℭ. 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. On 6 April, 1614, he was recommended for 𝔖. by the Foundress, being grandson of the Bishop of Exeter, and elected on 24 March, 1616, on the vacancy

created by Flavell's succession to Warden Smith's Fellowship. B.A. 27 Nov. 1617. M.A. 1 July, 1620. Admitted full ℱ. 30 June, 1624; resigned 30 June, 1626, having never held any office in College.

Peter Bolt. ℭ. 1613 (Devon.). 𝔐. 24 Oct. 1615 (Devon. gen. fil. æt. 19).

"Thomas Bolt my servant" is mentioned in the Foundress' Will.

Hugh Potter. ℭ. 1613 (Devon.).

Probably son and heir of Tobias Potter of Iddesley (Visitation 1620).

Robert Stanton. ℭ. 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614.

Thomas Bavand. ℭ. 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. (Broadgate Hall) 3 Feb. 16$\frac{17}{18}$.

Thomas Reynolds (Reinolds, Reinhold). ℭ. 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{17}{18}$. M.A. 7 July, 1621. ℭ.𝔐. restored 19 July, 1639. He lived in the Middle Tower Chamber.

Francis Sawyer (Sayer). ℭ. 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{17}{18}$. M.A. 1 July, 1620. ℭ.𝔐. restored 9 Oct. 1623, when he also vacated "the study towards the College" in the Upper Chapel Chamber.

Hugh Halswell. ℭ. 1613 (Somerset.). One of this name was created D.D. 15 Jan. 16$\frac{42}{43}$ from All Souls'.

Probably the fourth son of Sir Nicholas Halswell, in whom the male line of the Halswells of Halswell became extinct. Collinson I. 82: Visitation, 1623.

John Warren. Pupil of Matthew Osborne 10 July, 1613. 𝔅. (Devon.) 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June,

1614. B.A. 23 May, 1617. M.A. (? as Thomas Warren) 1 July, 1620.

Possibly second son of Christopher Warren of Hedbury. Visitation 1620.

John Seagar. Pupil of Matthew Osborne 10 July, 1613. B. (Devon.) 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. 23 May, 1617.

Admitted Vicar of Broadclyst, Devon, 16 July, 1631: died 13 April, 1656, and was buried at Pittminster, Dorset. John Seagar, M.A, minister of Broadclist wrote *A Discovery of the World to Come according to the Scriptures*, &c., London, 1650; but Wood claims him as M. at St. Mary Hall, aged 17 in 1629, which is apparently impossible.

Philip Wright. Pupil of Matthew Osborne 10 July, 1613. B. 1613.

Robert Wright. Pupil of Matthew Osborne 10 July, 1613. B. 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614.

John Thompson. B. 1613 (Somerset.). Subscribed the Articles (Tomson) 3 June, 1614.

Humphrey Gay. Pupil of Matthew Osborne. B. 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. 23 May, 1617 (Guy in Wood's MSS.).

George Bretton. B. 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. 10 Dec. 1617. M.A. 1 July, 1620.

Ralph Rixton. B. 1613 (Somerset.). Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614.

John Lake. B. 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614.

John Hedmar. Pupil of Matthew Osborne 10 July, 1613. Subscribed the Articles (Hedman) 3 June, 1614.

Harrie Cussington. Pupil of James Harington 20 July, 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{17}{18}$.

Christopher Greene. Pupil of Henry Anketill 15 July, 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{17}{18}$.

Pexall Croxford. Pupil of Richard Puleston 20 July, 1613 (Pexellus). Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614.

Peter Waterman. Pupil of Francis Strode 24 July, 1613. Subscribed the Articles 23 April, 1613. B.A. 2 July, 1616. M.A. 1 July, 1620.

John Bruton. Pupil of Ralph Flexney 24 July, 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. B.A. 27 Nov. 1617.

Thomas Dennis. Pupil of William Payton 2 Aug. 1613. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614.

Richard Walker. Pupil of Henry Anketill 15 July, 1613. B.A. 8 Feb. 16$\frac{15}{16}$.

John Bragg. Pupil of James Harington 20 July, 1613.

William Beesely. Pupil of James Harington 20 July, 1613.

Of fifty-one men who subscribed the Articles on 3 June, 1614, forty-two have been identified as either entered in the Wadham Register or as being pupils of the Original Fellows; the remaining names are: Samuel Tynes (Porter), Nicholas Buller (Butler), Thomas Bondisse, Fletcher Newman, Mathew Harris, Nathaniel Adams, Henry Evans, John Braine, William Tayler. Of these Fletcher Newman may be the B. entered as Fletcher, 1614, and Mat Harris may be the B. Harris 1614; possibly some or all of them were like Buller and Tynes, College servants.

1614.

Philip Hill. On 2 April, 1614, there is a letter nominating him to the first vacant S., being grandson of Dr. Bisse (the founder of the library). On 27 June, 1614, he was appointed to fill the vacancy created by Huish's election to Harris' F., "if ready," which he presumably was, as he has leave of absence on 20 July, 1616. His name occurs twice in the M. books, 3 Nov. 1615, P. H. (Somerset. Stæ. Theol. Doct. fil. æt. 13), and 8 Nov, 1616, P. H. (Somerset. Doct. fil. æt. 16. His S. was filled up on his resignation 3 Dec. 1618.

He was son of Sarah, daughter of Dr. Philip Bisse, by Dr. Hill.

Timothy Basil. Subscribed the Articles 4 Nov. 1614. B.A. (Wadham) 16 July, 1617. M.A. 24 May, 1620. When his grace for M.A. is granted (May 18) he is called Chaplain, which office he probably held 25 May, 1618, when he received mourning on the death of the Foundress. From the Chamber Book we may infer that he was living in one of the Chaplain's Chambers in 1620. On 4 Aug. 1620, we find Timothy Basil Rector of Fryerning, Essex; but he resigned, and was succeeded by Warden Smith, 18 Sept. 1620. He had ceased to be Chaplain by 1624, when we find T. Smith, Chaplain.

Henry Clifford. F.C. 1614. Clifford's Tankard weighing 20½ oz. was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

William Coker. F.C. 1614. M. 19 May, 1615 (Dorcestr. arm. fil. æt. 16). His name is the first that occurs in the University Registers as M. at Wadham. Coker's Tankard weighing 19¼ oz. was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

He was son of Robert Coker of Mapouder by Thomasin, daughter of William Petre of Peters Hay, Devon, born 1598; succeeded his father 24 Feb. 1624. He had a Commission (20 Car. I) from Lord Hopton to be colonel of a regiment of foot raised by him. On the success of the Parliament, he

compounded for £280 for having acted as Commissioner to levy contributions for the King's forces. He married Jane, daughter of William Williams of Herrington. He was buried 12 April, 1656, aged fifty-seven, at Mapouder.

William Hicks. ℭ. 1614 (Wigorn.). Subscribed the Articles 4 Nov. 1614. B.A. 8 May, 1618.

Chester. ℭ. 1614.

Francis Stanton. ℭ. 1614 (Bedford. gen. fil. æt. 18). ℳ. 9 June, 1615. B.A. (Hart Hall) 10 May, 1619. M.A. 21 March, 16$\frac{22}{23}$. He had the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains'.

Edmund Stanton. ℭ. (? Edward) 1614 (Bedford. gen. fil. æt. 14). ℳ. 9 June, 1615. B.A. (Corpus) 8 Feb. 16$\frac{19}{20}$. M.A. 2 April, 1623. B.D. 26 June, 1634.

Henry Arnold. ℭ. 1614 (Dorcestr.). His name occurs again in 1617. ℳ. 24 April, 1618 (Dorcestr. gen. fil. æt. 18).

Henry Arnold of Bagbere and Islington, who died in 1643, by Will dated 8 Feb. of that year, appoints his brother John of Alton with his cousin Robert Arnold, Clerk, Rector of Melcombe Horsey overseers of it. (Hutchins, II. 618).

John Cope. ℭ. 1614. Subscribed the Articles 4 Nov. 1614.

Edward Richards. ℭ. 1614. Subscribed the Articles 4 Nov. 1614.

William Chanon. ℭ. 1614 (Devon.). ℳ. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$ (pleb. fil. æt. 19).

Odell. ℭ. 1614. Robert Odell, ℳ. Oriel 18 Oct. 1618 (Dorcestr. verbi Dei min. fil. æt. 20). B.A. (Oriel) 4 May, 1619. M.A. (Odyll) 3 April, 1622.

Henry Carew. ℭ. 1614 (Devon. arm. fil. æt. 18). ℳ. 19 May, 1615.

Edmund Carew. C. 1614 (Devon. arm. fil. æt. 19). M. 19 May, 1615.

Browne. C. 1614.

Edward Plant. B. 1614. Subscribed the Articles 4 Nov. 1614. B.A. 8 May, 1618. M.A. 25 June, 1621. He lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains'. His C.M. was taken up by the Bursar for Battels, 1621.

Maior (? **Major**). B. 1614.

Fletcher. B. 1614 (Oxon.).

See note at the end of 1613.

Harris. B. 1614. Probably Mathew Harris, who subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614.

Pinsent. B. 1614 (Devon.). Probably John Pynsent, who M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$ (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 20).

Vicar of Cornwood and Rector of Tallaton. Prebendary of Exeter 19 June, 1624, sequestered 1645, returned at the Restoration, but died in 1661.

Anthony Turner. B. 1614 (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 17). M. 9 May, 1615.

Robert Dunkin. B. 1614. (Cornub. pleb. fil. æt. 16.) M. 9 May, 1615. B.A. 4 Feb. 16$\frac{18}{19}$. M.A. 25 June, 1621. Replaced his C.M. 14 June, 1620, and withdrew it again 23 April, 1622.

Henry Wood. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. He was son of Sir John Wood of Yorkshire, and was buried in the north part of the Outer Chapel 20 Dec. 1614.

William Davies (**Dawes**). Graduated B.A. (Wadham) 10 Feb. 16$\frac{14}{15}$.

1615.

John Grove. ℱ.𝔠. 1615 (Dorcestr. gen. fil. æt. 17). 𝔪. 10 May, 1616. "Grove's Pott" weighing 17¾ oz. was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Probably John, son and heir of William Grove (died 1622), who was born 5 June, 1599: married Mary, daughter of John Lowe of Sarum, and died *s.p.* (Hutchins III. 568).

Brian Palmes. ℱ.𝔠. 1615. 𝔪. Trinity 17 March. 1614 (Hampton. eq. aur. fil. æt. 16). Palmes' Bowl (19 oz.) was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Probably son and heir of Guy Palmes of Ashwell, Rutland, Knight, aged 12 in 1612, and brother of Francis Palmes, 1623. He was created D.C.L. 2 Nov. 1642 (of Ashwell or Astwell, Rutland). He was burgess for Aldborough, Yorks, in the Short Parliament which began in 1640 (April). Brian Palmes of Rutland, knighted 21 April, 1642.

"This loyal knight (son of Sir Guy Palmes), died 1654." Wood, F. II. 41.

John Clyffe. ℱ.𝔠. 1615 (Essex.). 𝔪. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$ (Essex. arm. fil. æt. 19). Clyffe's Bowl (14¾ oz.) was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Son and heir of John Clyffe of Ingerstone. (Visitation, 1612.)

Thomas Kirton (Kerton). ℱ.𝔠. 1615 (Northampton.). 𝔪. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$ (Northampton. arm. fil. æt. 16). Kerton's Tankard weighing 23¾ oz. was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Probably Thomas Kirton, son of Stephen Kirton of Thorp Mandeville, baptised 20 June, 1599, living in 1643: married Maria, daughter of Sir William Dunch of Little Wittenham.

Peter Wollcot. 𝔠. 1615 (Devon.). Probably an error for William Walcot who 𝔪. at Wadham 24 Nov. 1615 (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 18).

Peter Wollcot, 1641, is described as son of William Wollcot of Sidbury, Devon.

Otwell Pye. ℭ. 1615 (Cornub. gen. fil.). ℳ. 17 Nov. 1615 as above, aged 17. ℭ.ℳ. received 2 Nov. 1615: restored 27 Feb. 1622. B.A. 5 July, 1619. M.A. 28 May, 1622: lived in the Middle Tower Chamber, till 27 Feb. 1622.

Probably fourth son of Anthony Pye of Bodinick-veor. Administration was granted to Jane, relict of Otwell (*alias* Atwell) Pye, 19 Sept. 1683.

Joseph Pitt (Pytt, Pitts). ℭ. 1615 (Dorcestr. gen. fil.). ℳ. 26 Jan. 16$\frac{15}{16}$ as above, aged 17. B.A. (Pitts) 5 July, 1619. M.A. 28 May, 1622. ℭ.ℳ. restored 11 Oct. 1622, replaced 7 Nov. 1627, restored again 9 Dec. 1628. He lived in the Upper Chapel Chamber till 12 July, 1622.

Probably son of John Pitt of Causeway and Melcombe Regis, baptised 11 April, 1598.

John Hungerford. ℭ. 1615 (Somerset.). John Hungerford ℳ. New 24 Oct. 1617 (Wilton. gen. fil. æt. 19). Also another John Hungerford ℳ. Oriel 24 April, 1618 (Warwic. arm. fil. æt. 19). John Hungerford was B.A. (New) 18 April, 1621.

Bernard Tanner. ℭ. 1615. (Cornub. arm. fil. æt. 19.) ℳ. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$ as above.

Bernard Tanner, Esq., married Julian, daughter of Sir Richard Buller, at St. Stephens in Brannel, 27 Nov. 1625. Margaret, sister of Joan Tregarthen, the mother of the Founder, married George Tanner of Collumpton.

John Larder. ℭ. 1615 (Dorcestr.). ℳ. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$ (Dorcestr. pleb. fil. æt. 19). Elected ℨ. 8 Aug. 1619, in accordance with the Foundress' letter of nomination, 13 Aug. 1617. B.A. 8 May, 1620. M.A. 19 June, 1623. Elected ℙ. 30 June, 1629; but on 30 June, 1630, he with two others "non visi sunt idonei qui in Socios admitterentur;" another year's probation was ordered, but he resigned ℱ. on 1 July, 1630. He lived in College Chamber, and appears to have kept his rooms till 1629,

when on the decease of Gilbert Drake he moved into his rooms (the Second Middle Chamber from the Chapel).

He was probably son of Robert Larder of Loders (said to have been 23 in 1623), which Robert was son of John Larder by Mary, daughter of John Wadham of Colberston. (Hutchins).

Thomas Hussey. ℭ. 1615 (Dorcestr. arm. fil.). ℳ. 21 Feb. 1615 as above, æt. 17.

Thomas Hussey, son and heir of Thomas Hussey of Shapwick, was aged 24 in 1623. And Thomas Hussey, son and heir of Giles Hussey of Edmundsham, was aged 22 in 1623. Thomas Hussey died 19 March, 1630, aged 32. On the south side of the Chancel at Trent, Somerset, is his monument erected by Bridget his wife, daughter of Robert Coker of Mapowder, with this inscription :

Reader, here below doth lye
A pattern of true pietye
Whose example none need shame
To follow : few can be the same.
Yeeres scarce thirty-two he told
When in goodness growen old,
He died and so enjoys long rest :
God takes them soonest he loves best.

HUTCHINS' *Dorset.*

William Bruton. ℭ. 1615 (Devon.). ℳ. 21 Feb. 1615 (Devon. gen. fil. æt. 18).

William Bruton, second son of William Bruton of Hevitree (aged 23 in 1622), is said to have a monument in Exeter Cathedral, 1661 (Lysons' *Devon*, 212).

Thomas Martin. ℭ. 1615 (Devon. gen. fil. æt. 13). ℳ. as above, 21 Feb. 16$\frac{14}{17}$. ℭ.ℳ. received 16 Oct. 1616 : restored 22 Jan. 1623. B.A. 5 July, 1619. M.A. 28 May, 1622. He lived in the Middle Hall Chamber from Oct. 1616, to April, 1622.

He died 10 Sept. 1627, and was buried in the church of St. Peter, at Bath, where he has this monument :

IVXTÂ REPOSITI
SVNT (SPIRITVS SANCTI NVPER
ÆDES) SACRI CINERES THOMÆ
MARTYN ARMIGERI ARTIV̄ MAGISTRI
EXONI-DEVONIENSIS QVI OBIJT DECIMO
DIE MENSIS SEPTEMB^s AN° SALVTIS 1627

IGNOTIS TIBI TVI IGNARIS MERITI LOQVENTĒ
STRVIMVS (MARTINE) TVMVLV̄ QVI TVÆ REPENDAT
DEBITVM MEMORIÆ REFERATQ: POSTERIS ÆTATĒ
IN IVVENE PERFECTAM COMPOSITOS MORES
INGENIVM (SVAVITER) FERTILE; ANIMVM VIRTVTIS
ET DOCTRINÆ SATVRVM, SEDEMQ: IVDICIVM
(PENE ADMIRVM) MATVRVM SOLIDVM AFFECTVS
HVMILES, NOBILES, AMOREM OMNIBVS, FIDEM
AMICIS PRÆSTITAM RELIGIONIS CVLTVSQ: DIVINI
SVMME SVPPLICEM, VINDICEMQ; OMNIA DEMVM
FÆLICEM, IN[1] TAM INGENTI ANIMO
INFIRME SVBSTARET CORPVS.

VOS QVI NOVISTIS QVOSQ: NOVIT (LECTORES) NOBILIVS
DIGNEMINI SEPVLCHRVM VIVOQ: ERIGITE PECTORE
MAVSOLÆVM VOBISQ: CHARA SIT MEMORIA VOBISCV̄
RESVRRECTVRI AD GLORIAM.

John Roberts. B. 1615 (Gloucestr. pleb. fil. æt. 17). M. as above, 3 Nov. 1615. B.A. 24 April, 1619. M.A. 1 March 16$\frac{21}{22}$. C.M. restored 14 Dec. 1622. Lived in the Middle Chapel Chamber.

Possibly John, second son of John Roberts of Westerley (Visitation 1623).

Benjamin Ball. B. 1615 (Somerset. pleb. fil. æt. 17). M. as above 21 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$. B.A. 24 April, 1619. M.A. 28 May, 1622. Lived in the Second North-west Chamber after taking his B.A. till 25 March, 1622.

John Fathers. B. 1615 (Somerset. pleb. fil. æt. 17). M. as above 17 Nov. 1615. B.A. 26 July, 1617, but his name also occurs among the determining Bachelors of 1619–20. M.A. 18 May, 1620.

[1] Probably ni = nisi.

Richard Galhampton. B. 1615 (Somerset. pleb. fil. æt. 18). M. as above 24 April, 1618.

Laurence Drake. B. 1615 (Somerset. pleb. fil. æt. 17). M. as above 24 April, 1618. Elected S. 7 Nov. 1617 (born at Islebrewers, Somerset), *vice* Bruen, in accordance with the Foundress' letters of nomination 13 August, 1617. His S. was filled up 30 June, 1620.

Thomas Whitmore. B. 1615. M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$ (Salop. pleb. fil. æt. 18).

John Abraham. B. 1615 (Devon.). M. 15 Nov. 1616 (Devon. verbi Dei min. fil. æt. 20). B.A. 18 May, 1620. C.M. received 2 July, 1616: restored 4 Dec. 1623.

Robert Browne. B. 1615 (Somerset.). M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$ (Somerset. pleb. fil. æt. 17).

Edward Abraham. B. 1615 (Devon.). M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$ (Devon. verbi Dei min. fil. æt. 18). Elected S. 4 May, 1620, in accordance with Foundress' nomination of 13 Aug. 1617; of Collaton Ralegh. B.A. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{20}{21}$; M.A. 22 June, 1624. Elected P. 30 June, 1629; but on 30 June, 1630, he was one of three "qui non visi sunt idonei qui in Socios admitterentur," as also on 30 June, 1631, but he was admitted F. after three years' probation 5 July, 1632. Elected Sub-dean 1629; Librarian 1632; Catechist 1634; and Librarian (on W. Arnold's cession) 3 July, 1640. He appears to have lived in the Fourth Upper Chamber from the Hall from 1635 to 1640. He was buried in the Chapel 6 Dec. 1642: (Wood gives this as the date of his death): with this stone ? extant. E.A. 6 Dec. 1642 (Gutch).

John Eveleigh. B. 1615 (Devon.). B.A. 4 Feb. 16$\frac{18}{19}$.

John Hobbey (Hobby). M. 3 Nov. 1615 (Dorcestr. pleb. fil. æt. 19). B.A. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{17}{18}$.

Thomas Corey. M. 19 Jan. 16$\frac{15}{16}$ (Cornub. pleb. fil. æt. 20). B.A. (Curry) 5 July, 1619. M.A. (Coxey) 28 May, 1622.

He lived in the First North Chamber. He received mourning at the death of the Foundress 25 May, 1618, and from his position on the list was probably then Clerk.

Henry Allan. B.D. of Wadham 4 March, 16$\frac{15}{16}$. Incorporated M.A. from Cambridge 8 Feb. 16$\frac{15}{16}$.

1616.

Humphrey Walrond. F.C. 1616 (Somerset. arm. fil. æt. 15). M. as above (arm. fil. natu maximus) 8 May, 1618. He lived in the Chamber under Mr. Basil, the Chaplain. His "pott," weighing over 15$\frac{1}{2}$ oz., was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

He was son of William Walrond of Ilebrewers. Elected Demy of Magdalen 1619, resigned 1624.

Thomas Gower. F.C. 1616 (Eborab. eq. aur. fil. natu max. æt. 12). M. 7 Nov. 1617, as above. His "tankerde," weighing 23$\frac{3}{4}$ oz., was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

He was eldest son of Sir Thomas Gower, Knt. of Stittenham, created a Bart. 2 June, 1620, who married Ann, daughter and coheiress of John Doyley of Merton, Oxford. Thomas Gower was sheriff of York, and firm in his allegiance to King Charles I.; by his second wife Frances, daughter and coheiress of Sir John Leveson of Haling and Lilleshall, he was the direct ancestor of the Duke of Sutherland, Earl Granville, and Earl of Ellesmere. A letter from Lady (Ann) Gower to her son Tom was found under the floor of Number 5, 1 pair right. It is dated 29 Jan. 1617, from Stittnam (Stittenham), near Sherrifs Hutton.

"Tom I am so fearfull of you now being far from me that your younge yeares should forgett your maker which hath beene so beneficiall unto you, I charge you to continue with your daly prayers unto him for the increase of them and alwayes acknow*ledge* whence they came. I writt to you in my last letter that you shoulde send me word whether *you he*ard from your granmother or whether you writt to her since your beinge att Oxfo*rd* and you sent me no word att all. I have no

newes to send you but th*is th*e Satterday before Christemas day Witt P—— son *kill*ed Duckitt son in the feilde it was ther *e*xeemye[1] great pride and God hath justly punished them for the one is dead and the other is fleed his contrie and is undone. therfore I charge you to beware of this sin and to pray against it. lithe Sparlinge also of Sherifhouton is deade. thus with my daly prayers to God to continue you with his blessings I rest your ever lovinge mother till death.

"ANN GOWER,

"STITTNAM 29 of Januarij 1617."

"Shewe your cosin Davett when you se him these lines underneathe tell him that I would not have bene a broker for no man livinge but hmself. I did it from his owne mouth and to don him a kindnesse and now my woord is baffeld. I wish him as much as his owne kind hert would desire but Yorkshire will not afford itt: I pray you remember me very kindly to your unkell Harrington."

In a different hand.

"Hopinge of your health, I have made the best meanes for your sworde and canne not gett it by noe meanes. I have (with the leaste) sente unto him three times and the letters have all binne delivered to him yet could I not heare from him att all and at this time havinge nothinge to write but trustinge of your health. in hast. I commend.

"J. Arnolde was chosen fellowe a weeke since."

Bowyer Henley. ℱ.ℭ. 1616. "Hendly's tankerde," weighing 20¼ oz., was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Thomas Rich. ℭ. 1616. ℳ. 8 May, 1618. (Middlesex. arm. fil. natumax. æt. 17).

Anthony Huish. ℭ. 1616 (Somerset.). ℳ. Magdalen Hall 12 April, 1616 (Somerset. gen. fil. æt. 18). B.A. (Wadham) 24 Nov. 1619. M.A. 26 June, 1622. ℭ.ℳ. restored 23 May, 1623.

Robert Talbot. ℭ. 1616. ℳ. 8 May, 1618 (Wilton. gen. fil. æt. 15). He lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber.

[1] *Sic:* the letters in italics are restored from conjecture. Witt, *sic.* ? for Will.

Robert Brooke. ℭ. 1616. ℳ. 24 April, 1618. (Southampton. gen. fil. æt. 15). B.A. 6 July, 1620. M.A. 20 April, 1624. He lived in the Middle Tower Chamber till 15 April, 1622. ℭ.ℳ. restored 15 April, 1622.

Robert Brooke, third son of Thomas Brooke of Whitchurch, is described as clerk in the Visitation of 1631. Brother of the next and of John Brooke, 1621.

Richard Brooke. ℭ. 1616.

Second son of Thomas Brooke of Whitchurch (Visitation 1631); brother of the above and of John Brooke, 1621.

John Drake. ℭ. 1616 (Devon.). B.A. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{20}{21}$.

Edward Warham (Wareham). ℭ. 1616. ℳ. 8 May, 1618 (Dorcestr. gen. fil. æt. 18). B.A. (St. Edm. Hall) 9 Feb. 16$\frac{20}{21}$. M.A. (Thomas Warham, St. Edm. Hall) 26 June, 1623. He lived in the Middle Hall Chamber.

Edward Warham of Osmington (aged 23, 1623), was son and heir of John Warham, by Anne Mompesson of Carton, Wilts. (Hutchins).

Edmund Kingston. ℭ. 1616. ℳ. 8 May, 1618 (Gloucestr. gen. fil. æt. 17).

John Tirrell. ℭ. 1616 (Essex.). ℳ. Tyrrell 7 Nov. 1617 (Essex. gen. fil. æt. 16). B.A. 18 May, 1620 (arm. fil. natu maximus).

Son of Thomas Tyrell of East Horndon, born 14 Dec. 1597; knighted 27 Jan. 16$\frac{27}{28}$; a great sufferer for the Royal Cause; Burgess in Parliament for Maldon 1661; died 1675, aged 82. (Morant, II. 210); (Berry's *Essex Genealogies*), but the dates are puzzling. Father of Thomas Tirrell, 1656.

Richard Hawke. ℭ. 1616 (Cornub.).

Richard Hawke, son and heir of Nicholas Hawke of Trereven, was aged 20 in 1620: brother of Thomas Hawke, 1634.

Richard Rogers. C. 1616. M. 28 May, 1619 (Somerset. gen. fil. æt. 19).

Probably Richard Rogers, Lord of the Manor of Kiloe, Som. and father of Elizabeth, Duchess of Richmond.

Richard Tisdall. C. 1616. (Londin.). M. 8 May, 1618 (Middlesex. arm. fil. natu max. æt. 17).

Winchcombe. C. 1616.

George Ryves. C. 1616. M. 17 Oct. 1617 (Hampton. arm. fil. æt. 17). Possibly George Ryves, B.C.L. 24 Jan. 16$\frac{27}{28}$. D.C.L. 6 July, 1634.

Anthony Fawkner. B. 1616. M. 24 April, 1618 (Rutland. pleb. fil. æt. 16). B.A. 28 Nov. 1620. M.A. (Jesus) 18 June, 1623. He lived at different times in the Middle Chapel Chamber, Nov. 1622—April, 1623, and as B.A. in the Second North-west Chamber, and in the South Bay Window. C.M. restored 23 April, 1623.

He is said to have been educated at Okeham or Uppingham School. Disinherited by his uncle for his loyalty. Rector of Bulwick, Northants, and Chaplain to Lord Capel.

"He was Chaplain to Sir Lewis Watson of Northants, and Parson of Saltry (Sowtree) All Saints, *alias* Morgagne, *i.e.* Moygne, Hunts; author of several sermons." (Wood, *Ath.* II. 610.)

Carter. B. 1616.

Brewer. B. 1616. B.A. (Andrew Bruer) 10 Dec. 1617.

Thomas Higham. B. 1616. C.M. received 24 June, 1617, restored 22 Nov. 1622. B.A. 28 Nov. 1620. M.A. (St. Mary Hall) 17 June, 1623. He lived in the First North-west Chamber and in the Middle Chapel Chamber as B.A. from Jan. 1620 to Nov. 1622.

William Brockar. B. 1616.

Peter Poole. C.M. received as C. or F.C. in 1616, and restored 12 Dec. 1622. M. (St. Mary Hall) 21 Oct. 1608 (Somerset. pleb. fil. æt. 19). B.A. (St. Mary Hall) 5 Feb. 16$\frac{15}{16}$. M.A. 7 July, 1619.

Walter Hungerford. M. 21 June, 1616 (Somerset. gen. fil. æt. 19). B.A. (All Souls) 10 June, 1624. M.A. 12 May, 1628. D.D. 16 Nov. 1643.

One Walter Hungerford was elected Fellow of All Souls (from the county of Wilts) 1624. Probably third son of John Hungerford of Cadenham: became Rector of Buscot, Berks; where he was buried with this inscription: "Walter Hungerford, D. of Divinity, deceased 10 Nov. An'o. Dom'. 1681."

Gilbert Drake. M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$ (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 17). He was nominated S. by the Foundress 28 Feb. 1617, being son of John Drake of Littleham, Devon; and was elected 30 June, 1620, *vice* R. Ellis. Elected P. 30 June, 1625, admitted 30 June, 1626. Had his grace for his B.A. 30 Jan. 1620. B.A. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{20}{21}$. M.A. 20 April, 1624. Elected Sub-dean 1621; Moderator of Philosophy 1625; Humanity Lecturer 1626; and Dean 1627 and 1628; but he died in March, 162$\frac{8}{9}$. (Mag. Drake intermortuo successit in decanatu Mag. Boswell ineunte quadragesima) He lived in the South Bay Window and in Foundresse Chamber, and (at the time of his death) in the Second Middle Chamber from the Chapel. He died 2 March, 162$\frac{8}{9}$, and was buried in the Outer Chapel near his monument on the Eastern Wall with this inscription:

Exuvias hic deposuit Gilbertus Drake Devoniensis
Generosa familia oriundus, in Artibus Magister
Et hujus Collegii Socius: vir magna eruditione, ingenio
Facili felicique moribus suavissimis,
Quinetiam integritate vitæ illibata
Singulari et pietate celebris;
Nec tamen pro suis virtutibus satis notus,
Complures enim humiliori modestia velabat, quas
Ne desideres (Lector) en vix media adhuc ætate, cœlo
Maturus obiit Mar. 2° A.D. 1629 ætatis 29
J.D.P.D.
(? Johannes Drake Pater Dedicavit).

He was one of the earliest benefactors to the Library, bequeathing many books in 1629.

John Skeat (Skete). M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$ (Wilton. pleb. fil. æt. 17). B.A. 28 Nov. 1620. M.A. 11 July, 1623.

Humphrey Tabor. M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{16}{17}$ (Somerset. pleb. fil. æt. 18). B.A. 28 Nov. 1620. M.A. (Taylor) 17 June, 1623.

Richard Darrell. M. 14 March, 16$\frac{16}{17}$ (Cornub. pleb. fil. æt. 16).

Richard Darrell, son and heir of William Darrell of Crowan, aged 20 in 1620, or possibly of Trevoenan in St. Minver.

Walter Bond. M. 14 March, 16$\frac{16}{17}$ (Somerset. verbi Dei min. fil. æt. 16). B.A. 1 March, 16$\frac{21}{22}$. He received mourning on the death of the Foundress, 25 May, 1618, and from his position on the list was probably then Clerk.

Edward Burton. Occurs (14 May) among the B.A.'s of 16$\frac{16}{17}$ "e Coll. Wadh." but Wood's note is: "Edward Burton eq. aur. fil. ex Aula Magd. (sic supplicatio sua), fuit tamen e Coll. Magd. quando determinavit."

Warden Smith.

1617.

Thomas Crudge. Subscribed the Articles 3 June, 1614. Nominated S. by the Foundress on the resignation of Stonehouse, 13 Aug. 1617, and admitted 2 Oct. 1617; born in St. Maddren, Cornwall. B.A. 8 May, 1618. Lived in the North Bay Window.

Probably son of Thomas Crudge of Maderne and Mary Fleminge (Visitation 1620).

William Rodney. F.C. 1617 (Somerset. arm. fil. æt. 17). M. as above 24 April, 1618. His "pott," weighing over 19¼ oz., was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Probably third son of Sir John Rodney (Visitation 1623); married Alice, daughter of Sir T. Cæsar, and was buried at Huntspill. (Collinson, III. 605.)

Giles Estcourt. F.C. 1617 (Wilton. mil. fil. æt. 17). M. as above, 8 May, 1618. The two "Estcourts' Tankerdes," weighing 41¼ oz., were among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Sir Giles Estcourt of Newton, Wilts, was created Baronet, 17 March, 16$\frac{26}{27}$, and married Anne, daughter of Sir Robert Mordaunt of Little Massingham, Norfolk, Bart.; his son and successor Sir Giles Estcourt was slain unmarried in Italy.

Edward Estcourt. F.C. 1617 (Wilton. mil. fil. æt. 16). M. 8 May, 1618. He appears to have replaced his name on the College Books; his C.M. being received 10 May, 1628, and restored 20 Dec. 1628.

Brother of the above.

Edward Horsey. ℱ.𝔠. 1617 (Dorcestr.). His gilt bowl, weighing 11¾ oz., was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Probably son of Ralph Horsey of Clifton, and Melcombe Horsey (Hutchins).

Hugh Stewkley. ℱ.𝔠. 1617. 𝔐. 3 July, 1618 (Southampton. mil. fil. æt. 14).

Eldest son of Sir Thomas Stewkley of Hinton (Visitation 1623), brother of Thomas Stewkley, 1621, and John Stewkley, 1626. Sir Hugh Stewkley of Hinton, Hants, was created Baronet 9 June, 1627: married Sarah, daughter and coheiress of Ambrose Dauntsey of Lavington, Wilts. Died about 1642.

Henry Brounker. ℱ.𝔠. 1617 (Middlesex. eq. aur. fil. æt. 15). 𝔐. 31 Oct. 1617 as above. He was created M.D. 23 June, 1646, at the same time as his brother William, Lord Brouncker, the famous President of the Royal Society; they were sons of Sir William Brouncker (created Baron Brouncker of Newcastle, and Viscount Brouncker of Castle Lyons, in the kingdom of Ireland, 12 Sept. 1645), who died in Wadham in the middle of Nov. 1645, and was buried in the Cathedral of Christ Church. "Brounker's tankerde," weighing 17½ oz., was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

"Henry succeeded his brother in the title, 5 April, 1684, and died *s.p.* 4 Jan. 1687, and was buried at Richmond, Surrey."—Wood.

John D'oilye. ℱ.𝔠. 1617 (Oxon.) 𝔐. 27 Nov. 1618 (Oxon. arm. fil. natu max. æt. 16). His gilt "tankerde," weighing 20¼ oz., was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Probably the eldest son and heir of Sir Cope Doyley of Chiselhampton, and brother to Charles D'Oyley, 1626. Baptized 3 March, 1601; succeeded his father in 1633, and was High Sheriff of Oxford, 1639. His house at Greenlands being held for the King was nearly destroyed by the Parliamentary forces, though he appears to have taken the Parliament side. M.P. for Oxford about 1645, and one of the Parliamentary Commissioners for the Visitation of the University. Died about 1660.

Angel Graye. ℱ.𝔠. 1617. 𝔪. 20 Nov. 1618 (Dorcestr. arm. fil. æt. 16). "Graye's pott," weighing 18 oz., was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Angell Graye, son of George Graye of Kingston Marwood, was aged 20 in 1623. Possibly the same as Mr. Ancketil Gray, one of the Commissioners for Dorset, who met the Prince of Wales at Bridgewater in 1645.

Arthur Ayshford. ℱ.𝔠. 1617 (Devon.). His "bowl," weighing 14¾ oz., was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Probably Arthur Ayshford, son and heir of Henry Ashford of Ashford, aged 19 in 1620.

Henry Arnold. 𝔠. 1617. One Henry Arnold was admitted 𝔠. also in 1614.

James Bale. 𝔠. 1617 (Somerset. gen. fil. æt. 17). 𝔪. as above 24 April, 1618.

Richard Chichester. 𝔠. 1617 (Devon.). 𝔪. 24 April, 1618.

Probably son and heir of Hugh Chichester of Widworthy, aged 20 in 1620.

Nicholas Weare. 𝔠. 1617 (Devon.). 𝔪. (Ware) 8 May 1618. (Devon. gen. fil. æt. 18).

John Sunnibanke (Sonibant). 𝔠. 1617. 𝔪. 24 April, 1618 (Essex. Doct. fil. natu max. æt. 17).

Henry Stratford. 𝔠. 1617. 𝔪. 24 April, 1618 (Londin. gen. fil. æt. 18).

Peter Atwell. 𝔠. 1617 (Devon.). 𝔪. (Atwill) 16 April, 1619 (Devon. arm. fil. natu max. æt. 17).

Peter Atwell, son of William Atwell of Kenton, was aged 19 in 1620.

William Lotisham. ℭ. 1617.

Probably William Lotisham, son of Francis Lotisham of Ditcheat, Som. (Phelp, II. 267); or, William Lotisham, son of Oliver Lotisham of Fordington, described as of Ripley in 1623 (Visitation).

Robert Rainsford. ℭ. 1617. ℳ. (Raynsford) 23 Oct. 1618 (Kant. arm. fil. æt. 16). B.A. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{20}{21}$ (Collector Bac. determinantium). M.A. 11 July, 1623. B.D. 29 March, 1631. D.D. 23 June, 1637. ℭ.ℳ. replaced 28 April, 1622, and restored again 9 June, 1627. He lived in Middle Hall Chamber, April, 1622, to Oct. 1623. In 1623 he lived in the Upper Chapel Chamber, and after he became a B.A. he lived in the Middle Hall Chamber, which he improved at a certain expense in 1624.

One Robert Rainsford was Curate of Bromley, Kent, 1630 (Hasted, I. 96). One Robert Rainsford was Prebendary, Min. Par. Alt. Sarum, 3 April, 1644, and died before 19 Aug. 1661.

Hodder. ℭ. 1617. Robert Hodder ℳ. Magdalen Hall 24 April, 1618 (Dorcestr. gen. fil. æt. 18).

Claver. ℭ. 1617. The name also occurs among the Batellars of this year, without a prefix. Francis Claver ℳ. Magdalen 21 June, 1621 (Buckingham. gen. fil. æt. 18).

William Drake. ℭ. 1617 (of Wiscombe, South Leigh, Devon). ℳ. 16 April, 1619 (Devon. arm. fil. æt. 18). Recommended for a 𝔖. by the Foundress, 13 Aug. 1617, and elected *vice* Philip Hill 3 Dec. 1618. B.A. 4 Dec. 1622. M.A. 7 July, 1625. Lived in College Chamber. Elected 𝔓. 30 June, 1629, but he was one of three who "non visi sunt idonei qui in socios admitterentur," 30 June, 1630, and was referred to another year's probation; the same notice is repeated on 30 June, 1631, but on the 5 July, 1632, he was admitted to his 𝔉. Elected Catechist 1632; Humanity Lecturer 1632; and Bursar 1635. Resigned 𝔉. 1 July, 1637.

Simon Every. ℭ. 1617. ℳ. 27 Nov. 1618 (Northampton. gen. fil. æt. 15). Possibly he afterwards became a 𝔉.ℭ.

as "Everye's bowl," weighing $10\frac{1}{2}$ oz. was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Simon Every of Egginton, Derbyshire (which he obtained through his wife), was created Baronet 26 May, 1641, and suffered for the King's Cause; he is, however, said to have been originally of Chard, Somerset.

Thomas King. B. 1617. M. 30 Oct. 1618 (Gloucestr. gen. fil. æt. 17).

James Barstable. M. 30 May, 1617 (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 19). B.A. 28 Nov. 1620.

Philip Hall. M. 27 June, 1617 (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 18). B.A. (Alban Hall) 10 Dec. 1621. M.A. 2 June, 1624.

Rector of Upton Pyne, admitted 1 Oct. 1636. He suffered severely for the Royal Cause, but returned to his living after the Restoration and lived till 1683.

Thomas Tintiney. M. 10 Oct. 1617 (Somerset. pleb. fil. æt. 18).

John Derby. M. 24 Oct. 1617 (Dorcestr. pleb. fil. æt. 19). B.A. (Gil. Darby) 1 Feb. $16\frac{20}{21}$.

Thomas Smyth. M. 6 Feb. $16\frac{17}{18}$ (Wilton. pleb. fil. æt. 15). B.A. 26 Jan. $16\frac{23}{24}$. M.A. 27 June, 1626. On 6 Dec. 1624, he was elected Sub-dean, when he is described as Chaplain. He probably succeeded Basil, and was succeeded by Elmhirst, who took over the Upper Chaplain's Chamber from him, and "paid to the College for Mr. Smith's debt."

Henry Jeames. B.A. (Wadham) 26 July, 1617. M.A. 18 May, 1620.

Philip Quicke. B.A. (Wadham) 10 Feb. $16\frac{17}{18}$.

Robert Blake. M. Alban Hall 26 Jan. $16\frac{14}{15}$ (Somerset. pleb. fil. æt. 17). B.A. (Wadham) 10 Feb. $16\frac{17}{18}$. He stood for a F. at Merton in 1619, but failed; in

1623, being then of Wadham College, he wrote verses on Cambden's death.

Born at Bridgewater, and educated at the Grammar School there. In 1640 he was elected Burgess for Bridgewater; and afterwards taking up arms for the Parliament was made Governor of Taunton. After some service on land, he was made Commissioner of the Navy, Warden of the Cinque Ports, and (in 1649) General at Sea. On 25 Sept. 1651, he became a member of the Council of State. Putting to sea in 1652, he defeated the French on 2 Sept., but was defeated by Van Tromp on 29 Nov., though he in his turn defeated the Dutch on 18 Feb. He fought subsequently at Tunis in 1655, and won a victory at Santa Cruz, April, 1657, but died as the fleet was entering Plymouth Sound on its return, 17 Aug. 1657, aged 59. He was interred with great pomp in Henry VII.'s Chapel, in Westminster Abbey, 4 Sept. 1657; but his body was subsequently disinterred after the Restoration (12 Sept. 1661), and reinterred in St. Margaret's churchyard. His portrait hangs in the College Hall.

1618.

William Durham. On 30 Oct. 1618, a letter was sent by King James I. to "Our trustie and welbeloved the Warden and Fellowes of Waddam College in Oxford, from our Mannour of Theobaldes," desiring them to admit William Durhame, "having almost from his infancy followed the studdie of letters as he hath atteyned to the degree of Maister in Artes," to a Fellowship whenever any Fellow's place shall be void; "notwithstanding anie thing in your statutes to the contrarie." The College in two successive letters, 29 Nov. 1618, and 3 Jan. $16\frac{18}{19}$, begged the interference of William, Earl of Pembroke, Lord Chamberlain of the King's Household, and Chancellor of the University; in the first they point out that William Durham is ineligible under the Statutes, and send therewith two of the Fellows to explain; in the second they set out the legal objections at length. A portion of a narrative in Latin of the attempt of "William Durham, the Scot," to obtain a Fellowship is among the College MSS., from

which it appears that William Durham was "Andreapolitanus," and that as the King had himself altered the words, "Kingdom of England" to "Kingdom of Great Britain" in the Statutes, it was feared that he might be angered by the refusal of the College to admit a Scot. The narrative is not finished: but it is clear that the attempt was not successful.

John Ireland. ℱ.ℭ. 1618.

John Blewet. ℱ.ℭ. 1618 (Devon.). ℳ. (Bluet) 16 April, 1619 (Devon. arm. fil. natu max. æt. 15). "Bluet's tankerde," weighing 26½ oz., was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

He died in 1634, and has a monument in Holcombe Rogus church, Devon.

Robert Markham. ℱ.ℭ. 1618.

Second son of Sir Anthony Markham of Sedgebrook; brother of John Markham, 1613, and father of Robert Markham, 1660. Created Baronet 15(? 22), Aug. 1642, eventually heir to his father. He joined the Royal cause, and was besieged in Newark, Dec. 1644. He was born in 1600, and died on Candlemas Day, 1667. (Markham, *History of the Markhams.*

Francis Langworth. ℭ. 1618.

Edmund Windham. ℭ. 1618 (Somerset.). ℳ. 16 April, 1619 (Somerset. arm. fil. natu max. æt. 18).

He was eldest son of Sir Thomas Wyndham of Kempsford, and was sent by his father to serve in the Low Country wars. In 1641 he was one of the first to take up arms for the King, joining the forces of the Earl of Hertford. He served as Colonel in the Western Army, and was Governor of Bridgewater when it was besieged and taken by Fairfax. After the death of the King he followed the royal family to France, and attended upon Charles II. After the Restoration he was made Knight Marshal of England. He died in 1682. (Collinson). See possibly Edward Windham 16$\frac{42}{43}$.

Shakerly Marmion. ℭ. 1618. ℳ. 16 Feb. 16$\frac{20}{21}$ (Northampton. arm. fil. primus ? unicus æt. 18). His ℭ.ℳ.

appears to have been received 28 April, 1616. B.A. 1 March, $16\frac{21}{22}$ (arm. fil. natu max.). M.A. 7 July, 1624. Lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains' as B.A. from Oct. 1622, and in Founder's Chamber as M.A. July, 1624 to Oct. 1625.

He was born at Aynhoe, and educated in the free school at Thame. After serving in the Low Countries he joined the troops raised by Sir John Suckling for Charles I. against the Scots, and was taken ill at York, and died in London in 1639, and was buried at St. Bartholomew, near Smithfield. He was the author of several plays or masques; *Holland's Leaguer*, *A Fine Companion*, *Cupid and Psyche*, *The Antiquary*. Wood, *Ath. Ox.* II. 647.

Norris Buckocke. C. 1618. M. 11 June, 1619 (Norricius Buckoke, Buckingham. gen. fil. æt. 14). His C.M. was restored 11 April, 1622.

He was elected Demy of Magdalen, 1622 (Buckocke or Buccuppe). B.A. 18 Feb. $16\frac{22}{23}$. M.A. 27 June, 1626, when he resigned his Demiship.

Roger Colmer. C. 1618 (Somerset.). Lived in Founder's Chamber.

Probably Roger, son of Roger Colmore of Colmore, aged 20 in 1623.

Ninian Burrell. C. 1618.

Chancey Snellgrave. C. 1618. His C.M. was restored 13 Jan. 1622. He lived in the Single Chamber in Buller's Inn from May, 1619, to March, 1623.

Edward Coxwell. C. 1618.

John Sydley (Sedley). C. 1618. M. 1 Dec. 1620 (Kantiæ. pleb. fil. æt. 19). He lived in Founder's Chamber. His C.M. was restored Jan. 1621.

Possibly son of Isaac Sidley of Great Chart (created Baronet 14 Sept. 1621); if so, he succeeded his father about 1627, and died Nov. 1673.

Francis Hanford. C. 1618.

Anthony Garth. C. 1618. M. 16 Nov. 1621 (Surr. arm. fil. 3tius æt. 21). C.M. restored 9 May, 1623. He lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber till 24 June, 1623.

Probably second son of George Garth of Morden, Surrey; returned under Poartsoken Ward in the Visitation of London, 1634; also in the Visitation of Surrey, 1623.

Thomas Rollstone. C. 1618. M. 12 May, 1620 (Rollestone, Devon. gen. fil. æt. 16). He lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber.

Thomas Burnaby. C. 1618.

Richard Ducke. C. 1618 (Devon.). C.M. received 21 Oct. 1619, restored 11 Oct. 1622. M. 12 May, 1620 (Devon. arm. fil. primus, æt. 16). He supplicated for B.A. 3 July, 1622. Lived in the Chamber under Mr. Basil, *i.e.* the Chaplain, till 29 Sept. 1622.

Probably Richard Ducke, son and heir of Nicholas Ducke, Recorder of the City of Exeter (aged 17 in 1620).

John Salter. B. 1618 (Devon.). C.M. received 6 March, 1618, restored 29 Sept. 1622. M. 16 April, 1619 (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 19). He lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains' from 6 March, 1618, to 29 Sept. 1622.

Bould. B. 1618.

William Blake. B. 1618 (Somerset.). M. 24 Nov. 1620 (Somerset. min. fil. æt. 17). Elected S. (born at Bridgewater) 30 June, 1620, in place of Laurence Drake. B.A. 4 Dec. 1622. M.A. 7 July, 1625. Elected P. 30 June, 1628, and admitted F. 2 July, 1629. Elected Sub-dean 1623; Humanity Lecturer 1629 and 1630; Catechist 1631 and 1638; Sub-warden 1637 and 1642; Bursar 1641. On 2 Sept. 1634 he had leave to travel as tutor to John Horsey, son and heir of George Horsey of Clifton, Dorset. He took the degree of Doctor of Civil Law at Padua in the beginning of 1637. On

19 Dec. 1638, he resigned his office of Catechist on obtaining leave to travel for a year; and on 15 July, 1640, was incorporated D.C.L. at Oxford. On 11 Nov. 1642 (twenty days after Edgehill), he with nine others of the Foundation had leave of absence granted till Christmas; on 14 Jan. 164$\frac{2}{3}$, he signed (as Senior Fellow) the agreement to surrender the College Plate to the King. He had leave of absence granted him in 1643 on July 8 (three months), 6 Oct. (three months), 14 Dec. (till Easter); in 1644 on 20 April (though he does not appear to have taken part in the election of Warden Pitt on that day), on 2 July (six months), 24 Dec. (till Easter); in 1645 on 7 April (three months), 30 June (till 16 July), and on 17 July it is noted that he had held his ℳ. eighteen years from Regency, and he is presumed to have been then "amotus." He lived in University Chamber, and in the Second Upper Chamber from the Hall; finally on 4 June, 1638, he moved into the Third Upper Chamber from the Chapel; for the furniture of which he was paid on 15 Dec. 1647.

He was son of Humphrey Blake of Planchfield, and brother of Robert Blake (1617), and is described in the Visitation (1623) as "Dr. of Phissick." He died at Bridgewater, 1667.

Netherton. 𝔅. 1618.

John Smith. 𝔐. 17 April, 1618 (Somerset. pleb. fil. æt. 18). B.A. 6 Dec. 1621.

Richard Arnold. 𝔐. 24 April, 1618 (Dorcestr. verbi Dei min. fil. æt. 15). Having been nominated by the Foundress 13 Aug. 1617, he was admitted 𝔖. 4 Oct. 1619, *vice* Thomas Crudge (aged 16, born at Brockenhurst in the diocese of Winchester). Although he was not on the Foundation, yet he received mourning at the death of the Foundress, 25 May, 1618. B.A. 30 Jan. 162$\frac{6}{7}$. On 30 June, 1629, he was "amotus" from his 𝔖. for staying away a month too long. He lived in College Chamber.

He is possibly the son of Robert Arnold of Armswell, Dorset; born in 1604.

William Turney (Turnie). M. 24 April, 1618 (Cornub. pleb. fil æt. 18). Elected S. 30 June, 1620 (being one of the first two elected according to the Statutes), *vice* George Hill, aged 19, (born at Bodmin, Cornwall). B.A. 30 June, 1621. His S. was filled up 30 June, 1623, on his resignation. He lived in the North Crest.

Edward Clyffe. M. 19 June, 1618 (Essex. arm. fil. æt. 17). Having been nominated to a S. by the letters of the Foundress, 13 Aug. 1617, he was admitted on 6 Feb. $16\frac{17}{18}$. B.A. 6 Dec. 1621. M.A. 22 June, 1624. Elected Sub-dean 6 Dec. 1622. He resigned his S. 9 Feb. $16\frac{26}{27}$, and on the same day he paid C.M. as a C. which was restored 31 Aug. 1628. He lived in the North Bay Window.

Third son of John Clyffe of Ingerstone (Visitation, 1612).

John Wills. M. 30 Oct. 1618 (Somerset. pleb. fil. æt. 16).

William Ball. M. 30 Oct. 1618 (Oxon. pleb. fil. æt. 15).

William Johnson. Graduated M.A. of Wadham 8 May, 1618.

Francis Ayshford. Son of John Ayshford, Esq., in Devon, was buried in the North part of the Outer Chapel about the beginning of November, 1618.

Gutch calls him F.C., and says that he was buried in the south part. He was probably one of the Ayshfords of Ayshford. See 1617 and 1620.

1619.

William Russell. F.C. 1619 (Wigorn.). M. 17 March, $16\frac{19}{20}$ (Wigorn. eq. fil. æt. 18).

Second son of Sir Thomas Russell of Strensham, created Baronet of Whitley, Worc. 12 March, $16\frac{26}{27}$. He was a staunch supporter of the King's Cause, and compounded for his estate. He died in 1669, and was buried at Strensham with this inscription: "Corpus Gulielmi Russell Baronetti manerii de Strensham dom. hic in spe quiescit. Vir fuit ingenio natalibus suis digno, egregia erga regem temporibus nequissimis fide nec capitis periculo nec magna rei familiaris jactura unquam concussus."

Carew Ralegh. ℱ.ℭ. 1619 "fortissimi doctissimique equitis Gualteri Ralegh filius." ℳ. 23 March, 16$\frac{20}{21}$ (Middlesex. eq. fil. æt. 16). His ℭ.ℳ. was received 8 March, 1620: restored 10 April, 1623.

He was introduced at Court, but failed to obtain the restoration of his father's estate at Sherborne; he was, however, restored in blood, 3 Charles I. In 1635 he became a gentleman of the King's Bedchamber; after the King's death he endeavoured again in 1651 to obtain from the Commons the restoration of Sherborne. In 1659 he was Governor of Jersey. He died in 1666, and was buried either at West Horsley, or in his father's grave at St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Francis Ewre. ℭ. 1619.

Thomas Weedon. ℭ. 1619. ℭ.ℳ. received 1620: restored 24 Oct. 1622.

Christopher Allanson. ℭ. 1619 (Londin.). ℳ. 24 Nov. 1620 (Londin. gen. fil. æt. 16). His ℭ.ℳ. was received 9 Jan. 1620: restored 5 April, 1624. B.A. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{23}{24}$.

Peter Hoskins. ℭ. 1619 (Dorcestr.). ℳ. 1 Dec. 1620 (Dorcestr. pleb. fil. æt. 19). His ℭ.ℳ. was received 14 June, 1620: restored 25 Nov. 1633. B.A. 10 Feb. 16$\frac{22}{23}$. M.A. 7 July, 1625. He lived in Founder's Chamber, 14 June, 1620, and in the Upper Chapel Chamber, 12 July, 1622.

Probably fourth son of Peter Hoskins of Langdon (Visitation 1613), and Beminster, who in 1629 was ordered "to set up stocks, pillory, and a ducking stool," for the town and manor of Beminster.

John Smyth. ℭ. 1619. But see John Smyth, 17 April, 1618.

Edward Coad. ℭ. 1619. ℳ. 24 Nov. 1620 (Cornub. pleb. fil. æt. 18).

Probably fifth son of William Coode of Morval (died *s.p.*), or son of Edward Coode, baptized at St. Pinnocks, 29 Nov. 1601.

Roger Ayshford. C. 1619 (Devon.). M. 24 Nov. 1620 (Devon. gen. fil. æt. 16). His C.M. was received 23 Aug. 1620, restored 23 Oct. 1630; but apparently replaced 8 June, 1631, and again restored 12 Dec. 1632. B.A. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{23}{24}$. M.A. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{26}{27}$.

Third son of Henry Ashford of Ashford, and brother of Arthur Ayshford, 1617. Roger Ayshford, Rector of Bridford, Devon, 15 Oct. 1635, buried 3 Jan. 16$\frac{38}{39}$.

Robert Henley. C. 1619. M. 24 Nov. 1620 (Somerset. gen. fil. æt. 18). Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn from March, 1620, to Dec. 1621, and also in the North Crest.

He appears to have been buried in Winsham church, Somerset, where there is an antique monument of black and white marble with this inscription on the tablet: "Sacrum memoriæ Roberti Henley (fil. natu max. Henrici, nepotis Roberti Henley de Leigh in agro Somersetensi Armigeri et hujus comitatus unus præpositorum), qui epidemica grassante febre hinc demigravit. Elizabetha conjunx ejus fidelissima, prior e solis natabus Edmundi Lamberti de Boyton in Campo Wiltoniensi Armigeri et Dulcibellæ filiæ Richardi Swayne de Blandford in comit. Dorset Armigeri certa resurrectionis faustæ spe freta hoc posuit mnemosynon A.D. 1639." (Collinson).

Henry Thynne. C. 1619.

John Trafford. C. 1619. M. 12 May, 1620 (Kant. arm. fil. 1us æt. 14). C.M. received 11 Sept. 1620: restored 22 July, 1622. He lived in the Middle Hall Chamber from Sept. 1620 to July, 1622.

One John Trafford was Rector of Gillingham, Kent, on the presentation of Brasenose College, 1649.

Richard Wiseman. C. 1619. M. 17 June, 1621 (Essex. gen. fil. æt. 20). C.M. received in 1620, and restored 26 Sept. 1621.

Apparently son of Sir Richard Wiseman of Torell's Hall; afterwards knighted (Morant, I. 479), or third son of John Wiseman of Stysted (Visitation 1612).

Richard Clifton. C. 1619. C.M. received in 1620: restored 28 June, 1622.

Robert Waller. C. 1619.

Richard Floyd (Lloyd). C. 1619. M. 11 June, 1614 (arm. fil. 1us æt. 17). C.M. received in 1620, restored 15 Dec. 1624. B.A. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{23}{24}$ (arm. fil. natu max.). Lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains', and afterwards in Founder's Chamber, 25 Dec. 1621.

Richard Farren. C. 1619. M. 13 July, 1621 (Leicestr. pleb. fil. æt. 18), but he subscribed on 13 April, 1621. C.M. received 12 Jan. 1620, restored 13 Aug. 1625. B.A. 2 Dec. 1624. Lived in Founder's Chamber from Dec. 1621 to Oct. 1625.

John Courtney. C. 1619 (Devon.). M. 23 March, 16$\frac{20}{21}$ (Devon. arm. fil. 1us æt. 18). C.M. received 19 Jan. 1620, restored 23 July, 1622. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber.

Possibly John Courtnay of Molland who died in 1660.

Francis Doddington. C. 1619 (Somerset.). M. 17 June, 1621 (Dodington. Somerset. gen. fil. æt. 17). C.M. received 1620, restored 15 April, 1622. Lived in the First North Chamber till 25 March, 1622.

Francis Doddington, son of John Doddington of Dodington, was Sheriff of Somerset 6 Charles I. took up the Royal Cause, joined the Earl of Hertford, and served as Colonel in the Western army; he was by name excepted from the Treaty of Uxbridge, and fled to France on the ruin of the Royal Cause, but returned at the Restoration. (Collinson, III. 519).

John Hippesley. C. 1619.

Probably John Hippesley of Camleigh, aged 19 in 1623.

Thomas Munnings (Monyns). C. 1619. M. 17 June, 1621 (Kant. eq. fil. æt. 17). C.M. received 16 March, 1620, restored 10 July, 1623 (?).

Son and heir of Stephen Monins of Dover; afterwards of Fordwich (Berry). One Captain Thomas Munnings of Dover

was Treasurer to the Parliamentary Sequestrators of Canterbury Cathedral. "At heart a Royalist." (Hasted, II. 146).

Harris. B. 1619. There is a Robert Harris (Wilton. pleb. fil. æt. 18), who M. at Exeter 3 May, 1621; but see Subscriptions 3 June, 1614.

Kiste. B. 1619 (Devon.). One Edward Kyfte (Kiste) M. Magdalen Hall 21 June, 1616 (Gloucestr. pleb. fil. æt. 17). B.A. 19 Feb. 16$\frac{22}{23}$.

Darrell. B. 1619 (Cornub.).

Possibly John Darrell, younger brother of Richard Darrell, 1616.

Thomas Coke. M. 16 April, 1619 (Cornub. pleb. fil. æt. 17).

John Warren. M. 21 Jan. 16$\frac{19}{20}$ (Dorcestr. pleb. fil. æt. 17). Elected S. 3 July, 1624 (of Gillingham, Dorset, aged about 18). B.A. 7 July, 1625. M.A. 27 June, 1628. Elected P. 3 July, 1627, and admitted F. 3 July, 1628. Elected Moderator of the New Class (constituted 3 Oct. 1623) in 1626 and 1627. Sub-dean 1628; Moderator of Philosophy 1629, and succeeded Goodridge as Sub-warden 1631; elected Bursar in 1631, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1640, 1642; Dean 1632, 1633; Sub-warden 1635, 1639, 1641; Junior Proctor 1634. Lived successively in the South Bay Window, the Fourth Middle Chamber from the Chapel, and the Fourth Upper Chamber from the Chapel. He had leave of absence on 8 July, 1643, till 29 Sept., but he died 2 Aug. (1642 in the Convention Book, an evident error for 1643); and was buried at the North End of the Outer Chapel. (Wood in his MSS. gives the stone as marked J. W. 2 Aug. 1643.)

Edward Osbourne. M. 17 March, 16$\frac{19}{20}$ (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 16). B.A. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{23}{24}$. M.A. 27 June, 1626.

Timothy Wilde. M. 17 March, 16$\frac{19}{20}$ (Wilton. min. fil. æt. 19).

1620.

There are no entries of Fellow Commoners, Commoners, or Batellars for 1620 in the Registrum.

James Tucker. M. 12 May, 1620 (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 18). B.A. (as Tasker *alias* Tooker) 7 Feb. 16$\frac{23}{24}$.

John Thompson. M. 12 May, 1620 (Devon. min. fil. æt. 20). "One Tomson, a Servitor, was buried in the Cloister," about 1622.

William Turner. M. 24 Nov. 1620 (Somerset. min. fil. æt. 16). Nominated S. by letter of the Foundress, 13 Aug. 1617, and elected 4 May, 1620, in place of John Woolley; when he is said to have been born in the manor of Berrington, Somerset. B.A. 22 June, 1624. M.A. 11 June, 1627. B.C.L. 30 April 1636; created D.C.L. 31 Aug. 1636 (post adventum regis Caroli). Elected P. 30 June, 1628, and admitted F. 2 July, 1629. Elected Moderator of the New Class 1625; Sub-dean 1626, 1627; Moderator of Philosophy 1628; Dean 1629, 1630, 1631; Bursar 1632, 1634; Sub-warden 1633; Librarian 1635. Resigned F. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{36}{37}$. Lived in North Crest and in the Third Upper Chamber from the Chapel. Among the documents relating to the case of Francis Pyle, 1661, is a letter from William Turner (formerly of the College), dated Exeter House, 12 Oct. 1669, saying that he has seen the Archbishop of Canterbury, and had hoped to have met there the Bishop of Bath and Wells.

He was an Advocate in the Court of Arches, and a Member of Doctor's Commons; he sided with the Parliament, and in Jan. 1659 was appointed one of the Judges of the Court of Admiralty and Probate; he became subsequently Chancellor of Winchester, and Advocate of the Duke of York, and was knighted. He died about 1670, at Richmond, Surrey. (Wood F., I. 492). Father of William and John Turner 1661.

Richard Dunne. M. 24 Nov. 1620 (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 20). The C.M. of a B. Richard Done was received in 1618, restored 12 Feb. 1624.

John Townely. M. 2 March, $16\frac{20}{21}$ (Gloucestr. pleb. fil. æt. 19). B.A. Feb. 10, $16\frac{22}{23}$. M.A. (Townrie) 7 July, 1625. Elected Moderator of the New Class 1623, 1624.

George Rainoldes. M. 2 March, $16\frac{20}{21}$ (Southampton. pleb. fil. æt. 17). B.A. (Reynolds) 21 Feb. $16\frac{24}{25}$. M.A. 1628. He lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn, March, 1622, to Oct. 1623.

William Taylor. M. 16 March, $16\frac{20}{21}$ (Gloucestr. pleb. fil. æt. 20). B.A. 21 Feb. $16\frac{24}{25}$. M.A. 5 July, 1627.

James Collins. M. 8 June, 1621 (Devon. min. fil. æt. 15). Having been nominated S. by letter from the Foundress dated 28 Feb. $16\frac{17}{18}$, wherein he is described as son of James Collins, pothecary of Exeter, he was elected 30 June, 1620, in place of Isaac Smith (when he is described as born in the parish of St. Martin, Exeter). On 27 June, 1625 "amotio Jacobi Collins" is recorded. Probably James Collins, B.A. (St. Mary Hall) 30 June, 1624. M.A. (New) 10 May, 1627.

Robert Haselwood. Graduated M.A. of Wadham College 1 July, 1620. Robert Haslewoode M. (Magdalen Hall) 28 April, 1615 (Wigorn. pleb. fil. æt. 19). B.A. 17 Jan. $16\frac{17}{18}$.

"Sex dec. terminos in studio dialectices in Acad. Cant. posuit." Wood MSS.

1621.

Henry Sandys. F.C. 1621. M. 11 May, 1621 (Kant. eq. fil. æt. 14). C.M. received 5 May, 1621, restored 19 Dec. 1625. B.A. 5 May, 1624. Lived in the Upper Tower Chamber 25 March, 1622.

Eldest son of Sir Edwin Sandys of Northborne; succeeded his father but died without issue. Hasted is quite clear and says

that he was married, but in Berry's *Genealogies* he is said to have died at the age of 13 in 1619.

Edwin Sandys. ℱ.ℭ. 1621. ℳ. 11 May, 1621 (Kant. eq. fil. æt. 9). ℭ.ℳ. received 5 May, 1621, restored 19 Dec. 1625. Lived in the Upper Tower Chamber, 25 March, 1622.

Second son of Sir Edwin Sandys of Northborne; became a colonel in the Parliamentary army, and died in 1642 (? 1652) of a wound received at the battle of Worcester.

Richard Facye. ℭ.ℳ. received as Dominus Facye 5 May, 1621, restored 19 Dec. 1625. M.A. 25 June, 1621. ℳ. Corpus Christi 27 Oct. 1615 (Cornub. pleb. fil. æt. 19). B.A. 13 Dec. 1615. He came and left with the two Sandys; probably he was their private tutor.

Thomas Stewkeley. ℱ.ℭ. 1621. ℳ. 22 Feb. 16$\frac{21}{22}$ (Hampton. eq. fil. æt. 15). ℭ.ℳ. restored 26 Dec. 1626.

Second son of Sir Thomas Stewkeley of Hinton (Visitation 1623); brother of Hugh Stewkeley, 1617, and John Stewkeley, 1626.

Christopher Doddington. ℭ. 1621 (Somerset.). ℳ. 13 July, 1621 (Somerset. gen. fil. æt. 16). ℭ.ℳ. restored 7 Sept. 1623. Lived in the First North Chamber, and had the "Study under the Stayres" from April, 1621, to Sept. 1623.

John Brooke. ℭ. 1621. ℳ. 11 May, 1621 (Southampton. arm. fil. 4us. æt. 16). Lived in Middle Tower Chamber from April, 1622, to March, 1624.

Fourth son of Thomas Brooke of Whitchurch, and brother of Robert and Richard Brooke, 1616.

William Perrett. ℭ. 1621 (Somerset,). ℳ. 13 July, 1621 (Somerset. min. fil. æt. 20). ℭ.ℳ. received 12 May, 1621, restored 2 July, 1628. B.A. 2 Dec. 1624. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn and in the Bottom Tower Chamber till 23 Dec. 1625.

Walter James. C. 1621. C.M. received 24 May, 1621, restored 16 April, 1623.

John Chudleigh. C. 1621 (Devon.). M. 1 June, 1621 (Devon. arm. fil. 1us æt. 15). C.M. received 26 May, 1621. B.A. (Chuckley. eq. aur. fil. in Wood's MSS) 7 Feb. 16$\frac{23}{24}$. Created M.A. 22 July, 1626, on the ground that being a burgess in Parliament he was required there, and was unable to attend at the University to perform the necessary exercises.

Son and heir of George Chudleigh of Asheriston (Ashton). Knighted: Burgess in Parliament for Lostwithiel, Cornwall.

William Talket. C. 1621. M. (Talcott) 9 Nov. 1621 (Middlesex. arm. fil. 1us æt. 17). C.M. received 28 June, 1621, restored 16 May, 1626. B.A. 5 May, 1624. Lived in the Single Chamber in Buller's Inn as B.A. in 1624.

John Drake. C. 1621. M. 16 Nov. 1621 (Germanus. arm. fil. 1us. æt. 15). C.M. received 29 June, 1621, restored 15 Dec. 1626. B.A. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{23}{24}$ (arm. fil. natu max. in Wood's MSS.). M.A. 27 June, 1626.

Joseph Martin. C. 1621 (Devon.). M. 9 Nov. 1621 (Devon. arm. fil. 2dus æt. 22). C.M. received 28 Aug. 1621, restored 16 July, 1628. B.A. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{24}{25}$. M.A. 11 June, 1627. D.C.L. 27 June, 1633. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber, the Middle Hall Chamber (July, 1621, to April, 1622), and the Middle Tower Chamber (5 July, 1623).

William Blake. C. 1621 (Londin.). C.M. received 12 Sept. 1621, restored 11 June, 1626.

Nicholas Sellwin. C. 1621. M. (Selwyn) 9 Nov. 1621 (Southsex. arm. fil. 3ius æt. 17). C.M. received 22 Sept. 1621, restored 19 Jan. 1625. B.A. 7 July, 1625. Lived in the Middle Hall Chamber, 1624.

Third son of Edward Selwin of Bechington, afterwards Gentleman Pensioner to King Charles; said to have been knighted.

Edward Boswell. C. 1621 (Oxon.). He was probably connected with W. Boswell, original F. He lived in the South Bay Window. On 18 Nov. 1636 he was M. among the Privilegiati (fil. Gulielmi Boswell de Oxon. gen. æt. 32), as Collector Redituum pro Coll. Wad.

Daniel Trevor. B. 1621. M. 8 June, 1621 (Essex. arm. fil. 1us æt. 15). Elected S. 30 June, 1621 (born at Stogden ? in Essex), in place of Edward Brounker who resigned his F. Resigned S. 14 Jan. 16$\frac{26}{27}$.

Thomas Whiting. B. 1621. M. 10 Nov. 1621 (Cornub. min. fil. æt. 20).

Gaspar Symons. B. 1621. M. 9 Nov. 1621 (Southampton. pleb. fil. æt. 17). B.A. (Jasper Symons) 7 July, 1625. C.M. restored 8 Dec. 1625. Lived in the Second North-west Chamber from March, 1621, to March, 1626.

John Gad. B. 1622 (but probably before 9 March, 16$\frac{21}{22}$) (Somerset.). M. 20 April, 1621 (Somerset. min. fil. æt. 17). C.M. restored 23 March, 1623. B.A. (Alban Hall) 21 Oct. 1624. Lived in the Second North-west Chamber from May to Nov. 1623.

John Wargent. M. 1 June, 1621 (Wigorn. min. fil. æt. 17). Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn.

Edward Langham. M. 8 June, 1621 (Northampton. min. fil. æt. 17). B.A. 2 Dec. 1624. M.A. 5 July, 1627. From the fact that his C.M. which was restored in 1628 was £4 it would appear that he was a C. Lived in the Middle Hall Chamber after his B.A. in 1626.

William Vowells. M. 17 June, 1621 (Dorcestr. pleb. fil. æt. 18).

Richard Hayward. M. 17 June, 1621 (Somerset. pleb. fil. æt. 18). His name occurs in the Chamber Book; but it is not clear what Chamber he lived in. B.A. (Haywood), St. Mary Hall 30 June, 1624.

William White. M. 13 July, 1621 (Oxon. pleb. fil. æt. 16). B.A. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{24}{25}$. M.A. 27 June, 1628.

He became Rector of Pusey, Berks, in 1648, where a square stone in the North Boundary Wall of the Rectory Garden has this inscription :

A.D.
MDCLXXII
W
ÆD : LXVIII

On a flat stone in the Chancel is the following : "William White began to live, That is Died the XXXI May, MDCLXXVIII ;" the Register states that he was buried on 5 June.

Nicholas Howe. M. 9 Nov. 1621 (Somerset. pleb. fil. æt. 17). B.A. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{23}{24}$.

Christopher Bull. M. 9 Nov. 1621 (Dorcestr. pleb. fil. æt. 20).

Nathaniel Conduite. M. 16 Nov. 1621 (Dorcestr. pleb. fil. æt. 19). B.A. 6 Dec. 1621. M.A. 7 July, 1624.

1622.

Tobias (Toby) Venner. Elected S. 30 June 1622 (born at Bridgewater, Somerset, aged 16) into the vacancy caused by Henry Anketell's resignation of his F. One Tobias Venner M. at Wadham 15 June, 1627 (Doctoris. fil. æt. 17). B.A. 2 July, 1627. On the 17 Nov. 1627, he was punished as "guilty of contempt," and was removed from his S. 27 June, 1628.

John Speccot. F.C. 1622 (Devon.). M. 5 April, 1622 Cornub. eq. fil. 3ius. æt. 16). C.M. received 5 March, 1621, restored 11 Dec. 1623. Lived in the Middle Hall Chamber from April, 1622, to Dec. 1623.

Probably John Speccot, third son of Sir John Speccott of Speccott.

Edward Rogers. F.C. 1622 (Dorcestr.). C.M. received 8 May, 1622, restored 4 April, 1623.

Probably eldest son of Sir John Rogers of Bryanston, married Howarda, daughter of Sir John Strangways, but died *s.p.* 1623, aged 21. (Hutchins).

Gaverigan Sydenham. C. 1622. C.M. received 2 March, 1621, restored 18 Dec. 1624.

Gavregan and Nicholas Sydenham were sons of Humphrey Sydenham of Combe by his second wife, and half brothers of Humphrey Sydenham, Original F.

Nicholas Sydenham. C. 1622. C.M. received 2 March, 1621, restored 18 Dec. 1624.

John Coke. C. 1611 (Cornub.). C.M. received 3 March, 1621, restored 29 Nov. 1624. Lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplain's.

Probably son and heir of John Coke of Trerice born about 1606.

Francis Anketill. C. 1622. C.M. received 31 March, 1622, restored 2 Aug. 1625. Lived in the First North Chamber, and had the study on the right hand.

Son of Christopher Anketill of Stour Provost and East Almer, and nephew of Henry Anketill, original F. Baptised 1605 in the Chapel of St. John, Wareham, and died at Shaftesbury 19 Oct. 1635 ; buried in St. James's church 27 Oct.

Thomas Windham. C. 1622 (Somerset.). M. 13 Dec. 1622 (Somerset. fil. 2us. Thomas Windham de Kempsford, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 6 April, 1622, and restored 20 May, 1625.

Collinson gives Sir Francis as the second son of Sir Thomas Windham.

George Clarke. C. 1622. M. 31 Jan. 1622 (fil. Samuelis Clarke de Londin, sadler. *sic*, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received 18 June, 1622, restored 5 July, 1623.

Peter Carew. C. 1622 (Devon.). C.M. received 13 July, 1622, restored 4 Nov. 1623. Lived in Founder's Chamber 13 July, 1622.

Probably Peter Carew, second son of Peter Carew of Bickley (Visitation 1620).

Thomas Pregion. C. 1622. M. 17 Feb. 1622 (fil. Johannis Pregion de Civ. Lincoln. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 25 July, 1622, restored 26 Aug. 1623.

Francis Langston. C. 1622. M. 17 Feb. 1622 (Wigorn. fil. 1us Francisci Langston de Sedgburie, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 17 Oct. 1622, restored 27 Feb. 1625.

Humphrey Courtney. C. 1622 (Devon.). M. 13 Dec. 1622 (fil. Caroli Courtney de Mulland, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 13 Nov. 1622, restored 25 Jan. 1625. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber from 1623 to 26 March, 1626.

Thomas Savage. C. 1622 (Wigorn.). M. 13 Dec. 1622 (Gloucestr. fil. 1us Johannis Savage de Menne, arm. æt. 18). C.M. received 22 Nov. 1622, restored 21 April, 1623.

One Major Thomas Savage was present at the siege of Worcester on the King's part in 1646.

John Milles. B. 1622. C.M. received 9 March, 1622, restored 22 Oct. 1622. Lived in the Second North-west Chamber from March, 1621, to Oct. 1622.

Ignatius Jordan. B. 1622 (Devon.). M. (Jourdaine) 5 April, 1622 (Devon. arm. fil. 2us. æt. 17). C.M. received 22 March, 1621, restored 7 July, 1625. Elected S. (Jorden) 1 July, 1625 (born in the parish of St. Mary Arches, Exeter). B.A. 2 July, 1627. M.A. 10 June, 1630. Elected P. 30 June, 1631, and admitted F. 5 July, 1632. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber 23 May, 1622, and (as B.A.) in the South Bay Window. Elected Moderator of the New Class 1629; Humanity Lecturer 1632; Librarian 1633; Dean

1634; Bursar 1636, 1637. He is not found among the Fellows after 11 Dec. 1639.

He was probably son of a father of this name who was one of the Justices of Exeter in 1620. Ignatius Jourdaine was admitted Rector of Clist Formison, *alias* Clist St. Michael, *alias* Sowton, Devon, 26 Sept. 1662, and was buried there 2 Sept. 1680.

John Cooke. B. 1622. M. 31 Jan. 16$\frac{22}{23}$ (Leicestr. fil. Isaaci Cooke de Husbands Bosworth, æt. 14). C.M. received 13 May, 1622, restored 19 June, 1624. Lived in the Chamber under the Chaplains', from 4 March, 1621, to 9 Dec. 1623, and in the Second North-west Chamber, and in the Middle Hall Chamber.

Son and heir of Isaac Cooke of Brodfield, aged 11 in 1619.

Robert Hackett. C.M. received as C. or F.C. 22 July, 1622, restored Dec. 1625. B.A. (Hart Hall) 16 Nov. 1620. M.A. 19 June, 1623. He lived in the Chamber under Mr. Basil (the Chaplain) as B.A. on 23 Oct. 1622. He died of the plague, and was buried in the Churchyard, July, 1625.

Robert Jessop. C.M. received as C. or F.C. 8 May, 1622, restored 4 April, 1623. M. Exeter, (Dorcestr. pleb. fil. æt. 20). B.A. (Exeter) 5 June, 1619. M.A. 4 July, 1622.

Nicholas Egleton. C.M. received as F.C. 3 March, 1622, restored 20 Sept. 1624. Lived in the Single Chamber in Buller's Inn from May, 1623, to Sept. 1624.

Richard Bayly. C.M. received as B. 8 May, 1622, restored 4 April, 1623.

Robert Harte. M. 3 May, 1622 (Devon. pleb. fil. æt. 16). B.A. 1 Feb. 16$\frac{26}{27}$. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn Oct. 1623.

Tristram Knapton. M. 21 June, 1622 (Dorcestr. fil. Rainoldi Knapton de Melburne, pleb. æt. 18).

John Evens. 𝔐. 11 Oct. 1622 (Dorcestr. fil. Petri Evens de Frampton, pleb. æt. 18). Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn (Evans), from July, 1622, to July, 1625.

Philip Hunton. 𝔐. 31 Jan. 16$\frac{22}{23}$ (Hampton. fil. Philippi Hunton de Andever, pleb. æt. 19). B.A. 21 Oct. 1626. M.A. 24 Nov. 1629 (Wood's note is "admissus hoc anno sed stetit in comitiis, 1630).

He became a schoolmaster at Aburie (Wilts), and minister at Devizes, Hatchbury, and Westbury. In 1654 he was appointed Commissioner for the ejection of scandalous ministers. In 1657 he was made Provost of the New College at Durham; but this Academy was soon dissolved. In 1662 he was ejected from Westbury. He died in July, 1682. He was the author of a treatise on Monarchy, in which he maintained that the Sovereignty of England is in three estates, King, Lords, and Commons, which book was publicly burnt in the Schools Quadrangle, 21 July, 1683. (Wood, *Ath. Ox.* IV. 49).

1623.

John Davis. Elected 𝔖. 30 June, 1623, *vice* William Turney who resigned. 𝔐. 3 Nov. 1626 (Essex. fil. Mathæi D. de Writtle, Doctoris, æt. 17). Described as "amotus" when his 𝔖. is filled up 3 July, 1627. Lived in the North Crest.

Doctor Richard Zouch. 𝔉.𝔈. 1623. 𝔈.𝔐. received 12 April, when he is described as Regius Professor *in Jure Civili*, and restored 18 Dec. 1625; in which year he was appointed Principal of Alban Hall. 𝔐. at New College 10 July, 1607 (Wilcer. gen. fil. æt. 18). He was elected 𝔖. of New College July 6, 1607, and 𝔉. 1609, aged 19. B.C.L. 30 June, 1614. D.C.L. 8 April, 1619. His 𝔉. was filled up 9 April, 1622. Regius Professor of Civil Law 22 Sept. 1620. Dr. Zouch's "tankerde,"

weighing 20½ oz. was among the plate sacrificed by the College in 1642.

He was for thirty years Assessor of the Vice Chancellor's Court. Though a layman he held the Prebend of Shipton, Salisbury, from 28 Feb. 1632, till his death in 1661. He was twice elected Burgess in Parliament for Hythe (Kent). Chancellor of the Diocese of York. Judge of the High Court of Admiralty 1 Oct. 1641. He assisted in drawing up the Reasons for refusing to submit to the Parliamentary Visitation in 1647 but subsequently submitted himself; yet he was one of the Commissioners for regulating the University after the Restoration. He was a candidate for the post of Custos Archivorum in 1657, but was defeated by Dr. Wallis. He died 1 March, 16$\frac{60}{61}$, at his lodgings in Doctors' Commons. He was author of many legal works (see Wood's *Ath.*); his name is Latinized Zouchæus.

"He was an exact artist, a subtle logician, expert historian; and for knowledge in and practice of the Civil Law the chief person of his time." (Wood, *Ath.* III. 510).

Arthur Freake. ℱ.ℭ. 1623 (Dorcestr.). ℳ. 4 April, 1623 (fil. 1us Gulielmi Freke de Serne *sic, i.e.* Cerne, arm. æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ. received 3 April, 1623, restored 14 Oct. 1624. Lived in the Middle Hall Chamber from April to Dec. 1623.

Hugh Windham. ℱ.ℭ. 1623 (Somerset.). ℭ.ℳ. received 10 July, 1622, restored 8 Dec. 1624. Windham's Flagon, 36 oz., was among the plate sacrificed in 1642. On 2 Jan. 164⅔, it was ordered by Royal Warrant that he should be created M.A.

Eighth son of Sir John Windham of Orchard; became Baron of the Exchequer, and was afterwards knighted, and is described as of Silton, Dorset. One of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas in the reign of Charles II.: he possessed the Manor of Stoke-Trister, &c., Somerset, and died 27 July, 1684, aged 82. Grandfather of Gerard Napier, 1677.

Sir John Portman. ℱ.ℭ. 1623 (Baronettus, Somerset.). ℳ. 27 June, 1623 (fil. Johannis Portman de Orchart. Baronetti, æt. 18). ℭ.ℳ. received 22 July, 1623, restored 2 March, 1624. Lived in the Middle Chapel Chamber; died in College, 10 Dec. 1624, having succeeded his brother

Sir Henry in the Baronetcy in the previous February. He was buried "in the Inner Chapel neere his monument 23 Dec. 1624," but his monument has since been removed to the North Wall of the Antechapel. His "tankerde," weighing 30½ oz., was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

His monument consists of the effigy of a young man reclining on his elbow with a talbot at his feet, and this inscription:

MORS MIHI SOMNUS.

Dormit subter Joannes Portmannus Baronettus
Ex illustri Portmannorum familia in agro Somerset: ortus.
Joannis Portmanni militis et Baronetti filius atque
Hæres secundus. Effigiem infra spectas et audaciam
Artificis; erat enim juvenis insigni oris atque animi
Candore, exemplari modestia, magna pietate, morumque
Et ingenii suavitate plane admirabili; corpore autem tenui
Et valetudinario, quod quum annos undeviginti et menses
Aliquot ægre sustinuisset nobilis anima, tandem placide
Reliquit; et decimo die Decem. an. salutis humanæ MDCXXIV
In cælum evolavit. Talis lector sit mors tua, quæ carnem
Quieti, cælo animum tradat. Interim sacri tibi sint hi cineres
E somno suo gloriosius aliquando surrecturi.

John Awbray. F.C. 1623 (Cambro-Britannus). M. 3 Nov. 1626 (Aubrey. Glamorgan. fil. 1us Thomæ Awbray de Llantrithid, Militis, æt. 20). C.M. received 28 April, 1623, restored 11 June, 1626; but replaced as a C. on 6 April, 1627, restored again 17 Feb. 1628.

He was grandson of William Aubrey (of All Souls), Principal of New Inn Hall, 1550, and Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1553. He was created a baronet 23 July, 1660: but see John Awbray under 1627.

Thomas Baker. F.C. 1623. M. 10 Oct. 1623 (Kant. fil. Thomæ Baker de Willingham, Southfolkiæ, Militis, æt. 17. C.M. received 29 Aug. 1623, restored 4 June, 1626.

Sir Alban Stepney. F.C. 1623 (Baronet. Cambro-Britannus). M. 3 Nov. 1626 (Pembroch. fil. 1us Johannis

Stepney de Prendergass, Baronetti, æt. 18). C.M. received 18 March, 1623, restored 4 March, 1625.

He died before his father, who dying in Aug. 1634, was succeeded by a son named John, see 1628. The dignity became extinct in 1825.

William Gale. C. 1623 (Oxon.). M. 4 April, 1623 (Londin. fil. 1us Gulielmi Gale generosi, æt. 15). C.M. received 23 April, 1623, restored 19 June, 1624.

Robert Bee. C. 1623.

Francis Palmes. C. 1623. M. 11 July, 1623 (Ebor. fil. 4tus. Gydonis Palmes de Emley, mil. æt. 16). C.M. received 20 May, 1623, restored 30 Jan. 1625. Lived in the Middle Hall Chamber from Dec. 1623 to Mar. 1626.

See Visitation 1612 ; died unmarried. (Wood's *Yorkshire Ped.*). Brother of Brian Palmes, 1615.

George Lutterell. C. 1623. C.M. received 14 July, 1623, restored 7 Dec. 1624. Lived in the South Bay Window and in the Chamber under the Chaplains' from July to Dec. 1624.

Thomas Hodges. C. 1623. C.M. received 15 July, 1623, restored 14 July, 1625.

Thomas Cheeke. B. 1623 (Somerset.). M. 20 Feb. 1623 (Somerset. fil. Henrici Cheeke de Petherton, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received 20 March, 1622, restored 19 Feb. 1625, but replaced the same day, again restored 1 Oct. 1633. B.A. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{25}{26}$. M.A. 27 June 1628. Lived in the Bottom (2 July, 1623) and Middle Tower Chambers.

Priddy Smith. B. 1623 (Dorcestr.). M. 3 Nov. 1626 (Prideius Smyth, Dorcestr. fil. Roberti Smyth de Symondsborne, sacerd. æt. 18). C.M. received 8 Nov. 1623, restored 12 Feb. 1626, but replaced the same day as C. and restored again, July, 1627. B.A. 1 Feb. 16$\frac{26}{27}$. Lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains', 7 Jan. 1623.

Thomas Kenward. B. 1623. M. 13 Feb. 162¾ (Sussex. fil. Nicolai Kenward de Eastborne, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received 13 Feb. 1623, restored 16 May, 1626.

Henry Goddard. B. 1623. C.M. received 22 July, 1623, restored 26 March, 1624.

John Farewell. B. 1623 (Somerset.). C.M. received 17 July, 1623, restored 2 April, 1625. Lived in the First North Chamber.

Probably the Rev. John Farewell, Rector of Laverton, Somerset (14 July, 1635) who was sequestered from his living in the Civil War, but afterwards restored. (Collinson, II. 212.) Possibly also Rector of Beckington, Somerset (4 Feb. 1627).

Francis Heath. B. 1623 (Somerset.) M. 18 July, 1623 (fil. Thomæ Heath de Wells, pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received 15 July, 1623, restored 19 March, 1624. Lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains' from July, 1623, to Jan. 1624.

William Sterell. B. 1623. M. 3 Nov. 1626 (Londin. fil. Ius Henry Sterell de Botolph, Aldgate, arm. æt. 19). C.M. received 16 Aug. 1623, restored 18 Nov. 1626. Lived in the Second North-west Chamber.

James Hartnoll. B. 1623 (Devon.). M. 5 March, 16²³⁄₂₄ (fil. Georgii Hartnoll de Tiverton, pleb. æt. 19). B.A. 2 July, 1627. M.A. 15 April, 1630. C.M. restored 3 July, 1627, replaced as C. same day, restored again 25 April, 1631. Lived (as B.A.) in the Bottom Tower Chamber.

Edward Toogood. B. 1623 (Devon.). M. 5 March, 16²³⁄₂₄ (fil. Edwardi Toogood de Ilforcombe, pleb. æt. 17). B.A. 2 July, 1627. M.A. 15 April, 1630. C.M. restored 3 July, 1627, replaced as C. same day, and restored again 14 May, 1633. Lived in the First North Chamber, and (as M.A.) in the Upper Chapel Chamber.

Robert Maton. B. 1623. M. 3 Nov. 1626 (Wilton. fil. Gulielmi Maton de Tudworth, pleb. æt. 19). B.A.

25 Oct. 1627. M.A. 10 June, 1630. C.M. restored 3 Dec. 1627, replaced the same day as C. restored 7 Dec. — Lived in the Second North-west Chamber in 1624.

In the Visitation he is described as second son, aged 16 in 1623. He was the author of *Israel's Redemption*, 1642, and other works on the restoration of the Jews.

"He was always in his heart a Millenary, which he never discovered in public till the rebellion broke out." (Wood, *Ath.* III. 409.)

Roger Jones. M. 4 July, 1623 (Wigorn. fil. Johannis Jones de Piddle, sacerd. æt. 18).

Christopher Lawrey. M. 4 July, 1623 (Devon. fil. Edmundi Lawrey de Buckland, sacerd. æt. 17). B.A. 9 Nov. 1627 (as Lawre). Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn.

Ralph Serle. M. 5 Dec. 1623 (Devon. fil. Radulphi Serle de Honington, pleb. æt. 18). Possibly his C.M. was received as Robert Serle, 26 Oct. 1624, restored 2 March, $16\frac{24}{25}$.

John Hodson. M. 5 Dec. 1623 (Hampton. fil. Gulielmi Hodson de Alrestford, pleb. æt. 12).

James Collins. M. 20 Feb. $16\frac{23}{24}$ (Somerset. fil. Hugonis Collins de Compton Pansford, *i.e.* Pauncefoot, pleb. æt. 20).

Richard Wright. M. 12 March, $16\frac{23}{24}$ (Bercher. fil. Francisci Wright de Wargrove, pleb. æt. 19). B.A. 10 July, 1628.

1624.

Richard Napier. F.C. 1624. M. 9 April, 1624 (Londin. fil. Roberti Napier de Luton Hoe, Bedford. Baronetti, æt. 16). C.M. received 6 May, 1624, restored 16 Feb. $16\frac{27}{28}$. B.A. 4 Dec. 1626. He was created M.A. 31 Dec. 1627; in the Chancellor's letter written on his behalf (18 Dec. 1627) these words occur, "he is a kinsman of the

Duchess of Richmond; he is a person well deserving in all that is necessary in a gentleman and a scholar." Fellow of All Souls 1628. B.C.L. (All Souls) 16 July, 1630. Sir Richard Napier (Wadham) was created M.D. 1 Nov. 1642, being late Fellow of All Souls.

He was one of the first members of the Royal Society. He died at Bessils Lee, near Abingdon, 17 Jan. 1675, and was buried at Linford, Bucks. (Wood, *Ath.* I. 427, II. 47.)

William Gainsford. ℱ.ℭ. 1624. ℳ. 22 Oct. 1624 (Suthriensis. fil. 1us Thomæ Gainsford de Lingfield, mil. æt. 16). ℭ.ℳ. restored 14 April, 1625.

Apparently eldest son and heir of Sir T. Gainsford of Lingfield, Lord of Blockfield, died 1648. (M. and B. Surrey, III. 174.)

Oliver Smyth. ℭ. 1624. (Oxon.). ℳ. 25 June, 1624 (fil. Oliveri Smyth de civ. Oxon. gen. æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ. received 29 Jan. 16$\frac{23}{24}$, restored 15 Nov. 1627.

John Smyth. ℭ. 1624 (Oxon.). ℳ. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{23}{24}$ (fil. Oliveri Smyth de Oxon. gen. æt. 15). ℭ.ℳ. received 29 Jan. 16$\frac{23}{24}$. B.A. 5 Dec. 1629. One of this name lived in the South Bay Window.

Marcus Lawe. ℭ. 1624. ℳ. 3 Nov. 1626 (Devon. fil. 1us Jacobi Lawe de Asburton, gen. æt. 19). ℭ.ℳ. received 1 March 16$\frac{23}{24}$. B.A. 25 Oct. 1627. M.A. 10 June, 1630. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 6 Dec. 1628. Lived in Founder's Chamber 1624. Mr. Lawe also lived in the Upper Tower Chamber.

Robert Clarke. ℭ. 1624. ℳ. 3 Nov. 1626 (Somerset. fil. 1us Jacobi Clarke de Norton, gen. æt. 19). ℭ.ℳ. received 6 May, 1624, restored 12 Dec. 1626. B.A. 1629 (at least one Clarke "e Coll. Wadh. determinavit hoc anno"). Robert Clarke of Magdalen Hall determined 23 Jan. 16$\frac{29}{30}$.

Nicholas Gildredge. ℭ. 1624. ℳ. 11 June, 1624 (Sussex. fil. Nicolai Gildredge de Eastborne, pleb. æt.

17). C.M. received 28 May, 1624, restored 6 Sept. 1626. Lived in the Middle Hall Chamber Oct. 1625.

Apparently only son of Nicholas Gildredge of Bourne (? born 1605), but in Berry's *Sussex Genealogies*, the father is said to have died in 1605. Nicholas Gildredge of Eastbourne joins in a petition for the abolition of the custom of "sops and ale," (see Horsfield, I. 297) in 1640.

Thomas Jordan. C. 1624. M. 11 June, 1624 (Sussex. fil. Gulielmi Jordan de Battle, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received 28 May, 1624, restored 27 Jan. 1625. Lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains' 26 Jan. 1624.

Thomas Blanchflower. C. 1624. C.M. received 20 May, 1624, restored 18 Dec. 1624. M. (St. Mary Hall) 28 April, 1626 (Somerset. fil. Thomæ Blanchflower de Kingston, pleb. æt. 18). B.A. (Oriel) 22 Jan. 16$\frac{27}{28}$. M.A. (St. Mary Hall) 1 or 14 June, 1630.

Probably Vicar of Staplegrove, Somerset, 1 April, 1642, "ab iis qui Cromwellianæ partis erant foras expulsus." (Walker, 207.)

William Ferrers. C. 1624. C.M. received 13 June, 1624, restored 22 Oct. 1628.

Henry Wells. C. 1624. C.M. received 4 July, 1624 restored 6 July, 1626.

Thomas White. C. 1624. M. 3 Nov. 1626 (Dorcestr. fil. 1us Martini White de Athelampston, arm. æt. 15). C.M. received 19 March, 1624, restored 12 Oct. 1626.

He was probably the grandson of Frances Martin (who married Thomas White of Fittleford), who was daughter of Margaret Wadham, the sister of the Founder.

William James. C. 1624. M. 22 Oct. 1624 (Somerset. fil. 2us Francisci James de Wells, Doct. in Jure Civ. æt. 16). C.M. received 16 July, 1624, restored 24 Jan. 1626.

Norton Romney. C. 1624 (Cant.). M. 22 Oct. 1624 (Kant. fil. 1us Johannis Romney de Milton, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received 27 Sept. 1624, restored 18 Sept. 1627. Lived in Founder's Chamber 3 Oct. 1625.

David Molle. 𝔅. 1624 (Devon.). 𝔐. 3 Nov. 1626 (fil. Johannis Molle de Chudley, sacerd. æt. 21). 𝔠.𝔐. received, 9 April, 1624. restored 1 March, 1626. B.A. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{27}{28}$ (? More). Lived in Founder's Chamber from Oct. 1625 to March, 1627.

John Mathew. 𝔅. 1624 (Berks.). 𝔐. 25 June, 1624 (Bercher. fil. Richardi Mathew de Yattenton, pleb. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received 24 July, 1624, restored 8 July, 1628, replaced same day as 𝔠.: restored again 27 Nov. 1631. B.A. 28 June, 1628. M.A. 7 July, 1631. Lived in the First North Chamber, and in the Middle Hall Chamber in May 1628.

William Arney. 𝔅. 1624. 𝔐. 3 Nov. 1626 (Dorcestr. fil. Alexandri Arney de Barnsley, pleb. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. restored 11 July, 1625. Lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains'.

William Kytson. 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔅. 25 June, 1624, restored 2 July, 1628. 𝔐. 30 June, 1626 (Buck. fil. Roberti Kytson de Fawley, sacerd. æt. 17). Elected 𝔖. 3 July, 1628 (*vice* Joh. Pitts Socii nuper resignantis), when he is said to be from Hambledon, Berks, aged 18. Warden Smith writes to the Visitor, Laud, 22 Feb. 16$\frac{27}{28}$, that "the Bishop's desire for the election of young Kitson will be attended to"). B.A. 5 Dec. 1629. M.A. 5 July, 1632 (the entry is Kitson Williams). He resigned his 𝔖. 30 June, 1631.

Probably son of William Kytson, rector of Fawley, 1613.

John Hayward. 𝔐. 23 April, 1624 (Gloucestr. fil. Johannis Hayward de Barnewood, pleb. æt. 16). B.A. 22 Feb. 16$\frac{27}{28}$. His name occurs in the Chamber Book, but what rooms he occupied is not clear.

Thomas Evans. 𝔐. 13 Feb. 1624 (Wigorn. fil. Evani Davies, *sic*, de Hill Crombe, sacerd. æt. 17).

One Thomas Evans was rector of Welland, Worc. from 29 Oct. 1636, till 1671, when he died aged 65.

Thomas Mason. M. 22 Oct. 1624 (Wigorn. fil. Richardi Mason de Cromdebitat, *i.e.*, Croom d'Abitot, pleb. æt. 17). B.A. 9 Nov. 1627.

James Crumpe. M. 19 Nov. 1624 (Gloucestr. fil. Ægidii Crumpe de Civ. Gloc. pleb. æt. 16). B.A. 25 Oct. 1627. M.A. 26 June, 1630.

Thomas Gunnes. M. 19 Nov. 1624 (Gloucestr. fil. Thomæ Gunnes de Stratford super Havon, pleb. æt. 17). His name occurs in the Chamber Book, but what rooms he occupied is not clear.

Thomas Shrimpton. M. 10 Dec. 1624 (Gloucestr. fil. Thomæ Shrimpton de Radbrooke, pleb. æt. 16). He lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn from July, 1625.

Combe. One of this name of Wadham College is included by Wood among the B.A.'s of 1624.

1625.

The number of admissions for this year is very small; but it must be observed that on 20 July a general leave of absence was granted "ob pestem (ut tunc credebatur) in ipso Collegio grassantem:" this was prolonged on 12 Oct. till 1 Dec. "ob pestem tunc in ipso oppido ferocientem:" after 6 Dec. it was prolonged to 14 Jan. and then again continued "ad festum ovorum."

Anthony Saintleger. J.C. 1625 (Cant.). M. St. John's 16 Nov. 1621 (Kant. mil. fil. Ius æt. 18). He determined B.A. $16\frac{23}{24}$. C.M. received 1 June, 1625, restored 4 June, 1627. Lived in the Upper Tower Chamber. His tankard, $17\frac{1}{4}$ oz., was among the plate sacrificed in 1642; also two silver salts given by Mr. St Leger weighing over $6\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

Apparently the eldest son of Sir Anthony St. Leger, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and Privy Councillor, by his second wife

Mary, daughter of Thomas Southwell of Wyndham Hall, Norfolk; of Wierton House, Boughton Monchensea, Kent. (Hasted, II. 398).

Antony Saintleger of Kent knighted at Beverley 28 July, 1642.

Richard Baker. ℱ.ℭ. 1625. ℳ. 29 Oct. 1624 (Londin. fil. 2dus Thomæ Baker de Laitonstone, Essex, mil. æt. 15). ℭ.ℳ. received 11 Oct. 1624, restored 30 Sept. 1626.

Roger Lorte. ℱ.ℭ. 1625 (Cambro-Britannus). ℳ. 3 Nov. 1626 (Robtus Lorte, Pembroch. fil. 1us Henrici Lorte de Stackpole, *i.e.* Stakpoole, arm. æt. 18). ℭ.ℳ. received 10 Feb. 1624, restored 1 Oct. 1627. B.A. 11 June, 1627. but did not determine (the Poet, Wood *Fasti*). He and his brother succeeded Sir John Portman in the Middle Chapel Chamber.

Wood thinks that he went to the Inns of Court, and afterwards to his patrimony. Roger Lorte of Stackpoole Court was created Bart. 15 July, 1662. In about 1647 he printed some Poems. (Wood, *Ath.* III. 233.)

He and the next were first and second sons of Hari Lorte of St. Petrogs, according to Dwnn's Visitations. He married first, Hester, sister of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, and second, Ann, daughter of Humphrey Wyndham of Dunraven co. Glamorgan, and died about 1664. The baronetcy became extinct in his grandson Sir Gilbert, who died 19 Sept. 1698.

Sampson Lorte. ℱ.ℭ. 1625 (Cambro-Britannus). ℳ. with his brother, being second son, aged 17. ℭ.ℳ. received 10 Feb. 1624, restored 1 July, 1626. Lived in the Middle Chapel Chamber 1625.

Nicholas Love. ℱ.ℭ. 1625. ℳ. 3 Nov. 1626 (Southampton. fil. 1us Nicolai Love de Winton, doctoris, æt. 16).

Eldest son of the "Master of Wickham College, near Winchester" (Visitation 1634). Was one of the six clerks in Chancery; took the Puritan side. M.P. for Winchester 1659. He was one of the judges of Charles I. and being proscribed

at the Restoration escaped abroad to Vevay, where he died and was buried. (Noble however says to Lausanne.)

George Savage. C. 1625 (Wigorn.). M. 10 Dec. 1624 (Wigorn. fil. 2dus Johannis Savage de Egiock, arm. æt. 15). C.M. received 7 Oct. 1624, restored 26 June, 1627. Lived in the under Chamber in the South Crest.

Egiock is in Warwickshire.

John Hawkins. C. 1624. M. 10 Dec. 1624 (Devon. fil. 1us Richardi Hawkins de Slapton, arm. æt. 19). C.M. restored 26 Dec. 1626.

Probably grandson of Sir John Hawkins, and great-grandson of Captain William Hawkins.

Edward Yong. C. 1624. C.M. received 30 Oct. 1624, restored 27 July, 1625.

John Savage. C. 1625 (Wigorn.). M. 21 Jan. 16$\frac{24}{25}$ (Gloucestr. fil. 2dus Johannis Savage de Meene, arm. æt. 15). C.M. received 12 Jan. 1624, restored 9 July, 1625.

Matthew Melledge. C. 1625. M. 3 Nov. 1626 (Mathias Melledge, Dorcestr. fil. Johannis Melledge de Dorchester, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 21 March, 1624, restored 5 June, 1627 (paid by Mr. Warden Smith). He lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains', 14 Feb. 1625.

John Couch. B. 1625 (Somerset.). M. 3 Nov. 1626 (fil. Johannis Couch de Ilton, pleb. æt. 16). Elected S. 1 July, 1625 (apparently *vice* Collins "amotus"). B.A. 13 Feb, 16$\frac{28}{29}$. M.A. 3 Dec. 1631. Resigned his S. 18 June, 1634. Lived in the North Crest.

In the Founder's Will (Codicil) is a legacy to "John Couche my cook," and also in the Foundress' Will.

Giles Hutchins. B. 1625. M. 3 Nov. 1626 (Wilton. fil. Gulielmi Hutchins de Salisburye, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 4 April, 1625, restored 12 Feb. 1628.

Thomas Butler. B. 1625. C.M. received 11 July, 1625, restored 12 Sept. 1627. Lived in the Bottom Chamber underneath the Chaplains' (John B.) 14 Feb. 1625.

John Smyth. B. 1625. M. 3 Nov. 1626 (Essex. fil. Roberti Smyth, de Burntwood, *i.e.* Brentwood, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received 24 April, 1625, restored 30 July, 1627. Elected S. 3 July, 1627 (James Smyth in Register) "in locum J. Davis amoti" when he is said to be "*circa* 17." B.A. 5 Dec. 1629. In the year 1630 he is twice "privatus convictu quia extra præcinctum sine venia pernoctasset," and on 30 June, 1631, he was "amotus propter absentiam a Collegio sine venia et aliorum statutorum multiplicem violationem."

John Gilbert. B. 1625. M. 30 June, 1626 (Southsex. fil. Johannis Gilbert de Willington, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received 2 July, 1625, restored 16 July, 1627.

In Berry's *Sussex Genealogies* John Gilbert has only one son Nicholas, born 1603.

William Wykes. M. 6 May, 1625 (Dorcestr. fil. Laurentii Wykes de Murtock in Com. Somerset. pleb. æt. 18).

1626.

Alexander Napier. F.C. 1626. C.M. received 15 Jan. 1625, restored 12 Feb. 1626.

Thomas Acton. F.C. 1626 (Wigorn.). M. 30 June, 1626 (fil. 1us Gulielmi Acton de Wolverton, æt. 16). C.M. received 7 May, 1626, restored 3 Sept. 1627.

"Thomas Acton of Burton, Worc., was among those besieged in Worcester of the King's party in 1646." (Nash).

John Seabright. F.C. 1626. M. 3 Nov. 1626 (Stafford. fil. 1us Edwardi Seabright de Prestwood, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received 15 April, 1626, restored 27 July, 1627.

Apparently son of Sir Edward Seabright of Besford, Worc. (Wotton's *Baronetage*) created baronet, 1626, succeeded his father in the dignity.

Wadham Windham. ℱ.ℭ. 1626 (Somerset.). ℭ.𝔐. received 30 April, 1626, restored 25 April, 1629.

Sir Wadham Wyndham, ninth son of Sir John Wyndham of Orchard, the son of the Founder's sister ; judge of the Court of King's Bench, 1660. He died 1668, æt. 59. (Hore's *Wilts*). Brother of Hugh Windham, 1623.

William Portman. ℱ.ℭ. 1626 (Baronett. Somerset.). 𝔐. 30 June, 1626 (fil. 2dus Johannis Portman de Orchard, Baronetti, æt. 16). ℭ.𝔐. received 30 April, 1626, restored 6 May, 1628.

He was really the fourth (but at this time second surviving) son of Sir John Portman, who was created a bart. 25 Nov. 1612 ; but died 4 Dec. following. His three elder brothers were, Henry, who succeeded his father 4 Dec. 1612, and died *s.p.* Feb. 1624 (but the Visitation says 1621) ; John, who died at Wadham (see 1623) Dec. 1624 ; and Hugh, who died unm. 1632, when William succeeded to the title. He married Anne, daughter and coheiress of John Colles of Barton, Somerset, and died in London 1646. This differs from the Appendix of the Visitation 1623, which makes John die in 1607, but this is improbable.

Thomas Weston. ℱ.ℭ. 1626 (Essex.). 𝔐. 28 April 1626 (Essex. fil. Richardi Weston de Londin, equitis, æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received 5 May, 1626, restored 20 May, 1629. Lived in the Chamber under Mr. Basil (the Chaplain) 26 March, 1626.

Sir Richard Weston of Skriens in Roxwell, was created Baron Weston of Neyland 13 April, 1628 ; became Lord High Treasurer, and was created Earl of Portland 17 Feb. 1633 ; the title passed to his son and grandson ; and when the latter was killed *s.p.* in a naval engagement with the Dutch in 1665, he was succeeded by his uncle Thomas Weston, second son of the first earl ; he died about 1688, *s.p.* when the title became extinct.

Richard Peacocke. ℱ.ℭ. 1626. 𝔐. 9 June, 1626 (Middlesex. fil. 1us Gulielmi Peacocke de Finsley, *i.e.* Finchley, arm. æt. 18). ℭ.𝔐. received 6 May, 1626, restored 18 Dec. 1627.

Thomas Peacocke. ℱ.ℭ. 1626. Brother of the above, ℳ. 9 June, 1626, being the second son, aged 17. ℭ.ℳ. received and restored with his brother's.

John Stewkeley. ℱ.ℭ. 1626. ℳ. 14 July, 1626 (fil. 3ius Thomæ Stewkeley de Hinton, mil. æt. 14). ℭ.ℳ. received 16 Dec. 1626, restored 4 Aug. 1629.

Brother of Hugh Stewkeley, 1617, and Thomas Stewkeley, 1621.

John Hungerford. ℱ.ℭ. 1626. ℳ. 3 Nov. 1626 (Oxon. fil. 3ius Antonii Hungerford de Black Bourton, mil. æt. 16). ℭ.ℳ. received 2 July, 1626, restored 23 March. Lived in the Middle Chapel Chamber.

His name does not occur in the Visitation of 1634, so that he was perhaps dead *s.p.* before that.

Charles Dymoke. ℱ.ℭ. 1626 (Lincoln. Pugil Regius *i.e.* the King's Champion at the Coronation). ℭ.ℳ. received 3 Aug. 1626, restored 9 Dec. 1628. Lived in the Middle Chamber in the North Bay Window. Dymoke's tankard, 41¼ oz., was among the plate sacrificed in 1642. Lady Mary Dymoke gave £20 to the Library in 1625.

His father, Sir Edward Dymoke of Scrivelsby, died in 1625; and on 1 Feb. 16$\frac{2}{26}$ Charles Dymoke exhibited the descent of the Manor of Scrivelsby "which is the Championship" for the Coronation of Charles I. He died unmarried in the King's Garrison at Oxford in 1644.

Thomas Orpe. ℱ.ℭ. 1626 (Londin.). ℭ.ℳ. received 5 Sept. 1626, restored 24 Feb. 1628. ℳ. St. Mary Hall 12 Oct. 1632 (Cestr. fil. Johannis Orpe de Wilksley, pleb. æt. 21).

Charles D'Oiley. ℭ. 1626 (Oxon.). ℳ. (Doyley. fil. 4tus de Cop. D'Oiley de Chislehampton, arm. æt. 15). ℭ.ℳ. received 23 Oct. 1626: and replaced 11 Nov. 1641, and again restored 26 Dec. 1654 (but it occurs also among the ℭ.ℳ. restored by Grave 20 Dec. 1651). B.A. (eq. aurati fil.) 5 Dec. 1629. M.A. 5 July, 1632. Lived in the

Study next the Gate in the First North Chamber; and also in the Chamber under Mr. Basil (the Chaplain).

Second son of Sir Cope D'Oiley, described in the Visitation of 1634 as "a student in Wadham College," but in Bayley's *House of Doyley* he is called fourth son; entered Gray's Inn Feb. 1641; but soon joined the Parliamentary army, served under Cromwell and Fairfax, was Governor of Henley 1644, and commanded Fairfax' Life Guards at Naseby 1645. He was subsequently Governor of Newport Pagnell and Bristol. After the Restoration he settled at Southrop, and died 1694, aged 84. Father of Cope and Robert D'Oiley 167$\frac{5}{6}$.

John Martin. C. 1626. M. (Martyn, Devon. fil. Georgii Martin de Exon. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 13 Feb. 1625, restored 30 Aug. 1628. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber 14 Feb. 1625.

Francis Blewett. C. 1626 (Devon.). M. 30 June, 1626 (fil. 2dus Arthuri Blewett de Holtenham ? Holcombe, æt. 18). C.M. received 14 March, 1625, restored 20 May, 1628.

Colonel Francis Blewet of Holcombe, an active Royalist, was killed at the siege of Lyme Regis, April, 1644. (Lysons' *Devon*, p. 276.)

Richard Croft. C. 1626. M. 28 April, 1626 (Gloucestr. fil. 1us Edvardi Croft de Sutton, gen. æt. 14. C.M. received 20 March, 1625, restored 28 Oct. 1628.

William Neville. C. 1626. C.M. received 24 June, 1626, restored 15 July, 1628.

Robert Savage. C. 1626 (Wigorn.). M. 9 Nov. 1627 (Gloucestr. fil. 4tus Johannis Savage de Edgock, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received 20 Oct. 1627, restored 4 Nov. 1628.

Egiock is really in Warwickshire.

William Putt. C. 1626 (Devon.). C.M. received 16 Oct. 1626, restored 2 April, 1628. Lived in the First North Chamber, and had the Study on the right hand from Nov. 1626, to March, 1627.

Robert Smyth. C. 1626 (Devon.). M. 15 June, 1627 (fil. Gulielmi Smyth de Ede, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 24 Oct. 1626, restored 12 Dec. 1629. Lived in Founder's Chamber, April, 1627.

Nicolas Putt. C. 1626 (Devon.). C.M. received 23 Oct. 1626, restored 2 April, 1628. Lived in the Second North-west Chamber from Nov. 1626, to March, 1627.

One Nicolas Putt was patron of Combpyne in 1631 by virtue of a grant from the Petre family, see under Edmund Aishford, 1626.

John Clarke. C. 1626. M. 2 Nov. 1627 (Bercher. fil. 1us Edvardi Clarke de Ardington, mil. æt. 17). C.M. received 7 Nov. 1626, restored 19 June, 1629. B.A. 3 July, 1633 (Clerkie), but one Clarke of Wadham determined in the year 16$\frac{29}{30}$. Lived in Middle Chapel Chamber; and as B.A. in the Upper Tower Chamber. His C.M. was replaced either 4 or 13 July, 1629, and restored again 18 May, 1634; again replaced 28 May, 1634, and restored 24 Feb. 1636. John Clarke, Esquier, sometime C. of the College, was buried in the Inner Chapel 15 Nov. 1645; but in the Visitation of 1664 it is stated that he died 1644.

Thomas Clarke. C. 1626. Brother of the above; M. at the same time (fil. 2dus æt. 15). C.M. received 7 Nov. 1626, restored 16 Jan. 1632. Lived in the Middle Hall Chamber.

In the Visitation of 1664, he is described as "Bachelor of Phisick."

George Floyd (Lloyd). C. 1626. C.M. received 5 Dec. 1626, restored 16 July, 1628.

Thomas Langham. B. 1626. M. 28 April, 1626 (Northampton. fil. Richardi Langham de Thornbye, sacerd. æt. 15). C.M. received 10 Feb. 1624. B.A. 19 Feb. 16$\frac{30}{31}$. His first C.M. was apparently restored by Mr. Osborne; but it was replaced (? as Commoner) 17 March, 1625, and restored again 26 Feb. 1630. Lived in the Bottom

Tower Chamber 28 March, 1626, and as B.A. in the Middle Hall Chamber.

Evidently of the family of Langhams of Cottesbrooke (Wotton's *Baronetage*, III. 23).

Richard Clapkot. B. 1626 (Dorset). M. 30 June, 1626 (fil. Gulielmi Clapkot de Frampton, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received 16 May, 1626, restored 16 Oct. 1627. Lived in the Second North-west Chamber.

Jonas Bowen. B. 1626 (Oxon.). C.M. received 12 Dec. 1626, restored 8 July, 1628.

Robert Wither. B. 1626. C.M. received 3 Aug. 1626, restored 9 Dec. 1628.

Richard Nicholson. B. 1626. C.M. received 16 Sept. 1626, restored 6 Oct. 1628. Lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains'.

Robert Webbe. B. 1626 (Somerset.). C.M. received 28 Oct. 1626, taken up for Battels June 19, 1639. M. St. Edmund Hall 13 Nov. 1629. (Somerset. fil. Gulielimi Webbe de Ilminster, pleb. æt. 20.)

Richard Goodridge. M. 30 June, 1626 (Devon. fil. Richardi Goodridge de Culham, pleb. æt. 14). Elected S. *vice* John Warren, P. 3 July, 1627 (of Luffernham, Devon, aged 16), in accordance with the directions of the Foundress, dated 28 Feb. 1617, wherein he is described as nephew of John Goodridge, original F. B.A. 30 Oct. 1631. M.A. 20 June, 1634. Elected P. (when Wood describes him as of Uffculme, Devon), 30 June, 1635, and admitted F. 1 July, 1636. Leave of absence granted 14 Dec. 1643, 20 April, 1644, 24 Nov. 1644, 30 June, 1645, 11 Nov. 1645, 30 Dec. 1645, 30 March, 1646, 30 June, 1646, 6 Dec. 1646, 30 Sept. 1647, 30 Nov. 1647 (till Annunciation). Elected Bursar 24 Jan. 164$\frac{7}{8}$, but on 30 March his leave of absence was extended to 30 June, 1648. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1634; Moderator of Philosophy

1636, 1640, 1642, 1646; Humanity Lecturer, 1637, 1638; Dean, 1641; Librarian 1643, 1644; and Bursar (*vice* Symons) on 24 Jan. 16$\frac{47}{48}$. On July 14, 1648, he was reported to the Committee of Lords and Commons as "long absent," and deprived of his ℱ. but he was restored in 1660, and was elected Sub-Warden in 1661, and again in 1663. He resigned his ℱ. 18 Jan. 16$\frac{65}{66}$. He lived in the South Bay Window, in the Second Middle Chamber from the Hall 1639, and after his restoration in the Second Upper South Chamber from the Gate 13 Oct. 1660, and Third Upper Chamber from the Chapel 29 Sept. 1662, which he vacated 9 Nov. 1666. He contributed a copy of verses to the introduction of Cartwright's Poems 1651. (Wood, *A.O.* III. 70.) John Goodridge, original ℱ. bequeathed his books to Richard Goodridge in 1654.

Richard Goodridge was Rector of Combhay, Somerset, 31 Dec. 1644.

John Lavers. 𝔐. 30 June, 1626 (Devon. fil. Philippi Lavers de East Allington, sacerd. æt. 16).

John Please. 𝔐. 30 June, 1626 (Devon. fil. Davidis Please de Calwoodly, pleb. æt. 21).

Edmund Aishford. 𝔐. 14 July, 1626 (Devon. fil. Johannis Aishford de Otrie, *i.e.* Ottery St. Mary, pleb. æt. 17). B.A. 13 Feb. 16$\frac{28}{29}$. M.A. 12 Nov. 1631.

Edmund Aishford was admitted Rector of Combpyne, nominated by Thomas Aishford of Ottery St. Mary, yeoman, patron *pro hac vice* by assignment of Nicholas Putt, gent. see 1626. He was also Chaplain Priest of St. Mary Ottery, and had letters Testimonial for the B.D. degree 22 Nov. 1639; graduated 10 Dec. 1639. He died apparently in 1661.

Thomas Balch. 𝔐. 3 Nov. 1626 (Somerset. fil. Johannis Balch de North Currie, pleb. æt. 20). B.A. 27 June, 1626. M.A. 9 July, 1630.

Probably Vicar of Dulverton, Somerset, 13 Jan. 1642.

William Phayer. 𝔐. 3 Nov. 1626 (Devon. fil. Milonis Phayer de Sutcombe, sacerd. æt. 19). Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn (Phayre).

William Courte. M. 3 Nov. 1626 (Somerset. fil. Richardi Courte de Cadburie, pleb. æt. 19). B.A. 10 July, 1628.

John Edwards. C.M. received as C. or F.C. 6 May. 1626, restored 18 Dec. 1627.

Edward Harwood. C.M. received as B. 6 Feb. 1626, restored 12 July, 1627.

1627.

Richard Knightbridge. Elected S. 3 July, 1627 (aged 15, of Chelmsford, Essex) in place of Daniel Tredder. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (fil. Johannis Knightbridge, arm. æt. 17). B.A. (Knitbrich) 5 July, 1632. M.A. 27 June, 1635. Elected P. 30 June, 1634; and admitted F. 2 July, 1635. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1633; Sub-Dean 1634; Humanity Lecturer 1636; Librarian 1637 (but on 20 July, 1638, he obtained leave to travel till the following Easter, and on 7 Sept. Chaplin was elected Librarian for the rest of the year). Among the State Papers (Dom. CCCXCV. 82, 25 July, 1638) is his petition to the Council for leave to travel, "being a young man desirous to see the Universities beyond the seas for his preferment in learning:" underwritten is a note that the petitioner had taken the oath of allegiance. Moderator of Philosophy 1638; Bursar 1639, 1643, 1644; Librarian again 1641; Catechist 1645; Dean 1646. Leave of absence was granted him 11 Nov. 1642; but he signed the resolution to surrender the College Plate 14 Jan. $16\frac{42}{43}$. On the 20 Feb. 1646, it is noted that he had resigned his F. from 15 March, 1645. He lived successively in the North Crest, and as B.A. in the South Bay Window, and in the Second Middle Chamber from the Hall which he left 11 Nov. 1639 for the Second Upper Chamber from the Hall, vacated 16 Oct. 1640.

He appears as the second son of J. Knightbridge in the Visitation of 1634, when he is described as F. of Wadham College. Richard Knightbridge, A.M., was presented by Sir John Tirrell of Springfield, Essex, to the Rectory of Stotesbury, Northants

and instituted 5 June, 1643 (Baker I. 691), which he had apparently vacated by 1655; elder brother of John Knightbridge 1637.

Leonard Simons. Elected S. 3 July, 1627 (aged 18, of Althorne, Essex), in place of Edward Clyffe, resigned. M. Christ Church 16 Nov. 1627 (fil. Leonardi Simons, æt. 17). B.A. 26 June, 1630. M.A. 23 May, 1633. Elected P. 30 June, 1631. Admitted F. 5 July, 1632. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1631; Sub-Dean 1632. On Escott's resignation he was elected Bursar for the remainder of 1634; Moderator of Philosophy 1634, 1641; Humanity Lecturer 1635; Dean 1637, 1644, 1645, and (on Knightbridge's resignation) in 1647; Bursar 1639, 1647; Sub-Warden 1638, 1640, 1643; Librarian 1642. He had leave of absence (apparently) on 6 Dec. 1646, and resigned his F. 22 Jan. 16$\frac{47}{48}$. Lived successively in the North Bay Window, the Third Middle Chamber from the Chapel (which he vacated 11 Nov. 1639), and the Fourth Middle Chamber from the Hall.

Weare. F.C. 1627 (Devon.). Probably John Were, C.M. received 6 Feb. 1626, restored 12 July, 1627.

There was a Colonel Weare, an officer in the Parliamentary army, who was driven out of Tiverton by the Royalists on their march from Cornwall after the battle of Stratton, May, 1643. John Weare, an officer of the Parliamentary army, has a monument in Halberton church, dated 1658:

Hic jacet corpus
Johannis Were
Armigeri et nu
per pro republica
Anglicana chiliarchi
Qui obiit vigesimo
quarto die Octobris
Anno Domini 1658.

Vivit post funera virtus.

John Mansell. F.C. 1627 (Cambro-britannus). M. 15 June, 1627 (Carmarthensis, fil. 5tus Francisci Mansell

de Mudlescombe, mil. æt. 15). C.M. received 2 April, 1627, restored 2 July, 1628.

Sir Francis Mansell (created baronet 14 Jan. 16$\frac{21}{22}$), married as second wife, Dorothy Stepney, daughter of Alban Stepney, see 1623). This John was younger brother of Sir Anthony Mansell, killed at Newbury, and of Dr. Francis Mansell, the famous Royalist Principal of Jesus College ; he married Mary, daughter of Sir Henry Vaughan, Knt.

Thomas Bussey. F.C. 1627 (Cambro-britannus). M. 15 June, 1627 (Glamorgan. fil. 1us Rawlei Bussey de Margam. mil. æt. 14). C.M. received 6 April, 1627, restored 17 Feb. 1628.

James Willisford. F.C. 1627. C.M. received 21 July, 1627, restored 13 Dec. 1632.

Weare. C. 1627. Probably Edward Warre, whose C.M. occurs next to that of John Withers. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Somerset. fil. 3ius Edwardi Weare de Nynhead, arm. æt. 20).

Probably third son of Edward Warre of Chipley, aged 15 in 1623.

John Withers. C. 1627. M. 23 Nov. 1627 (Hampton. fil. 1us Gulielmi Withers de Maynie Down, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received 4 March, 1626, restored 5 Oct. 1629.

Eldest son of W. Withers of Manydown (Visitation, 1634).

Walter Morgan. C. 1627. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Equitis aurati fil. æt. 17). C.M. received 11 March, 1626, restored 7 Sept. 1638. B.A. 5 Dec. 1629. M.A. 5 July, 1632. Lived in the Middle Tower Chamber as M.A.

John Bramston. C. 1627 (Essex). M. 3 Nov. 1626 (fil. Johannis Bramston de Margaretend, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received 5 April, 1627, restored 6 Oct. 1629. Lived in the Under Chamber in the South Crest.

Son of Sir John Bramston, Knt., afterwards Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench ; born Sept. 1611 at Whitechapel ; created K.B. 23 April, 1661. M.P. for Essex 1660, 1661 ; for Maldon 1678, 1685. Died 4 Feb. 1699, aged 82.

John Awbray. C. 1627 (Cambro-britannus). But this name occurs before in 1623, and probably here should be Thomas Awbray. M. 15 June, 1627 (Glamorgan. fil. 2dus Thomæ Awbray de Llanthridith, mil. æt. 17).

Thomas was younger brother of John Awbray, 1623.

Henry Parsons. C. 1627. M. 15 June, 1627 (Somerset. fil. Antonii Parsons de Martock, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 6 May, 1627, restored 8 March, 1629.

Roderick Floyd. C. 1627. C.M. received 28 May, 1627, restored 28 June, 1628.

James Rosse. C. 1627. M. 15 June, 1627 (Somerset. fil. Jacobi Rosse de Shepton Bencham, *sic*, gen. æt. 17. C.M. received 4 June, 1627, restored 9 June, 1629.

Son and heir of James Rosse, aged 13 in 1623.

William Searle. B. 1627. C.M. received 2 June, 1627, restored 27 May, 1630. Lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains'. One William Searle M. Magdalen, 10 June, 1631 (Devon. fil. Thomæ Searle de Sidbury, pleb. æt. 23).

Robert Were. B. 1627. Probably Robert Ward whose C.M. was received 20 Oct. 1627, restored 3 July, 1629.

Thomas Case. M. 9 Nov. 1627 (Warwic. fil. Thomæ Case de Arrow, sacerd. æt. 18).

Thomas Moleynes. C.M. received as C. or F.C. 19 June, 1627, restored 29 Oct. 1627.

Richard Batt. C.M. received as B. 8 July, 1627, restored 5 May, 1628.

1628.

Tristram Sugge. Elected S. 3 July, 1628 (of Yeovil, Somerset, aged 18), *vice*, Tob. Vennar amoti. M. Dec. 1628 (fil. Tristrami Sugge de Evill, pleb. æt. 17 altered to 18). B.A. 26 June, 1630. M.A. 23 May, 1633. Elected P. 30 June, 1631. Admitted F. 5 July, 1632. Elected Sub-Dean 1630; Moderator of Philosophy 1631, 1632; Catechist 1633, 1643, 1644, 1647; Dean 1635, 1636; Bursar 1637, 1641; Sub-Warden 1645, 1646. Had leave of absence on 14 Dec. 1643, and again on 20 April, 1644. Prælector publicus metaphysicæ. Proctor 20 April, 1642. He signed the resolution to surrender the College Plate to the King 14 Jan. 16$\frac{42}{43}$. Noted as B.D. by Wood on 6 June, 1646, but was created D.D. 23 June, 1646. Lived as B.A. in the Second Middle Chamber from the Chapel, which he vacated 10 July, 1647. He also had the Third North Cockloft. On the Visitation of the Parliamentary Commissioners, he was reported to the Committee of Lords and Commons for not answering on 14 July, 1648. On 29 Sept. 1648, it was resolved that Dr. Sugge of Wadham College be removed from the said College for his contempt of a special order for his personal appearance before the Visitors; and his name appears among those removed from their places in a list dated 2 Oct. 1648. He was restored to his F. in 1660, but died 27 Jan. 16$\frac{60}{61}$, and was buried in the Chapel 28 Jan. 16$\frac{60}{61}$, (St. Cross Register) where there is a stone marked T. S. 1660.

He was esteemed by all who knew him a profound philosopher and divine, and very fit to publish what he had written of those subjects. (Wood, *Fasti*, II. 99.)

"He was an excellent disputant, and a ripe schoolman; and left behind him several Theological MSS. of his composition which are deemed fit by some to be printed." (Wood's MSS.)

Robert Chapline. Elected S. 3 July, 1628 (of St. James, Taunton, Somerset, aged 18), *vice*, Humph. Sydenham, F. resigned. M. Dec. 1628 (Somerset. fil. Gulielmi

Chapline de Taunton, pleb. æt. 19). B.A. 5 Dec. 1629. M.A. 23 May, (?) 1633. Elected ℙ. 30 June, 1631, Admitted ℱ. 3 July, 1632. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1630; Sub-Dean 1631; Moderator of Philosophy 1633; Humanity Lecturer 1634, 1643; Catechist 1635, 1636, 1642; Librarian 1638, *vice* Knightbridge; Dean 1638, 1639; Bursar 1640. He signed the resolution to surrender the College Plate for the King's use 14 Jan. 16$\frac{4}{4}\frac{2}{3}$. He had leave of absence 6 Oct. and 14 Dec. 1643, 20 April, 2 July, 24 Dec. 1644, 7 April, 1645, and again 11 Nov., 30 Dec. 1645, 30 March, 30 June, 1646, after which no notice of him occurs. Lived in the North Crest, in the Fourth Upper Chamber from the Chapel, and in the Second Upper Chamber from the Hall, which he vacated 11 Nov. 1639.

One Robert Chapline appears as Prebendary of Combe Undecima, and Rector of Ashbury, Devon, in Walker's *Sufferings*.

John Chichester. ℱ.ℭ. 1628 (fil. Edwardi Chichester, Baronis de Bellfaste). ℭ.ℳ. received 18 May, 1628, restored 7 June, 1630. Lived in the Upper Tower Chamber.

He was nephew of Arthur, Baron Chichester of Belfast (cr. 1612, ob. 1624), and son of Edward, Baron Belfast, and Viscount Chichester (cr. 1624), who was succeeded in 1648 by his son Arthur, in his own right, Earl of Donegal (cr. 1647); on whose death in 1697, Arthur, eldest son of the above John succeeded; ancestor of the Marquess of Donegal, and Lord Templemore.

Giles Strangewayes. ℱ.ℭ. 1628 (Dorcestr.). ℳ. 30 Oct. 1629 (fil Dom. Johannis Strangewayes de Melburye, eq. æt. 14). ℭ.ℳ. received 13 April, 1629, restored 23 Aug. 1632. A Falcon gilt given by him, 39½ oz., was among the Plate sacrificed in 1642.

He was born 1615, and married Susanna, daughter and heiress of Thomas Edwards of Fayre Crooch, near Wadhurst, Sussex. He was M.P. for Melcombe Regis in the Short Parliament, and for Bridport in the Long Parliament. He served as Colonel of Horse in the King's army, and had the command of a regiment under Prince Maurice in the West. On 22 June, 1645, he was

disabled as Member for Bridport, and was imprisoned for twenty months in the White Tower. In commemoration of this he caused a gold medal to be struck: on the face, his head, and round it, "Ægidius Strangways de Melbury in Com. Dorchestr. arm." On the reverse, the White Tower in the Tower of London, over it the sun, and round it, "Decusque adversa dederunt." On the exergue, "Incarceratus, Sept. 1645. Liberatus, April, 1648." After the Restoration he was Knight of the Shire for Dorset; and on conveying the thanks of the House of Commons to the Members of the University for their "Reasons concerning the Solemn League and Covenant," he was created D.C.L. 7 Nov. 1665. He died in 1675, and is buried at Melbury. (Hutchins.)

Edward Philipps. J.C. 1628 (Somerset.). M. 30 Oct. 1629 (fil. Domini Roberti Philipps de Montacute, mil. æt. 16). C.M. received 20 Oct. 1628, restored 25 March, 1630.

Son and heir of R. Philipps of Montague, aged 10 in 1623, brother of Robert Philipps 1633. Edward Phelips, son of Sir R. Philipps, was buried in the church at Montacute 1679. He is called Colonel in the reign of Charles II. (Collinson, III. 314.)

Sir John Stepney. J.C. 1628 (Baronet. Cambrobritannus). C.M. received 20 Oct. 1628, restored 16 March, 1629.

Second son of John Stepney of Prendergast (Dwnn Visitation), and younger brother of Sir Alban Stepney 1623. He succeeded his father as second Baronet in 1634; married Magdalen, daughter and coheiress of Sir Henry Jones, Bart., but died, *s.p.m.*

Thomas Stepney. J.C. 1628 (Johannis frater). M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Pemb. fil. Johannis Stepney de Penderis (?) *i.e.* Prendergast; eq. et Baronetti, æt. 19).

He died before his brother John; but his eldest son John (who married Justina, daughter of Sir Anthony Van Dyck), succeeded as third baronet, and was the ancestor of the family till the dignity became extinct in 1825.

William Pawlett. ℭ. 1628. ℳ. 30 Oct. 1629 (Dorcestr. fil. 1us Thomæ Pawlett de Breedit, arm. æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ. received 27 Feb. 1628, restored 12 June, 1630. Lived in the Middle Hall Chamber.

George Prowse. ℭ. 1628 (Devon.). ℳ. 30 Oct. 1629 (fil. Richardi Prowse de Tiverton, gen. æt. 20). ℭ.ℳ. received 26 April, 1628, restored 2 Oct. 1633. B.A. 9 Feb. 16$\frac{31}{32}$. Lived in the Second North-west Chamber.

Third son of R. Prowse (Visitation, 1620).

John Bampfield. ℭ. 1628 (Devon.). ℳ. 30 Oct. 1629 (Devon. *sic*, fil. Johannis Bampfield de Poltmore, arm. æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ. received 28 April, 1628, restored 3 Feb. 1630. Lived in the Middle Chapel Chamber.

Third son (Visitation, 1620). Eventually heir to his father. Created baronet 14 July, 1641, being then M.P. for Penryn; married Gertrude, daughter of Amias Coplestone, and had five sons and eight daughters.

Lewis Bampfield. ℭ. 1628 (Devon.). ℳ. 30 Oct. 1629 (Somerset. *sic*, fil. 3ius Johannis Bampfield de Poltmore, arm. æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ. was received and restored with his brother John's. Lived in the Middle Chapel Chamber and in Founder's Chamber.

Fifth son. (Tuckett.)

William Skevington. ℭ. 1628. ℭ.ℳ. received 12 May, 1628, restored 2 May, 1631.

Edward Higham. ℭ. 1628. ℳ. Dec. 1628 (Sussex fil. Edvardi Higham de Echingham, gen. æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ. received 18 May, 1628, restored 8 July, 1629. Elected ℨ. 2 July, 1629 (when Edward Heigham is described as aged 18, of Farningham, ? Sussex). B.A. 9 Feb. 16$\frac{31}{32}$. M.A. 5 Feb. 16$\frac{34}{35}$. Elected ℘. 30 June, 1632. Admitted ℱ. 6 July, 1633. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1632; Sub-Dean 1633; Librarian 1634; Moderator of Philosophy 1635; Catechist (in place of Blake) 19 Dec. 1638, and again in 1639. His name does not appear

among the Fellows on 14 Jan. 16$\frac{42}{43}$. He lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn, in the North Bay Window (as B.A.), and in the Fourth Middle Chamber from the Chapel.

Fifth son of Edward Higham (Berry *Sussex Gen.*), probably brother of Thomas Higham 1633.

Nicholas Monk. ℭ. 1628 (Devon.). ℳ. (Nichol. Muncke) 30 Oct. 1629 (fil. Thomæ Monk de Martin, arm. æt. 19). ℭ.ℳ. received 25 May, 1628, restored 20 Dec. 1636. B.A. March, 1630 (when Wood calls him eq. aur. fil.). M.A. 23 Oct. 1633. He lived in the Little Chamber in Buller's Inn 1628, and as M.A. in the Upper Tower Chamber.

In the Visitation, 1620, he appears as third son of Sir Thomas Monk of Powdridge, aged 10; his brother George (afterwards Duke of Albemarle), being second son, aged 11: for Arthur Monk, fourth son, see 1631. He was ejected from the living of Plymtree, and "thro' all the ill times, he carried himself with singular integrity, and was in great reputation with all those who constantly adhered to the king." He is said to have been Rector of Kilhampton, and to have urged his brother George in favour of the Restoration. On the Restoration he became Provost of Eton, and was created D.D. 1 Aug. 1660, per litt. Regis, in which it is said, that the king is "well assured of his particular and eminent services for ourself and the Church during the late distractions;" and was subsequently Bishop of Hereford 6 Jan. 16$\frac{60}{61}$, but died on 17 Dec. 1661, and was buried on the 20th, in St. Edmund's Chapel in Westminster Abbey.

Edward St. John. ℭ. 1628. ℭ.ℳ. received (Howard St. John) 26 April, 1628, restored 9 April, 1630.

Apparently the third son of Sir John St. John of Lydiard Tregoze; colonel in the King's service, said to have fallen in the battle of Newbury; but from his monument it appears that he died in 1645, perhaps of wounds received at the second battle of Newbury in Oct. 1644. There is a monument in Lydiard Tregoze church with full-sized figure in armour gilt, and on the pedestal a bas-relief representing a troop of cavalry, with this inscription:

P. M. S.

Scitote, vos quorum interest humanitatis, justum esse dolorem et nolentem mori, qui per difficilem lapidem verba quærit. EDOARDUS ST. JOHN, fælicissimâ naturâ usus ad repentinam gloriam brevi vixit, speciosum inter homines exemplar, imò ad omne magnificum contendens, annorum tantùm fit egenus. Non enim citiùs virtute, fortunâ, famâ bonâ ornârat Familiam, quam per istas jubetur umbras transire haud sicco pede. Eheu ! festinè satis reliquias mortales majorum cineri promiscuas floridâ juventute (sed placide) misit, cetera scilicet in cœlum raptus. Quantus in hoc elato marmore relinquitur, vos videte qui viventem colebatis, victurum lugebatis, et vos etiam qui vitâ functum desideratis. Sic ille stetit olim, ut erectus jam imaginatus est, adversum impetus incivilis belli et rigidas minas armatæ mortis honesto vultu fidentique pectore tulit. Sic enim ille cecidit ut stantem putes, et mente saltem immobilem. Quinimò superstitem voluit amicorum subinde lachrimis proborumque memoriæ amor parentis optimi, cujus ingeniosa pietas hunc lapidem fecit eloquentem. Obiit pridie Iduum Aprilis anno MDCXLV.

Henry Sanford. C. 1628 (Devon.). M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Somerset. fil. 1us Henrici Sandford de Ninehead, arm. æt. 17). C.M. received 24 May, 1629, restored 19 Oct. 1631.

In Ninehead church, "Here lyeth the body of Henry Sandford of Ninehead, in the County of Somerset, Esquire, who was buried 9 Feb. 1644." (Collinson III. 170.)

Edward Gold. C. 1628. C.M. received (Gould) 29 July, 1628, restored 14 July, 1629.

Alexander Dyer. C. 1628. M. (Deyer) 30 Oct. 1629 (Somerset. fil. 2dus Alexandri Dyer de Glassenburye, arm. æt. 17). C.M. received 4 Oct. 1628, restored 2 Nov. 1631. He was created B.C.L. 17 June, 1646, *virtute litt. Cancel.*, which say, "that he had spent above three years studying in the University, and hath since for

many years together been trained up in the Courts Ecclesiastical and Civil at London."

Probably Alexander, second son of A. Dyer of Stret, aged 12 in 1623. His father's and mother's tomb is in the church of St. John, Glastonbury. (Phelp.)

Berkeley Pollard. C. 1628 (Devon.). M. 30 Oct. 1629 (fil. 3tius Ludovici Pollard de Hynton, arm. æt. 18). C.M. received 10 Nov. 1628, restored 2 Dec. 1633. Lived in the Upper Tower Chamber.

John Turbervill. C. 1628 (Devon.). M. 19 June, 1629 (fil. Johannis Turbervill de Tolland, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received 29 Nov. 1628, restored 31 July, 1630.

Son and heir of John Turbervile of Sampford Peverell, aged 9 in 1620.

Nicholas Burchill. B. 1628 (Devon.). M. 30 Oct. 1629 (fil. Johannis Burchill de Bove Tracie, sacerd. æt. 18). C.M. received 9 Feb. 1627, restored 19 April, 1628; replaced 25 July, 1628, again restored 2 Aug. 1630.

Robert Snowe. B. 1628 (Devon.). M. 19 June, 1629 (fil. Thomæ Snowe de Exeter, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received 26 Feb. 16$\frac{27}{28}$, restored 21 Dec. 1629. B.A. 17 Oct. 1631. M.A. 3 July, 1634. Lived in the Chamber under the Chaplains' 27 March, 1628. Admitted F. of Exeter, 1632, and resigned 19 March, 16$\frac{41}{42}$.

He was admitted Rector of Morchard Bishop, Devon, 21 March, 16$\frac{40}{41}$, and resigned in 1662. (Boase, *Reg. Coll. Exon.* p. 64.)

Humphrey Slowcome. B. 1628. M. (Slocum) 30 Oct. 1629 (fil. Richardi Slowcome de St. Decombs, *i.e.* St. Decumans, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received 29 April, 1628, restored 6 April, 1631.

Richard Bragge. B. 1628. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Devon. fil. Edvardi Bragge de Thornecombe, pleb. æt. 19). C.M. received 11 Jan. 1628, restored 29 March, 1632, but replaced the same day as C., restored again 18 Nov.

1633; again replaced 16 Sept. 1634, restored 23 March, $16\frac{34}{35}$. B.A. 9 Feb. $16\frac{31}{32}$. M.A. 21 Oct. 1634. He lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn, and as B.A. in the Bottom Tower Chamber.

Robert Potter. 𝔅. 1628. 𝔐. 30 Oct. 1629 (Essex. fil. Johannis Potter de Wormingford, gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received 29 July, 1628, restored 2 Nov. 1632, replaced same day as 𝔠., again restored 14 Dec. 1635. B.A. (Thomas Potter) 30 Oct. 1632. M.A. (Robert) 14 July, 1635. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn, and in the Bottom Tower Chamber.

William Taylor. 𝔅. 1628. 𝔐. 30 Oct. 1629 (Somerset. fil. Johannis Taylor de Somerton, gen. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received 16 July, 1628, restored 23 Nov. 1630.

1629.

Richard Rocke. 𝔐. 30 Oct. 1629 (Somerset. fil. Ellis Rocke de Cloasworth, pleb. æt. 19). Elected 𝔖. 2 July, 1629 (of Closemores, æt. 18). B.A. 30 Oct. 1631. M.A. 20 June, 1634. He was "amotus" 9 Sept. 1636, for being absent one month without leave. Lived as B.A. in the North Bay Window.

George Ashwell. 𝔐. 30 Oct. 1629 (Middlesex. fil. Roberti Ashwell de Harrow-hill, pleb. æt. 16). Elected 𝔖. 2 July, 1629 (æt. 15). (Wood in a MS. note says "of St. Martin by Ludgate, born 8 Nov. 1612"). B.A. 4 Dec. 1632. M.A. 27 June, 1635. Elected 𝔓. 30 June, 1635, admitted 𝔉. 1 July, 1636. Elected Sub-Dean 1635; Librarian 1636; Moderator of Philosophy 1637; Bursar 1638, 1645, 1646; Humanity Lecturer 1639, 1640; Catechist 1641; Dean 1642, 1643; Sub-Warden 1644, 1647. Signed the resolution to surrender the College Plate to the King 14 Jan. $16\frac{42}{43}$. Created B.D. 23 June, 1646. His name appears among those who have not submitted to the authority of the Visitors 15 May, 1648; but Wood

says that he submitted, nor does his name appear among the deprived. Lived in College Chamber, and as M.A. in the Fourth Middle Chamber from the Hall, which he vacated 1 Aug. 1647.

He became Chaplain to Sir Anthony Cope, and in 1658 Rector of Hanwell, Oxon, where he died and was buried in 1693. Wood says that he was "a noted tutor," also, "a quiet and pious man, and every way worthy of his function; he had been an excellent logician, and of a very rational head and understanding, was also well read in the Fathers and Schoolmen." (Wood, *Ath.* IV. 396.)

Author of *Fides Apostolica* 1653, *Gestus Eucharisticus* 1663, *De Socino et Socianismo* 1680, *De Eccl. Romana Dissertatio* 1688.

Charles Huggins. M. 19 June, 1629 (Gloucestr. fil. Gaspari Huggins de Westerley, gen. æt. 16). Elected S. 2 July, 1629. Resigned S. 16 June, 1634. Lived in College Chamber.

Edward Newman. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Devon. fil. Thomæ Newman de Exeter, gen. æt. 18). Elected S. 2 July, 1629 (aged 17, of Dartmore, Devon). B.A. 23 Oct. 1633. M.A. 5 July, 1636. Resigned S. 30 June, 1637; when he appears to have replaced his name as C. C.M. received 18 July, restored 11 Dec. 1637.

Ralph Huband. F.C. 1629 (Wigorn.). M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Warwic. fil. Johannis Huband de Isley, *i.e.* Ipsley, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 13 Nov. 1628, restored 21 Dec. 1631.

He succeeded his father as Lord of Ipsley, Warw., died 1651, and is buried in the church at Ipsley, with the following epitaph:

"Hic jacet perillustris vir, singulari prudentia egregiusque animi dotibus apprime excultus Radolphus Huband Armiger, dominus hujus manerii qui obiit 29 die Octobris, Anno Salutis Reparatæ 1651. In matrimonium duxit Annam, filiam unam cohæredum Gervasii Teverey de Stapleford in Comitatu Nottinghamiensi Armigeri ex qua tres filios suscepit Johannem, Teverium et Rodolphum. Quæ quidem mæstissima uxor hoc

qualecunque monumentum marito amoris ergo posuit sperans suum latus ipsius lateri sicut olim in vita fuit consertum et aliquando in morte conserendum. (Dugdale, 739).

Thomas Chafin. F.C. 1629 (Dorcestr.). C.M. received 13 April, 1629, restored 12 Oct. 1629; replaced 17 Nov. 1631, again restored 23 April, 1633.

Probably son of Bamfield Chafin of Chettle, succeeded his father in 1644, and compounded for his estate. "A personate well-carriaged man, of good estate, wanted neither understanding nor value for himself; was an enemy to the Puritan party." (Hutchins, III. 565.)

One Thomas Chafin D.D. is mentioned in Walker's *Sufferings*, II. 66, as Prebendary of Darnford, and Rector of Fovant and Meene, Wilts; and is said to have died in 1648.

Thomas Baynard. C. 1629. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Somerset. fil. Thomæ Baynard de Wanstrow, æt. 17). C.M. received 26 March, 1629, restored 12 Oct. 1631.

John Parsons. C. 1629. C.M. received 14 May, 1629, restored 8 May, 1630. Probably the John Parsons who lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains'.

Thomas Munday. C. 1629. M. 28 Jan. 1630 (Bercher. fil. Thomæ Munday de Longbridge, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received (no date), restored 13 Oct. 1631.

Richard Joiliffe. C. 1629 (Dorcestr.). M. 19 June, 1629 (Joyliffe fil. Johannis Joiliffe de Eastown, *i.e.* East Stour, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received 11 June, 1629, restored 25 April, 1632. Lived in the Under Chamber in the South Crest.

He was son and heir of J. Joiliffe of East Stower, by Katharine, daughter of John Hemming of Roxwell, Dorset, aged 12 in 1623. (Hutchins, III. 633.) He suffered much for the King's cause. Brother of George Joiliffe 1636.

Robert Forde. C. 1629. M. 28 Jan. 1630 (Devon. fil. Emanuel Forde de Hunniton, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received 20 June, 1629, restored 21 Dec. 1629.

John Clarke. ℭ. 1629. Probably identical with John Clarke 1626.

Francis Baily. ℭ. 1629 (Londin.). ℳ. 30 Oct. 1629 (Middlesex. fil. Francisci Baily de Londin. gen. æt. 16). ℭ.ℳ. received (apparently) 14 Sept. 1629, restored 20 May, 1640. B.A. 3 July, 1633. M.A. 3 May, 1636. Lived in the Chamber under Mr. Smyth (*i.e.* the Chaplain) till 17 Nov. 1637; and in the Middle Tower Chamber as M.A. till 28 March, 1640.

Samuel Tanner. ℭ. 1629. ℳ. 30 Oct. 1629 (Devon. fil. Georgii Tanner de Croly, æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ. received (no date), restored April 16, 1632.

Evidently son and heir of George Mortymer, *alias* Tanner, aged 7 in 1620.

George Trevilian. ℭ. 1629 (Somerset.). ℳ. 30 Oct. 1629 (fil. Johannis Trevilian de Nettlecombe, arm. æt. 15). ℭ.ℳ. received 19 Oct. 1629, restored 29 Nov. 1631.

Aged 9 in 1623, when he was "in warde," his father being dead (Visitation). His mother was Margaret, daughter of George Luttrell of Dunster Castle; he was sequestered and imprisoned for his loyalty to the King, and compounded for his estate; died 1653; probably father of George Trevilian 1650.

Robert Goffe. ℭ. 1629. ℳ. 30 Oct. 1629 (Somerset. fil. Johannis Gough de Merriott, gen. æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ. received 19 Oct. 1629, restored 8 Dec. 1631.

Son and heir of J. Goffe, aged 12 in 1623. One Robert Goffe bequeathed £70 to the poor of Merriott. (Collinson, II. 171.)

Walter Henley. ℭ. 1629. ℳ. 28 Jan. 1630 (Kant. fil. Thomæ Hendley de Cranbourne, eq. æt. 18). ℭ.ℳ. received 13 Nov. 1629, restored 24 Aug. 1631.

Third son of Sir Thomas Henley of Courseborne, by Elizabeth Wilford of Enfield, aged 7 in 1619 (Visitation). One Walter

Henley was created Baronet of Cuckfield, Sussex, 8 April, 1661 ; married Francis, daughter and coheiress of Sir Thomas Springett of the Broyle, Sussex, died *s.p.* in 1675.

Thomas Lambert. B. 1629 (Dorcestr.). M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Somerset. fil. Thomæ Lambert de Spackford, sacerd. æt. 17). C.M. received 24 Oct. 1628, restored 24 Oct. 1632; replaced as C. same day, again restored 22 Nov. 1632.

Francis Atkins. B. 1629 (Somerset.). M. 30 Oct. 1629 (fil. Johannis Atkins de Charde, gen. æt. 18). Elected S. 6 July, 1631, aged 18. B.A. 4 Dec. 1632. M.A. 27 June, 1635. Elected P. (no date); admitted F. 11 Dec. 1639. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1635; Sub-Dean 1639 ; Catechist 1640, 1646 ; Bursar (in place of Warren) 5 Aug. 1643; Librarian 1645 ; Humanity Lecturer 1647. He had leave of absence from 2 Dec. to 8 Jan. 1642, again for a month 7 Jan. 1642, from 17 April to 7 July, 1643, from 8 July to 29 Sept., from 6 Oct. to St. Thomas (Dec. 21), from 14 Dec. 1643 to Easter 1644, on 20 April, 1644, on 2 July, 1644 till Christmas, on 24 Dec. till Easter 1645, on 30 June, 1645, to Michaelmas, on 11 Nov. till Christmas, on 30 Dec. till Easter, 1646, on 30 March, 1646, till 29 June, on 30 June till Michaelmas, on 6 Dec. leave was continued. On 14 July, 1648, he was reported to the Committee of Lords and Commons as not having appeared before the Visitors ; and was removed from his F. by order of the said Committee, 2 Oct. 1648. Wood (MSS. f. 35, p. 285) says, that he was restored to F. in 1660; as appears also from the Convention Book, for he had leave of absence on 6 Dec. 1660, and resigned his F. 30 June, 1661. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber, in the North Crest, and on 16 Oct. 1640, took the Second Upper Chamber from the Hall which he vacated 5 July, 1649 ; being paid out by the Raters.

Vicar of Chard, 11 July, 1661 : his successor came in 1672 : possibly also Rector of Breane, Somerset, 1662. Prebendary of Taunton, Wells, 1 Nov. 1660 ; Prebendary of Compton Bishop, Wells, 22 May, 1661 till 1672.

William Greenway. B. 1629. C.M. received 31 Oct. 1628, restored 23 Feb. 1629.

Joseph Bovall. B. 1629. C.M. received 16 Feb. 1628, restored 7 June, 1630.

Philip Bisse. B. 1629 (Somerset.). M. 19 June, 1629 (fil. Samuelis Bisse de Wells, gen. æt. 17). Elected S. 2 July, 1629 (æt. 18). Resigned his S. 19 July, 1632, and "quia immorigerum se præbuerat," was deprived from 30 June. Lived in College Chamber.

He was grandson of Dr. Philip Bisse, the founder of the Library, and eldest son of Philip Bisse of Wells, aged 12 in 1623. He obtained a B.C.L. at Magdalen College, Oxon, and became Vicar of Poundstock, 27 April, 1637, to Feb. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. Subsequently he became Archdeacon of Cloyne 13 Aug. 1641, and was murdered by the Irish rebels in the autumn of 1642.

George Munday. B. 1629. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Hampton. fil. Matthæi Munday de Rumsey, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received 10 June, 1629, restored 23 July, 1632.

Robert Parsons. B. 1629 (Somerset.). M. 30 Oct. 1629 (fil. Roberti Parsons de St. Decoonnans, *i.e.* St. Decumans, sacerd. æt. 18). C.M. received 14 May, 1629, restored 28 June, 1631.

One Robert Parsons was Rector of Rewe, Devon, 4 Oct. 1662 (Patron, Wyndham), and his Will was proved 1681.

Nicholas Button. B. 1629 (Somerset.). M. 30 Oct. 1629 (fil. Johannis Button de Taunton, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 14 May, 1629, restored 4 June, 1632.

One Nicholas Button was among the witnesses to the Founder's Will, to whom this man was probably related.

John Whitmore. B. 1629. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Salop. fil. Johannis Whitmore de Ludlowe, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received 27 June, 1629; taken up to pay Batells 10 Dec. 1647. B.A. 1633. M.A. 26 Jan. 16$\frac{35}{36}$. Created D.D. 17 Oct. 1661, by favour of the Chancellor. Lived in the Little Chamber in Buller's Inn, and as M.A. in the Middle Tower Chamber till Michaelmas, 1640.

George Nosse. B. 1629. M. 28 Jan. 1630 (Wilton. fil. Georgii Nosse de Mayden Bradley. pleb. æt. 20). C.M. received 13 July, 1629, restored 25 June, 1632.

In the Register of Maiden Bradley at Salisbury George Nosse is described as "generosus" in 1637. (Hoare, I. 109).

Edgar Pinsent. B. 1629. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Devon. Edvard. fil. Jonæ. Pinsent de Bove Tracie. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 27 Oct. 1629, restored 4 July, 1632.

Thomas Drake. B. 1629. M. 28 Jan. 1630 (Devon. fil. Gulielmi Drake de Harpford, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 1 Feb. 1629, restored 7 Aug. 1632.

Eldest son of W. Drake of Hertford, Devon (Visitation, 1620).

John Sampson. M. 19 June, 1629 (Devon. fil. Johannis Sampson de Cotleigh. pleb. æt. 18).

Robert Parker. M. 19 June, 1629 (Wilton. fil. Johannis Parker de Barford. pleb. æt. 17). B.A. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{33}{34}$.

One Robert Parker was Rector of Wishford 1664.

William Toomer. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Dorcestr. fil. Johannis Toomer de Shasburye, pleb. æt. 18).

John Toomer was Mayor of Shaftesbury, 1642 and 1653.

John Goodwyn. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Devon. fil. Henrici Goodwyn de Torrington, pleb. æt. 17). B.A. 21 July, 1631.

Second son (Visitation, 1620).

John Rogers. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Northampton. fil. Johannis Rogers de Chacombe, sacerd. æt. 18). B.A. 4 Dec. 1632. M.A. 27 June, 1635.

Apparently son of John Rogers, Vicar of Chacombe: himself Vicar of Croglin, Cumb. whence he was ejected.

George Hayne. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Somerset. fil. Georgii Hayne de Yeavill, pleb. æt. 18).

Robert Whittie. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Devon. fil. Gregorii Whitty, *sic* de Seburye, pleb. æt. 20). B.A. (Withie *al.* Whitey) 21 July, 1631.

Robert Ven. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Devon. fil. Gulielmi Ven de Otterton, sacerd. æt. 19). B.A. 4 Dec. 1632.

Samuel Wilks. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Warwic. fil. Henrici Wilks de Weston, sacerd. æt. 17). B.A. 1 March, 16$\frac{32}{33}$. He is mentioned in the Chamber Book; but it is not clear what room he occupied.

Thomas Whitefoote. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Wigorn. fil. Richardi de St. Petro. pleb. æt. 20). He is mentioned in the Chamber Book; but it is not clear what room he occupied.

Thomas Pattison. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Northumbr. fil. Thomæ Pattison de Newcastle super Tine, *sic.* pleb. æt. 19).

John Sander. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Devon. fil. Stephani Sander de Broadninch, pleb. æt. 18).

Francis Cole. M. 30 Oct. 1629 (Devon. fil Johannis Cole de Cullumton, gen. æt. 19).

1630.

Francis Russell. F.C. 1630 (fil. Gulielmi Russell, eq. et Bar. Middlesex. æt. 14). M. 28 Jan. 1630 (as above, filius 1us). C.M. received 23 Sept. 1630, restored 26 Oct. 1632. He and his brother William were placed at Wadham under the tutorship of John Gauden.

Sir William Russell of Chippenham, Camb., was created Baronet 19 Jan. 16$\frac{28}{29}$: Francis Russell was the eldest son by

his second wife (the first died *s.p.*) Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Gerard of Burwell, Camb.; succeeded his father in the title; married Catherine, daughter and heiress of John Wheatly of Catsfield (whose relict was his father's third wife).

William Russell. ℱ.ℭ. 1630 (frater Francisci, æt. 13). ℳ. 28 Jan. 1630 (as his brother, filius 2dus). ℭ.ℳ. received 23 Sept. 1630, restored 11 May, 1635. B.A. 11 July, 1634.

Sir William Russell of St. Edmunds Bury, was knighted; famous for his loyalty; commonly called Black Sir William.

Henry Walrond. ℱ.ℭ. 1630 (fil. Gulielmi Walrond de Isle-brewer, Somerset. æt. 20). ℳ. 28 Jan. 1630 (as above, fil. 1us, de Isle-brewers, arm.). ℭ.ℳ. received 7 Oct. 1630, restored 10 July, 1632.

William Walrond. ℱ.ℭ. 1630 (frater Henrici, æt. 18). ℳ. (as above, filius 2dus). ℭ.ℳ. received 7 Oct. 1630, restored 14 Nov. 1632.

John Fullford. ℭ. 1630 (Devon.). ℳ. 22 April, 1631 (Dorcestr. fil. 3tius Francisci Fulford, *sic*, de Whitchurch, militis, æt. 19). ℭ.ℳ. received 5 April, 1630, restored 2 Oct. 1635. B.A. 11 July, 1634.

In Holy Orders, died vita patr., buried 28 April, 1655, at Dunsford: the line of Fulfords of Great Fulford was continued in his son Francis. (Hutchins, II. 698.) But in the Visitation of Devon, 1620, he is described as aged 14.

John Willoughby. ℭ. 1630 (Devon.). ℭ.ℳ. received 1 Feb. 1629, restored 12 July, 1631.

Probably son and heir of John Willoughby of Peahembury (Visitation, 1620).

Thomas Neale. ℭ. 1630. ℳ. 28 Jan. 1630 (Hampton. fil. 1us Francisci Neale de Borne, mil. æt. 18). ℭ.ℳ. received 5 April, 1630, restored 4 Nov. 1631. Lived in the Middle Chapel Chamber.

Nicholas Leachmore. C. 1630. M. 28 Jan. 16$\frac{29}{30}$ (Wigorn. fil. Edmundi Leachmore de Hanlye, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C., 3 April, 1630, restored 30 April, but replaced same day; restored 17 Oct. 1631. Elected S. 6 July, 1631 (Leashmore, æt. 17). B.A. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{33}{34}$. Lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains', and in the North Bay Window.

Sir Nicholas Lechmere of Hanley Castle, knight, was one of the barons of the Exchequer, and married Penelope, daughter of Sir Edwin Sandys of Northbourn, Kent, and had issue whence descend the present baronets, Lechmere.

Francis Coke. C. 1630 (Cornub.). M. 4 Nov. 1631 (fil. Johannis Coke de St. Erme, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 10 May, 1630, restored 25 April, 1632.

George Nevill. C. 1630. M. 28 Jan. 1630 (Bercher. fil. 3tius Henrici Nevill de Bedminster, Somerset. arm. æt. 18). C.M. received 11 May, 1630, restored 23 April, 1635. B.A. 1 March, 16$\frac{32}{33}$.

In Visitation of Somerset, 1623, he appears as the fourth surviving son of Henry Nevill of Bathweeke, aged 11.

Richard Archdale. C. 1630 (Londin.). M. 28 Jan. 1630 (fil. Richardi Archdale de Londin. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 2 June, 1630. B.A. (New Inn Hall) 29 April, 1634. B.C.L. 3 May, 1636. Lived as B.A. in the Upper Tower Chamber.

Thomas Manning. C. 1630. M. 28 Jan. 1630 (Devon. fil. Johannis Manning de Abbotsbury, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 23 June, 1630, restored 1 Aug. 1631. Elected S. 6 July, 1631 (when he is described as of Harland, Devon, aged 17). B.A. 5 Feb. 16$\frac{34}{35}$. M.A. 2 Dec. 1637. Elected P. 6 July, 1637 (when he is described as of Colompton in the diocese of Exeter) in place of William Turner, resigned. There is no notice of his admission as actual F., but he signs as such 1 Oct. 1638. He was elected Sub-Dean 1636, 1638; Moderator of Philosophy 1639. On 3 May, 1641, he had leave to travel for three years, but on 14 Jan. 16$\frac{42}{43}$, he signed the resolution to send the College Plate to the

King, and on 11 Feb. 16$\frac{43}{44}$, he again has leave to travel. On 14 July, 1648, he was reported to the Committee of Lords and Commons for not appearing before the Visitors. He was probably expelled, but the name "Manninge" occurs among those nominated to S.'s by the Visitors in 1648. He lived in the North Crest, and in the Chamber over the Gatehouse which he vacated 17 Nov. 1640.

Francis Wells. C. 1630. M. 28 Jan. 1630 (Londin. fil. Johannis Wells de Layton, Bedf. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 27 Aug. 1630, restored 23 Nov. 1632.

Mr. John Gauden. C. 1630 (Essex). C.M. received 25 Sept. 1630, restored 14 July, 1634. Educated at Bury St. Edmunds, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he was admitted 1618, aged 19 (Essex. son of John Gauden, Dorcestr.). B.A. 16$\frac{22}{23}$. M.A. 1626. He came to Oxford as tutor to the sons of Sir William Russell (J.C. 1630), whose daughter Elizabeth (relict of Edward Lewknor of Denham, Suffolk), he eventually married. B.D. 22 July, 1635. D.D. 8 July, 1641.

He was son of Gauden of Mayland, Essex, born 1605, and brother to Sir Dennis Gauden, Sheriff of London, 1667; beneficed at Chippenham, Cambridge. Chaplain to Robert, Earl of Warwick; and Rector of Brightwell, Berks; Dean of Bocking, about 1642; Preacher at the Temple, about 1659; Chaplain in Ordinary to Charles II.; Bishop of Exeter 3 Nov. 1660; translated to Worcester 23 May, 1662. Died 20 Sept. 1662 (19 Sept. acc. to Smyth's Obituary) aged 57 (?), and was buried in the Chapel at the east end of the Choir of Worcester Cathedral.

"A very comely person, a man of vast parts, and one that had been strangely improved by unwearied labour." (Wood.)

He was author of many sermons and controversial works in defence of the Church of England and her ministers, and of a life of Hooker prefixed to an edition of his works. He is also the reputed author of *Εἰκὼν βασιλική*.

"Edidit quoque libros non paucos, eo saltem utiles quod luculenter ostendunt eum *εἰκόνος βασιλικῆς* non fuisse auctorem. Et tamen ventosus homo videri voluit quamvis vero auctori nec similis nec secundus, laudisque et famæ alienæ cupidus, perdidit suam." (Russel.)

John Grove. C. 1630 (Wilts). M. 28 Jan. 1629 (Wilton fil. Hugonis Grove de Enford, gen. æt. 19). C.M. received 8 Oct. 1630, restored 31 July, 1633. Lived in Founder's Chamber.

Second son and eventually heir of Henry Grove, beheaded for Penruddock's Rebellion in 1655.

William Grove. C. 1630 (Wilts). M. 28 Jan. 1629 (Wilton, ut supra, æt. 18). C.M. received 8 Oct. 1630, restored 19 June, 1639. B.A. 20 June, 1634, when he was Junior Collector. M.A. 29 April, 1637. Lived in Founder's Chamber, and as B.A. in the Middle Chapel Chamber, which he vacated 11 July, 1639.

One William Grove was domestic Chaplain to Bishop Davenant of Salisbury. Rector of Poulshot, Wilts; turned out 1644; but restored, and died 1666. Prebendary of North Grantham (Sarum) 29 May, 1662—1666.

James Kent. C. 1630 (Londin.). M. 28 Jan. 1630 (Londin. fil. Jacobi Kent, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 26 Jan. 1630, restored 10 Dec. 1632. Lived in the Middle Chapel Chamber.

James Tryon. C. 1630. M. 14 Jan. $16\frac{29}{30}$ (Londin. fil. 3tius Moses Tryon de Hallyngworth, *i.e.* Harringworth, in com. Northampt. arm. æt. 18). C.M. received (no date), restored 10 Nov. 1632.

Moses Tryan of London was son and heir of Peter Tryan, a "duche" man (Visitation of Essex, 1612).

Timothy De Leane. B. 1630. M. 10 Dec. 1629 (Delene, Warwic. fil. Timothei De Lene de Ashoe, sacerd. æt. 18). C.M. received 17 June, 1630, restored 19 July, 1631.

John Palmer. B. 1630 (Somerset.). M. 13 May, 1631 (fil. Johannis Palmer de Trull, pleb. æt. 19). C.M. received 7 May, 1630; subsequently entered as C. on paying £1 more. B.A. 14 Feb. $16\frac{33}{34}$. M.A. 13 Oct. 1636.

John White. 𝔅. 1630. 𝔐. 28 Jan. 1630 (Wigorn. fil. Gulielmi White de Shipston, pleb. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 21 June, 1630, restored 8 Feb. 1631; replaced 8 Nov. 1633, restored again 23 March, 16$\frac{33}{34}$, Lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains'.

Robert Ellis. 𝔅. 1630 (Devon.). 𝔐. 28 Jan. 1630 (fil. Roberti Ellis de St. Mary Autrey, *i.e.* Ottery, pleb. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received 23 July, 1630, restored 9 Oct. 1633. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn.

John Middleton. 𝔅. 1630. 𝔐. 28 Jan. 1630 (Somerset. fil. Roberti Middleton de Currey Rivell, pleb. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received 23 Oct. 1630, restored 15 July, 1633. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber.

Robert Grove. 𝔠.𝔐. received 8 Feb. 1630, restored 11 July, 1633. 𝔐. 4 Nov. 1631 (Wilton. fil. Hugonis Grove de Chessanbury, gen. æt. 18).

John Coles. 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. or 𝔍.𝔠. ult. Feb. 1630, restored 2 Dec. 1632: see also 16$\frac{38}{39}$. Lived in the Middle Chapel Chamber.

John Burford. 𝔐. 28 Jan. 1630 (Somerset. fil. Edwardi Burford de Ivey. pleb. æt. 18). B.A. 5 July, 1636.

Possibly John Burford, Vicar of Lufton, Somerset, 24 Oct. 1660.

Timothy Batt. 𝔐. 28 Jan. 1630 (Somerset. fil. Roberti Batt de Streete, pleb. æt. 17).

William Smith. B.A. (Wadham) 26 June, 1630.

William Elmhurst. 𝔐. University, 1 July, 1626 (Ebor. fil. Roberti Elmhurst de Darfull, *i.e.* Darfield, æt. 18). B.A. (Wadham) 19 Feb. 16$\frac{30}{31}$. M.A. 23 Oct. 1633. Sir Elmhirst appears to have succeeded Mr. Smyth (see

1617) as Chaplain; and to have taken over the Upper Chaplain's Chamber, and paid a sum to the College for Mr. Smyth's debt.

Second son of Robert Elmhurst of Houndhill. Vicar of Ledsham, York, 1636. Died and was buried at Ledsham 7 Jan. 1638.

Henry Clay. M.A. (Wadham) 15 April, 1630. B.A. (Magdalen Hall) 1 June, 1627.

Henry Walkenden. M.A. (Wadham) 9 July, 1630. B.A. (Trinity) 11 Feb. 16$\frac{27}{28}$.

1631.

Benjamin Devenish. Elected S. 7 July, 1631 (of Bradford, Dorset, aged 18). B.A. 4 Dec. 1632. M.A. 6 July, 1638. "Amotus et expulsus" 11 May, 1635 "for manifest notorious and frequent contempt and violation of his oath."

Bartholomew Michell. Elected S. 7 July, 1631 (of Lanford, Somerset. aged 17). B.A. 16 Dec. 1636. On 4 Dec. 1633, he was "privatus omni convictu per mensem" for climbing the College Walls on 29 Nov.

Edward Rous. C. 1631 (Wigorn.). C.M. received 5 May, 1631, restored 5 July, 1632. But Dominus Rous, senior, replaced his C.M. 7 Aug. 1640, and it was taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647.

Probably son of Sir Thomas Rous of Rous Lench, by Hester, daughter of Sir Thomas Temple of Burton Dorset, Warwick.

John Rous. C. 1631 (Wigorn.). C.M. received 5 May, 1631, restored 5 July, 1632. But Dominus Rous, junior, replaced his C.M. 7 Aug. 1640, and it was taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647.

Brother of the above.

Philip Chanon. C. 1631 (Devon.). M. 4 Nov. 1631 (fil. Richardi Chanon de Talerton, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 12 July, 1631, restored 28 Sept. 1633.

Philip Chanon, son and heir of Richard Chanon of Talliton, was aged 8 in 1620, according to the Visitation.

Humphrey Hyde. C. 1631 (Berks.). M. 22 Aug. 1631 (Bercher. fil. Richardi Hyde de Wicke, arm. æt. 15). C.M. received 13 Oct. 1631, restored 23 Aug. 1634.

Sutton Wicke is a hamlet of Sutton Courtenay.

William Weston. C. 1631 (Devon.). M. 4 Nov. 1631 (fil. Gulielmi Weston de Axminster, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 25 Sept. 1631, restored 13 Nov. 1634.

The father appears in the Visitation of 1620, but not the son.

Hugh Claxton. C. 1631 (Somerset.). C.M. received 16 Feb. 1631, restored 25 March, 1634. Lived in Founder's Chamber.

Hugh Claxton was son and heir of William Claxton of Bedminster, aged 7 in 1623.

Francis Bampfield. C. 1631 (Devon.). M. 16 May, 1634 (fil. 3tius Johannis Bampfield de Portimon, arm. æt. 18). B.A. (Baynfield) 4 July, 1635. M.A. 7 April, 1638. Vacated his Study in the Upper Chapel Chamber 9 April, 1640.

He was at first a Cavalier, and had the rectory of Rampisham, Dorset, 1640; but subsequently became minister of Sherborne 1653, from which he was ejected in 1662. Prebendary of Exeter 15 May, 1641, deprived 1662.

"He was first a churchman, then a presbyterian, afterwards an independent, or at least a sider with them, and at length almost a compleat Jew." (Wood.)

He wrote a work in favour of the observance of the Jewish Sabbath, and others in which he endeavoured to base all knowledge upon the Bible. Finally on 24 Feb. 1682, he was committed to Newgate for refusing to take the oaths, and being indicted on 18 Jan. 1683, was found guilty.

"He died in Newgate 16 Feb. 1683, aged 70, and was buried in the Anabaptist burying ground in Glasshouse Yard, Aldersgate Street." (Wood, *Ath.* IV. 126.)

William Bone. C. 1631 (Devon.). M. 29 May, 1635 (fil. Ambrosii Bone de Poltmore, sacerd. æt. 19). C.M. received 7 Nov. 1631, restored 13 April, 1636. B.A. 4 July, 1635. Vacated his Study in the Middle Hall Chamber, 16 April, 1636.

William Bone, buried in Farringdon church, Devon, died 1653.

Arthur Monke. C. 1631 (Devon.). C.M. received 26 Nov. 1631, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647. B.A. 11 July, 1634. M.A. 6 May, 1637. Lived in the Upper Chapel Chamber till 9 July, 1640.

Probably fourth son of Sir Thomas Monk of Powdridge, aged 5 in 1620, and brother of Nicholas Monk 1628.

Henry Stacye (Stracye). B. 1631 (Essex.). M. 1 July, 1631 (Stacye, fil. Henrici Stacye de Neatswell, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received 13 June, 1631, restored 1 July, 1631. Elected S. 6 July, 1631 (of Lapton, Essex, aged 17). Lived in the South Bay Window. He had his grace for B.A. 19 June, 1635, but does not appear to have graduated; he died on 4 July, 1635, and was buried at the South end of the Outer Chapel, where there was a stone with H. S., obiit 4 July, 1635.

John Devenish. B. 1631. M. 4 Nov. 1631 (Somerset. fil. Johannis Devenish de Bridgwater, sacerd. æt. 17). C.M. received 2 Nov. 1631, restored 5 Oct. 1632. One Devenish lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn.

Thomas Coxe. B. 1631. M. 4 Nov. 1631 (Somerset. fil. Thomæ Coxe de Sutton Mallet, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received 2 Nov. 1631, restored 28 Sept. 1632. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn.

John Tompson. B. 1631. C.M. received 25 Aug. 1631, restored 20 June, 1632.

John Fuller. C.M. received as B. 29 Nov. 1631, restored 26 Oct. 1632.

William Brockis. M. 21 Oct. 1631 (Devon. fil. Abraham Brockis de Axminster, pleb. æt. 20).

Robert Blake. M. 4 Nov. 1631 (Devon. fil. Eliæ Blake de East Auster, sacerd. æt. 19).

Humfrey Barbur. M. 4 Nov. 1631 (Hereford. fil. Thomæ Barbur de Edueine, *i.e.* Edvin, sacerd. æt. 16).

John Powell. M. 4 Nov. 1631 (Somerset. fil. Gulielmi Powell de Taunton, pleb. æt. 17). Elected S. 10 July, 1634 (aged 19 next Jan.); his grace for B.A. was granted 19 Oct. 1635. M.A. 6 June, 1638. Lived as B.A. in College Chamber. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis, Dec. 1637, but died before 7 Sept. 1638, when Bartlett was elected (Sub-Dean according to the Convention Book) in place of Powell "nuper mortui."

Thomas Bishop. M. 4 Nov. 1631 (Gloucestr. fil. Thomæ Bishop de Glocestria, pleb. æt. 18). Elected S. 5 July, 1632 (when he is described as of St. Aldat, Gloc., aged about 17). B.A. 4 July, 1635. He was elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1636, and Sub-Dean, 1637. Lived in the North Bay Window. He died 9 Jan. 1638, and was buried at the South End of the Outer Chapel, where there was a stone marked T. B. There is still on the floor of the Ante-chapel a halfstone with a rude shield on it, and an inscription:

B
IT. 9°
VA.

the upper quarter of the other half being in another part:

T
OB

George Alberti. Created M.A. 17 Dec. 1631; he was formerly a Student of the University of Heidelberg, but had been lately expelled in consequence of the wars in that country. (Wood F., I. 464.)

1632.

Gerard Croker. ℱ.𝔠. 1632 (Oxon.). 𝔠.𝔪. received 25 March, 1632, restored 6 May, 1633.

Second son of John Croker of Hokenorton, described as "miles" (Visitation, 1634).

John White. 𝔠. 1632 (Dorcestr.). 𝔠.𝔪. received 8 Feb 1631, restored 1 Oct. 1633. Apparently not the same as John White 1630.

Henry Masye. 𝔠. 1632 (Somerset.). 𝔪. 7 Dec. 1632 (fil. Henrici Masye de Temple-Combe, sacerd. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔪. received 8 Feb. 1631, restored 9 Oct. 1633.

Possibly son of Henry Masye 1613.

John Masye. 𝔠. 1632 (Somerset.). 𝔪. 16 May, 1634 (fil. Henrici Masye de Temple-Combe, sacerd. æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔪. received 8 Feb. 1631, restored 15 April, 1636, but replaced 16 Aug. 1639, and taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647. B.A. 20 Feb. 16$\frac{35}{36}$. M.A. 28 April, 1640. Lived in the Second North Chamber, and took possession of the Middle Hall Chamber 16 Nov. 1639.

Francis Coxe. 𝔠. 1632 (Somerset.). 𝔠.𝔪. received 16 Feb. 1631, restored 18 Dec. 1632.

Richard Estcott. 𝔠. 1632 (Cornub.). 𝔠.𝔪. received 23 Feb. 1631, restored 16 May, 1634.

Richard Estcott, eldest son of John Estcott of Launceston, was aged 6 in 1620.

Robert Lawe. C. 1632 (Devon.). M. 29 April, 1636 (fil. Roberti Lawe de Exeter, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 15 March, 1631, restored 15 July, 1634. B.A. 5 July, 1636. He vacated the Study towards the Town in Founder's Chamber, 1 April, 1637.

Henry Cuffe. C. 1632 (Wilts.). C.M. received 11 April, 1632, restored 9 Oct. 1633.

Nicholas Cuffe was a witness to the Foundress' Will.

John Trosse. C. 1632 (Devon.). M. 10 Oct. 1634 (fil. Johannis Trosse de Powderham, gen. æt. 19). C.M. received 8 May, 1632, restored 13 April, 1636. B.A. 20 Feb. 16$\frac{35}{36}$. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber till 1636.

John Trosse was curate of Ashcombe, Devon, during the rebellion, and subsequently vicar of Dawlish 3 Feb. 1661, died 4 Jan. 16$\frac{78}{79}$, aged 58.

John Boyse. C. 1632 (Somerset.). C.M. received 15 May, 1632, restored 28 Sept. 1633.

Probably John Boyse, son of John Boyse of Oldstock, aged 9 in 1623.

William Northey. C. 1632 (Londin.). M. 13 June, 1634 (fil. Thomæ Northey de London, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 23 June, 1632, restored 20 Jan. 1633. Lived in the Middle Chapel Chamber.

Son of Thomas Northey of Oldford, gent. barrister at law of the Middle Temple, and Steward of the Manor of Hackney; died, and was there buried 6 Oct. 1683. (Le Neve's *Knights*, 478.)

Alexander Hill. C. 1632 (Somerset.). C.M. received 12 July, 1632, restored 2 Oct. 1633.

Probably son of Robert Hill of Hollyland, Taunton (Visitation, 1623).

Richard Porter. C. 1632 (Warwic.). C.M. received 20 Sept. 1632, restored 10 Oct. 1633.

Josias Clarke. B. 1632. C.M. received 23 June, 1632, restored 26 Oct. 1632.

Nathaniel Frencham. B. 1632. M. 12 Oct. 1632 (Dorcestr. fil. Edvardi Frencham de Cumpton, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received (no date), restored 1 April, 1634.

John Norris. B. 1632. C.M. received 9 Oct. 1632, restored 25 June, 1636. Lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains'.

Andrew Alane. B. 1632. M. 26 June, 1632 (Somerset. fil. Henrici Alane de Wells, sacerd. æt. 20). C.M. received 15 Nov. 1632, restored 5 Dec. 1634. His name also appears among the C.'s of this year. On 4 Dec. 1633, he and another were "privati omni convictu per mensem" for scaling the College walls on 29 Nov.

John Manningham. B. 1632. C.M. received 24 Nov. 1632, restored 25 July, 1634.

Thomas Morton. C.M. received as C. or F.C. 24 June, 1632, restored 18 Oct. 1633. Lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains'.

Joseph Peace (Pease). M. 13 June, 1634 (Somerset. fil. Gulielmi Peace de Busted, *sic.* sacerd. æt. 18). C.M. received as B. 4 May, 1632, restored 17 Oct. 1634. B.A. 20 Feb. 16$\frac{35}{36}$. On 24 May, 1635 (?) Dominus Pease (of Essex) paid C.M. as C. which appears to have been restored 21 May, 1637. Lived in Founder's Chamber, which he vacated 12 July, 1637.

John Bond. M. 12 Oct. 1632 (Somerset. fil. Johannis Bond de Chard, pleb. æt. 20). C.M. received 20 June, 1632, restored 28 April, 1637. B.A. 3 July, 1633. B.C.L. 11 Dec. 1634. Mr. Bond vacated the Study towards the College in the South Crest 12 Jan. 1636.

Thomas Ladr (? **Larder**). B.A. (Wadham) 5 July, 1632.

Thomas Hunt. B.A. (Wadham) 4 Dec. 1632.

1633.

John Clopton. Elected S. 30 June, 1633; but apparently he was never admitted, nor did he M. or reside.

The Cloptons are an Essex family, but I cannot identify this John.

Robert Phelippes. F.C. 1633 (Somerset.). M. 24 Oct. 1634 (fil. Roberti Phelippes de Montecute, mil. æt. 15). C.M. received 29 Oct. 1633, restored 7 Oct. 1637. B.A. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{36}{37}$. Lived in the Middle Chapel Chamber.

Second son of Robert Phelippes, aged 5 in 1623, and brother of Edward Phelippes 1628.

Thomas Bridges. F.C. 1633 (Somerset.). C.M. received 6 Sept. 1633, restored 21 March, 1635.

John Dennys. F.C. 1633 (Gloucestr.). C.M. received 6 Sept. 1633, restored 14 Jan. 1634.

Probably son and heir of Henry Dennys of Pulcherchurch (Pucklechurch), aged 6 in 1623.

Francis Hungerford. C. 1633. M. 13 June, 1634 (Wilton. fil. Johannis Hungerford de Cadnam, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 22 Jan. 1632, restored 16 Jan. 1635. Lived in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains'.

Fifth son, aged 7 in 1623, born 3 April, 1617; afterwards M.D. of Reading, Berks.

Richard Henning. C. 1633. C.M. received ult. Feb. 1633, restored 23 Jan. 1634.

William Bonner. C. 1633. C.M. received 22 June, 1633, restored 11 July, 1634. Henry, *sic*, Bonner lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn.

Henry and William were sons of Henry Bonner of South Petherton, Somerset, aged 7 and 5 in 1623.

Richard Martin. C. 1633 (Devon.). M. 29 May, 1635 (fil. Thomæ Martin de Exeter, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 16 April, 1633. B.A. 31 Oct. 1636. M.A. 3 July, 1639. His C.M. was laid out for his Act supper, and supplied by himself again in 2 March, 1639, restored 20 May, 1641. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber.

Christopher Overton. C. 1633 (Somerset.). M. 16 May, 1634 (fil. Gulielmi Overton de Bab Cary, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 25 May, 1633, restored 20 July, 1639. B.A. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{36}{37}$. Vacated the right hand Study in the Bottom Chamber under the Chaplains' 22 Dec. 1637.

Third son of William Overton, aged 7 in 1623.

Sampson Longe. C. 1633 (Devon.). C.M. received 21 July, 1633, restored 25 July, 1634.

William Godwin. C. 1633 (Somerset.). C.M. received 29 Oct. 1633, restored 11 July, 1634; replaced 21 Oct. 1634, again restored 24 Jan. 16$\frac{34}{35}$.

One William Godwin M. at Magdalen Hall 12 Dec. 1628 (fil. Roberti Godwin de Draycott, æt. 16).

Thomas Higham. C. 1633 (Somerset.). C.M. received 21 Nov. 1633, restored 24 Nov. 1635.

Probably sixth son of Edward Higham of Echingham, and brother of Edward Higham 1628.

Henry Bartlet. B. 1633. M. 16 May, 1634 (Dorcestr. fil. Johannis Bartlet de Mayden Newton, pleb. æt. 16).

Elected S. 2 July, 1635 when he is described as "of London, aged 18 last June. B.A. 16 Feb. 16$\frac{36}{37}$. M.A. (Thomas Bartlet) 7 July, 1640. Wood says that he was elected F. probably P. 1644, when the Chamber Book has this entry in Upper Tower Chamber, "1644, Mr. Bartlett, ff.; but he does not appear among the F.'s admitted 2 July, 1644, and there is no record of the admission in 1645. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis (the Convention Book says Sub-Dean) *vice* Powell deceased 7 Sept. 1638; but does not appear again among the College officers elected up to the gap in the Convention Book, which begins 6 April, 1648. He had leave of absence till Christmas from 11 Nov. 1642; again on 14 Dec. 1643 till Easter; on 24 Dec. 1644 till Easter. He submitted to the Visitors, 29 Sept. 1648, "These are to certify that I, Henry Bartlet, Master of Arts, and of the Society of Wadham Colledge, doe cheerfully submitt unto the power of Parliament in this present Visitation." He appears in the character of Sub-Warden, admitting six Fellows intruded by the Visitors on 5 Feb. 1648: also he admits John Hobson intruded as Chaplain 6 July, 1649. He is among the F.'s enumerated in a decree about wood money, 17 July, 1650: and on 3 July, 1651, W. Pope has an order for a F. vacant by the free resignation of Bartlet. Lived in Founder's Chamber.

Thomas Hughes. B. 1633 (Gloucestr.). M. 22 Nov. 1633 (fil. Thomæ Hughes de Farmington, sacerd. æt. 20). C.M. received 24 May, 1633, restored 30 April, 1634.

Edward Searle. B. 1633 (Essex.). M. 28 Nov. 1634 (fil. Johannis Searle de Eping, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received 14 May, 1633, restored 11 July, 1636. Vacated his rooms, the Second North Chamber, 4 July, 1636. B.A. 21 Nov. 1643. M.A. 6 July, 1648. Under date 14 July, 1648, he is entered as writing, "I doe humbly submitt to the authority of Parliament in this present Visitation." He was appointed F. of Exeter, and Moderator in Chapel 10 Aug. 1648, and "assistant to the number of Delegates formerly chosen by the

Visitors" 13 Aug. 1649. Vacated his ℱ. by marriage, $16\frac{49}{50}$.

Samuel Locket. 𝔅. 1633. ℭ.𝔐. received 20 May, 1633, restored 4 June, 1635. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn.

Samuel Watkins. 𝔅. 1633.

William Rowles. 𝔅. 1633. ℭ.𝔐. received 20 Feb. 1633, restored 18 Dec. 1634.

John Parsons. 𝔅. 1633. 𝔐. 24 Oct. 1634 (Somerset. fil. Roberti Parsons de Decumans, sacerd. æt. 19). Elected 𝔖. 10 July, 1634 (of St. Decumans, aged 19). B.A. 4 July, 1637. M.A. 7 July, 1640. Admitted ℱ. 30 June, 1640 (there is no note of Probationers in 1639). Elected Librarian 1640; Humanity Lecturer 1641. He had leave of absence on 11 Nov. 1642 to Christmas, again on 2 Dec. till 8 Jan.; and on 14 Jan. he signed the resolution to surrender the College Plate for the King's use. Lived in College Chamber.

Mr. John Mathews. ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. or ℱ.ℭ. 12 Aug. 1633, restored 17 April, 1637.

Possibly the same as John Mathews 1624.

1634.

Thomas More. ℱ.ℭ. 1634.

Probably son and heir of Thomas More of Heytesbury, Wilts, born 1617; afterwards of Hawkchurch and Spargrove, Dorset. "M.P. for Heytesbury; died 6 Aug. 1695, aged 78." (Hutchins, IV. 47.)

Gasper More. ℱ.ℭ. 1634.

Jasper More, brother of the above.

Mr. William Higgins. ℱ.ℭ. 1634.

Calvert Wright. ℱ.ℭ. 1634; filius natu maximus Roberti Wright, primi hujus Collegii Gardiani (see 1613), nunc autem Coventriæ et Lichfield Episcopi. 𝔐. 2 Dec. 1634 (Bercher. fil. unigenitus Reverendi Patris Roberti, Cov. et Lich. Epi, æt. 14). B.A. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{36}{37}$. Wright's sprigg salt, weighing over 35½ oz. was among the Plate sacrificed to the Royal Cause in 16$\frac{42}{43}$.

He was baptised at Sonning of which his father was Vicar in 1620. He inherited the manor of Newnham Courtney, Oxon. from his father; but ran through his property, and died in a mean condition in the King's Bench Prison in Southwark in the winter of 1666. (Wood, *Ath.* IV. 801.)

William Browne. ℭ. 1634 (Essex.). ℭ.𝔐. received ult. Feb. 1633, restored 25 June, 1636.

John Foyle. ℭ. 1634. ℭ.𝔐. received 11 March, 1633, restored 7 March, 1636. Lived in the Middle Chapel Chamber till 10 March, 1636.

Possibly eldest son of John Foyle of Hants (Visitation, 1634).

Richard Chiverton. ℭ. 1634 (Cornub.). ℭ.𝔐. received 22 March, 1633, restored 12 July, 1636. Lived in Middle Hall Chamber in 1636.

Richard Chiverton, son and heir of Henry Chiverton of Trehunsey was aged 4 in 1620. Lord Mayor of London 1658, knighted 12 Oct. 1663.

Anthony Nourse. ℭ. 1634 (Gloucestr.). 𝔐. 25 June, 1634 (fil. Edvardi Nourse de Glocester, arm. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received 18 May, 1634, restored 8 July, 1635. Elected 𝔖. 2 July, 1635 (aged 17 last Nov.). B.A. 6 June, 1638. M.A. 8 July, 1641. Admitted ℱ. 2 July, 1641 (of St. Michael's Gloucester). Elected Moderator Novæ Class. 1638; Sub-Dean 1640; Humanity Lecturer 1642, 1644; Bursar 1643; Librarian 1645, 1646; Dean 1647.

He had leave of absence 11 Nov. 1642 till Christmas, on 2 Dec. till 8 Jan., and on 7 Jan. till Easter 1643. On 14 Jan. 1643, he signed the resolution to surrender the College Plate to the King. He had leave again 30 June, 1645 till Michaelmas; 11 Nov. till Christmas; 30 Dec. till Easter; 30 March, 1646 to 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas; and again 6 Dec. M.B. and M.D. 14 June, 1651. He appears to have been deprived of his ℱ. in 1650; for in 1651 there are fifteen Fellows without him; but on 9 Oct. 1651, he was restored to his ℱ. by the Committee for the Reform of the Universities; and subsequently presented a petition for payment of arrears, stating that he had refused to serve in the King's army, but had lived in the garrison at Gloucester: and on 6 Nov. 1651, he obtained an order that all arrears should be paid. He was Sub-Warden at Whitsuntide, 1653; and apparently vacated his ℱ. in 1654, as his name does not appear in the accounts after that year. He lived in the North Bay Window, and in the South Crest Under-Chamber as B.A.; and appears to have lived in the Second Middle Chamber from the Hall, from 1640 to 2 Oct. 1650; and also to have had the Cockloft over the South Bay, and on 23 Nov. 1643, the Cockloft over the Clarke's Chamber.

Charles Roscarrock. ℭ. 1634. ℭ.𝔐. received 5 June, 1634, restored 17 Oct. 1634.

Son and heir of Charles Roscarrock of Roscarrock, Cornwall; baptised at Endellion, 8 May, 1614, buried at Egloshayle, 6 Oct. 1665 (Maclean, *Trigg Minor*, I. 562). He was a strong Royalist and a Commissioner for Cornwall 1645, and compounded for his estates; he died *s.p.m.*

William Barnes. ℭ. 1634 (Wigorn.). 𝔐. 7 Nov. 1634 (fil. Gulielmi Barnes de Talton, gen. æt. 16). ℭ.𝔐. received 10 June, 1634, restored 2 Sept. 1636.

Nathaniel Jones. ℭ. 1634. ℭ.𝔐. received 28 June, 1634, restored 4 Oct. 1636. Apparently he lived in Founder's Chamber.

George Bowdich. C. 1634 (Devon.). M. 7 Nov. 1634 (Dorcestr. fil. Georgii Bowdich de Axe, sacerd. æt. 18). C.M. received 19 July, 1634, restored 21 June, 1636.

Edward Dirdo. C. 1634 (Dorcestr.). C.M. received 15 July, 1634, restored 9 Aug. 1637. Lived in the Chamber under the Chaplains'.

Edward, second son of Christopher Dirdo of Gillingham (Visitation, 1623).

Thomas Barnes. C. 1634. C.M. received 13 Oct. 1634, restored 24 Nov. 1635; replaced following 17 Feb., again restored 29 April, 1636; on which day he vacated the Study towards the College in the Chamber under the Chaplains'.

Richard Burbidge. C. 1634 (Dorcestr.). M. 7 Nov. 1634 (fil. Roberti Burbidge de Starminster Newton Castle, arm. æt. 17). C.M. received 17 Oct. 1634, restored 20 July, 1638. B.A. 2 Dec. 1637. Lived in the South Crest till March, 1636, and in Founder's Chamber from March, 1636 to Dec. 1638.

Thomas Hawke. C. 1634 (Cornub.). C.M. received 25 Feb. 1634, restored 8 Jan. 1635.

Thomas Hawke, second son of Nicholas Hawke of Treriven, was aged 3 in 1620, and brother of Richard Hawke 1616.

Samuel Prigg. B. 1634 (Somerset.). M. 10 Oct. 1634 (fil. Richardi Prigg de Kingsburie, sacerd. æt. 16). C.M. received 5 Feb. 1633, restored 30 July, 1635. Elected S. 2 July, 1635 (aged 17 next Jan.). B.A. 6 June, 1638. M.A. 13 May, 1641. His C.M. was replaced as C., B.A. Aug. 1640, and taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647. Lived as B.A. in the South Bay Window; and from 4 July to 9 July, 1640, in the Bottom Tower Chamber.

Robert Cotton. B. 1634 (Essex.). M. 31 Oct. 1634 (fil. Gulielmi Cotton de Chelmsford, gen. æt. 18). Elected

S. 10 July, 1634, (aged 16). B.A. 6 June, 1638. M.A. 25 May, 1641.

One of this name was Vicar of Broadway, Worc. 1639 to 1693.

Robert Shaw (Shaa). B. 1634 (Essex.). M. 10 Oct. 1634 (fil. Edmundi Shaa de Tarling, *i.e.* Terling, gen. æt. 15). Elected S. 10 July, 1634 (of Wirth, Essex, aged 15). B.A. 6 June, 1638. M.A. 8 July, 1641. Admitted F. 2 July, 1641 (when Wood describes him as of Birch, Essex). Elected Bursar 1642; Moderator of Philosophy 1643. He had leave of absence on 11 Nov. 1642 till Christmas; 2 Dec. till 8 Jan.; 7 Jan. till Easter; 17 April, 1643 till 7 July; 8 July till 29 Sept.; 6 Oct. till S. Thomas; 14 Dec. till Easter; 20 April, 1644; 2 July till Christmas; 24 Dec. till Easter; 7 April, 1645, till 29 June; 30 June, 1645, till Michaelmas. Lived in the North Crest, and as B.A. in Foundress' Chamber.

Second son (Visitation, 1634).

John Andrews. B. 1634. M. 6 March, 1634 (Dorcestr. fil. Christopheri Andrews de Pimborne, *i.e.* Pimperne, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 15 July, 1634, restored 7 Dec. 1637.

John Metford. M. 13 June, 1634 (Somerset. fil. Johannis Metford de Crookhorne, *i.e.* Crewkerne, pleb. æt. 17).

William Hunt. M. 13 June, 1634 (Somerset. fil. Gulielmi Hunt de Doleigh Wake, *i.e.* Dowlish Wake, pleb. æt. 18). B.A. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{36}{37}$.

Stephen Greatrex. M. 13 June, 1634 (Wilton. fil. Stephani Greatrex de Keeble, sacerd. æt. 19).

Jeron (? Jerome) Turner. M. 13 June, 1634 (Somerset. fil. Georgii Turner de Yeavirr, pleb. æt. 18).

John Relfe. M. 21 June, 1634 (Cant. fil. Richardi Relfe de Tenterden, pleb. æt. 17).

Thomas Norton. ℳ. 25 June, 1634 (Cantab. arm. fil. æt. 20).

Giles Goldesbrough. ℳ. 25 June, 1634 (Dorcestr. fil. Gulielmi Goldesbrough de Stinford, sacerd. æt. 19). B.A. 16 Dec. 1636.

"Succeeded his father but not immediately as Vicar of Stinsford, and died in 1667." (Hutchins, II. 569.)

Brother of William Goldesbrough 1635.

Tobias Swinden. ℳ. 25 June, 1634 (Ebor. fil. Henrici Swinden de Wosbrough, *i.e.* Worsbrough, pleb. æt. 16).

Onesiphorus Bernard. ℳ. 10 Oct. 1634 (Dorcestr. fil. Johannis Bernard de Clanston, *i.e.* Winterborne Clenston, sacerd. æt. 18).

William Stooke. ℳ. 10 Oct. 1634 (Devon. fil. Johannis Stooke de Tresham, *i.e.* Trusham, pleb. æt. 16).

Benjamin Glynn. ℳ. 24 Oct. 1634 (Oxon. fil. Edmundi Glynn de Churchill, sacerd. æt. 18). B.A. 16 Feb. 16$\frac{36}{37}$.

John Mathew. ℳ. 24 Oct. 1634 (Cornub. fil. Gulielmi Mathew de St. Cue, *i.e.* St. Kew, pleb. æt. 18). He appears to have lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn.

Brother of William Mathew 1635. John, son of William Mathew, was lord of the Barton of Tresunger. (Maclean *Trigg Minor*, 539).

James Stile. ℳ. 7 Nov. 1634 (Devon. fil. Jacobi Stile de Teverton, pleb. æt. 17).

William Cadle. ℳ. 2 Dec. 1634 (Gloucestr. fil. Thomæ Cadle de civ. Bristol, æt. 18).

Wardens Smith and Estcot.

1635.

John Sheaphearde. Elected S. 30 June, 1635 (Sheppe in the Register of Admissions, of Horsley, Gloc., aged 16 last Aug.). B.A. 6 June, 1638. Resigned his S. 25 March, 1639. Lived in College Chamber.

Edward Payton. F.C. 1635.

Edward Ireland. C. 1635. M. 10 April, 1635 (Rutland fil. Thomæ Ireland de Preston, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received 6 March, 1634, restored 29 May, 1641. B.A. 6 Dec. 1638. Lived as B.A. in the Middle Chapel Chamber from Jan. 1638 to Oct. 1640.

Robert Hill. C. 1635 (Londin.). M. 1 June, 1635 (fil. Roberti Hill de Londin, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 11 April, 1635; taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647. B.A. 23 Feb. 16$\frac{38}{39}$.

Thomas Gollop. C. 1635 (Dorcestr.). M. 26 June, 1635 (fil. Thomæ Gollop de Netherburye, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 23 April, 1635, restored 14 Jan. 1638. Lived in the South Crest up to 1636, and in the Middle Chapel Chamber from March 1636 to Dec. 1638.

Subsequently proceeded to the Middle Temple. He was born in 1617, son of Thomas Gollop of North Bowood and Strode, Coroner of the County (Dorset), and High Sheriff, 27 Car. II., when he was attended by his ten sons as javelin men, headed by their uncle. He married Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Thomas Thorne of Candel Marsh; and died 2 May, 1700. (Hutchins' *Dorset*, II. 113.)

Lewis Smyth. C. 1635. C.M. received 28 May, 1635, restored 16 Feb. 16$\frac{35}{36}$. Lived in the Middle Hall Chamber till 16 Feb. 1635.

John Woolstone. C. 1635 (Devon.). C.M. received 21 Dec. 1635, restored 27 May, 1637.

Probably second son of Arthur Woollstone of Staverton, aged 5 in 1620.

Henry Greenwood. C. 1635. C.M. received 19 June, 1635, restored 11 July, 1636.

Thomas Gorge. C. 1635 (Somerset.). C.M. received 12 July, 1635, restored 4 Oct. (no date).

? of the Gorges of Wraxall, Somerset.

Everard Falconer. C. 1635. C.M. received 12 July, 1635, restored 5 Jan. 1637, when he signs Faulkner.

Everard Falconer, son of Kenelm Falconer of Stokedry, Rutland, was of Uppingham and London 1628. A member of the Mercers' Company ; died 1653.

Edward Egiocke. C. 1635 (Wigorn.). M. 13 Nov. 1635 (fil. 3tius Francisci Egiocke de Shernock Court, mil. æt. 16). C.M. received 4 Oct. 1635, restored 7 May, 1639. Lived in Founder's Chamber, April, 1637, to May, 1639.

Richard Morris. C. 1635 (Londin.). M. 8 April, 1636 (fil. Richardi Morris de Londin, sacerd. æt. 18). C.M. received 19 Nov. 1635, restored 30 March, 1637.

John Willis. C. 18 Dec. 1635. C.M. received 5 Jan. 1635, restored 20 July, 1639. B.A. 2 Dec. 1637. Entered the Middle Hall Chamber, 2 May, 1636.

Edward Joyner. C. 7 Jan. 1635. C.M. received 15 Feb. 1635, restored 2 March, 1638. Lived in the Middle Hall Chamber from Jan. 1635 to March, 1638.

Gaspar Phillipps. C. 21 March, 1635 (Cornub.). M. 1 April, 1636 (fil. Gregorii Phillipps de Philett, sacerd. æt. 16). C.M. (Jasper) received 20 March, 1635, restored 25 July, 1642. B.A. 22 Oct. 1639. M.A. 28 June, 1642. Lived as B.A. in the Middle Chapel Chamber in 1639. A Mr. Phillips was reported by the Visitors for non-submission, 14 July, 1648.

Probably brother of Nicholas Phillipps 1638.

Henry Perrye. B. 1635 (Bristol.). M. 8 April, 1636 (fil. Henrici Perrye de Bristol, pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received 15 Feb. 1635 (Pierry), restored 1 July, 1638.

Sherrington Sheldon. B. 1635 (Wigorn.). M. 24 Oct. 1634 (fil. Gulielmi Sheldon de Brodway, gen. æt. 19). C.M. received 26 Feb. 1635, restored 2 Nov. 1636, but replaced same day as C., B.A., and restored again 6 Sept. 1639. B.A. 31 Oct. 1636. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber from 17 Feb. 1635 to 18 March, 1638.

Second son of William Sheldon of Broadway: M.B., Fellow of Oriel, 1677. (Nash, I. 145).

Isaak Rowse. B. 9 March, 1635 (Devon.). M. 11 March, 1635 (Cornub. fil. Oliveri Rowse de Kilkhampton, sacerd. æt. 16). C.M. received 7 April, 1636, restored 7 Aug. 1640, but replaced as C., B.A., the same day, and taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647. B.A. 10 Dec. 1639. M.A. 28 June, 1642. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn 1636-37, in the Chamber under the Chaplains', Dec. 1637 to Dec. 1641, and in the Middle Hall Chamber, Dec. 1641.

William Rowse. B. 9 March, 1635 (Devon.). M. 11 March, 1635 (brother of the above, æt. 14). C.M. received 7 April, 1636, restored 7 Aug. 1640, but replaced as C., B.A. same day, and taken up for Battels, 10 Dec. 1647. B.A. 10 Dec. 1639. M.A. 28 June, 1642. He occupied the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn from March 1636 to Nov. 1637; the Chamber

under the Chaplains' in Dec. 1637, and the Middle Hall Chamber in Dec. 1641.

Vicar of South Petherwin, Corn. 24 Dec. 1644.

John Dingley. B. 11 March, 1635 (Cornub.). M. 18 March, 1635 (fil. Johannis Dingley de St. Minver, Pedagogi, æt. 17). C.M. received 11 March, 1635, restored 16 Oct. 1639. Elected S. 8 Sept. 1639. B.A. 16 Feb. 16$\frac{40}{41}$. M.A. 6 March, 16$\frac{44}{45}$. Elected P. 30 June, 1646, admitted F. 6 Aug. 1647. Elected Sub-Dean 1644, 1645, 1646. He had leave of absence 11 Nov. 1642 to Christmas; 7 Jan. till Easter; 17 April, 1643 to 7 July; 8 July till 29 Sept.; 6 Oct. till St. Thomas; 14 Dec. till Easter; again 6 Dec. 1646. On 15 May, 1648, he was reported as not submitting to the Visitation, and again on 14 July; and was apparently deprived of his F. He is entered in the Bursars' Book with arrears due to him (but apparently as S.) at Christmas, 1648. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn from March, 1635 to Oct. 1636, and in the Bottom Tower Chamber from Sept. 1636 to March, 1637, and in the Chamber under the Chaplains', March, 1637 to Oct. 1639, and as M.A. 4 Aug. 1647, he occupied the Fourth Middle Chamber from the Hall.

In Walker's *Sufferings*, he is mentioned as deprived of the living of St. Cuthberts, Cornwall, for his loyalty.

Mr. George Mallory. C.M. received 29 April, 1635, restored 11 Jan. 16$\frac{35}{36}$.

Henry Golsey. M. 10 April, 1635 (Dorcestr. fil. Gulielmi Golsey de Martinstowne, pleb. æt. 18). B.A. 10 Dec. 1639. M.A. 28 June, 1642. Lived in the Cockloft over the Third Upper Chamber (? from the Chapel), into which a chimney was put by the College in 1636.

Rector of Wanstrow, Somerset, 21 Nov. 1655 : died about 1687.

John Woolley. M. 10 April, 1635 (Stafford. fil. Johannis Woolley de Shawhouse, pleb. æt. 18).

John Lyme. M. 10 April, 1635 (Wigorn. fil. Bartholomæi Lyme de Blackwell, pleb. æt. 15).

William Gouldbrough. M. 8 July, 1635 (Dorcestr. fil. Gulielmi Goldesbrough de Stinford, sacerd. æt. 15).

Brother of Giles Goldesbrough 1634.

William Mathew. M. 11 Dec. 1635 (Cornub. fil. Gulielmi Mathew de St. Ku, *sic*, pleb. æt. 17). B.A. 18 May, 1639. M.A. 1 Feb. 16$\frac{41}{42}$. He appears as B. 2 Oct. 1638; C.M. received 5 Oct. 1638; taken as part of his C.M. as C. B.A. 22 May, 1639; and finally taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber, and in Founder's Chamber, Nov. 1639 to April, 1640, when he moved to the Chamber under Mr. Smyth, *i.e.* the Chaplain.

Brother of John Mathew 1634.

Thomas Manton. M. 11 March, 16$\frac{35}{36}$ (Devon. fil. Thomæ Manton de Whimple, pleb. æt. 15). B.A. (Hart Hall) 15 June, 1639. Wood says that he became a servitor of Wadham College, Lent Term, 1635.

He became a preacher at Culliton, Devon, and afterwards minister of Stoke Newington, and chaplain to Oliver Cromwell. It is asserted that he took deacon's orders before he was 20 from Bishop Hall; but Wood declares that he was not in orders till 1660, when he was ordained by the Bishop of Galloway. He was created B.D. 20 April, 1654, on the ground that "he is a person of known worth, and a constant preacher in London." In 1654 he was appointed Rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, but Kennet says that he was not admitted till 10 Jan. 1660. He was appointed Chaplain in Ordinary to Charles II., and created D.D. ("egregius presbyterianus" says Wood) 19 Nov. 1660. He is said to have been offered the Deanery of Rochester, but refusing to conform, was ejected from St. Paul's, Covent Garden, on St. Bartholomew's Day, 1662. He died 18 Oct. 1667. He was author of numerous sermons and theological works. (Wood, *Ath.* III. 1134.)

Edward Dalby. B.A. (Wadham) 6 June, 1635.

Warden Estcot.

1636.

Francis Breton. F.C. 18 May, 1636 (Northampton.). M. 11 Nov. 1636 (fil. Roberti Breton de Teton, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received 19 May, 1636, restored 2 Aug. 1638.

Son and heir, succeeded his father, 1641, and was buried 10 July, 1659. (Baker, I. 220.)

Robert Newman. C. 1636. M. 8 April, 1636 (Somerset. fil. Roberti Newman de Queene Camell, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received 5 April, 1636, restored 19 Feb. 1637. Lived in the Chamber under the Chaplains', 2 May, 1636.

For Robert Newman (the father) see Hutchins' *Dorset*, IV. 57.

Richard Baskervil. C. 5 May, 1636 (Londin.). M. 11 Nov. 1636 (fil. Richardi Baskervile de Londin: gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 13 May, 1636, restored 28 Feb. 1638.

Thomas Drake. C. 5 May, 1636 (Devon.). Magni illius Francisci Drake qui primus nostrorum hominum totum orbem circumnavigavit ex fratre nepos. C.M. received 13 May, 1636, restored 12 July, 1636. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber, May to Sept. 1636. Wood mentions one Drake of Wadham who took his B.A. in 1643–44.

He was apparently the second son of Sir Francis Drake of Buckland, Devon, who was created a Baronet 2 Aug. 1622; and therefore great-nephew of the Navigator. Sir Francis, son of this Thomas, succeeded his uncle, Sir Francis, as third baronet, and the succession continued in this line till the dignity became extinct in 1794.

Edward Pyne. C. 6 May, 1636 (Devon.). M. 11 Nov. 1636 (fil. Edvardi Pyne de Easte Down, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 13 May, 1636, restored 14 July, 1637; replaced 3 Nov. 1637, again restored 21 May, 1638. Lived in the Second North Chamber, May, 1636.

Second son of Edward Pyne (Visitation, 1620).

Edmund Tooke. C. 20 June, 1636. (Cant.) C.M. received 19 June, 1636, restored 12 July, 1640. B.A. 28 April, 1640. Lived in the Middle Hall Chamber from June, 1636 to Oct. 1640.

"Edmund Tooke of Dartford, died *s.p.* 1706." (Hasted, I. 222.)

Probably one of the Tookes of Bere. See Tooker, M.A. 1649.

Edmund Pitt. C. 1 Oct. 1636. C.M. received 10 Nov. 1636, restored 12 Sept. 1637.

John Whitby. C. 16 March, 1636 (Somerset.). M. 17 March, 1636 (fil. Gulielmi Whitby de Woodford, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received 16 March, 1636, restored 7 June, 1638.

William Deyos (Dyose). B. 28 March, 1636. M. 1 April, 1636 (Buck. fil. Johannis Deyos de Wavenden, sacerd. æt. 15). C.M. received 28 March, 1636, restored 16 April, 1640; replaced 7 Aug. as C., B.A., restored the same day; replaced again 9 Oct. 1640, restored 30 Nov. 1641. B.A. 10 Dec. 1639. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn, and in the Middle Hall Chamber in 1639 and 1640.

John Pyne. B. 6 May, 1636 (Devon.). M. 11 Nov. 1636 (fil. Johannis Pyne de Allwingdon, sacerd. æt. 16). C.M. received 13 May, 1636, restored 6 Dec. 1639, during which time he lived in the Second North Chamber.

Rev. John Pyne, buried at Alwington, 1655.

George Gifford. B. 20 May, 1636 (Londin.). M. 3 June, 1636 (fil. Johannis Gifford de Londin. in Sta. Theol. Doctoris, æt. 16). C.M. received 20 May, 1636, restored 1 June, 1639. Jo, *sic*, Gifford lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn from May to Oct. 1636, but see George Gifford 1639. He also occupied the Little Chamber in Buller's Inn from 16 Dec. 1637 to Dec. 1639.

Ward (*Lives of Gresham Professors*) attributes to this George Gifford the expulsion by the Parliamentary Visitors, for which see George Gifford 1639.

John Gifford was Rector of Bassishaw, and first President of Sion College 1630. B.A. (Glouc Hall), 16 Jan. 16$\frac{39}{40}$. B.D. 11 Sept. 1660, when he is stated to be B.A. of twelve years' standing.

Thomas Hassell. B. 20 May, 1636 (Essex.). M. 3 June, 1636 (Thomas Hasle, fil. Thomæ Hasle de Crocksey, ? Cricksea, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received 20 May, 1636, restored 15 Dec. 1636. Elected S. 1 July, 1636 (of Mailamb, *i.e.* Mayland, Essex), and resigned his S. 18 Jan. 16$\frac{38}{39}$.

John Mathew. B. 10 Oct. 1636 (Cornub.). There is no notice of the receiving his C.M., but it was restored 26 June, 1637. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn from Nov. 1636 to Aug. 1637.

Probably identical with John Mathew 1634.

William Greenwood. B. 1636. C.M. received 26 Aug. 1636, restored 4 Oct. 1638.

Henry Ball. B. 26 Feb. 1636. C.M. received 23 Feb. 1636, restored 7 May, 1638.

William Martin. B. 16 March, 1636. M. 17 March, 1636 (Dorcestr. fil. Johannis Martin de Sherborne, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 16 March, 1636, restored 29 June, 1640.

George Joyliff. B. 17 March, 1636. M. 31 March, 1637 (Dorcestr. fil. Johannis Joyliff de East Stower, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 17 March, 1636, restored 16 Oct. 1639, when he vacated the Manciple's Chamber. He removed to Pembroke College, where he took his B.A. 4 June, 1640, and M.A. 20 April, 1643.

Fourth son of J. Joyliff, and brother of Richard Joyliff, 1629. He served as Lieutenant in the King's forces under Lord Hopton, and afterwards adopted the medical profession, and being entered at Clare Hall as F.C. 23 April, 1650, graduated M.D. of Cambridge 1 July, 1652. He discovered the lymphducts, and lectured on the vasa lymphatica at the College of Physicians in 1653.

"He lived in the parish of St. James Garlickhithe, London, where he died, and was buried in 1655." (Wood, *Ath.* III. 351.

Thomas Fowlkes. M. 8 April, 1636 (Denbeigh. fil. Johannis Fowlkes de Llanfanand, pleb. æt. 19).

William Burrough. M. 20 May, 1636 (Devon. fil. Philippi Burrough de Southleigh, pleb. æt. 17).

Thomas Joyce. M. 27 May, 1636 (Somerset. fil. Josephi Joyce de Wells, pleb. æt. 18). B.A. 5 Dec. 1640. Created B.D. 12 Sept. 1661.

Thomas Leigh (Lye). M. 4 Nov. 1636 (Somerset. fil. Thomæ Leigh de Chard, pleb. æt. 15). Elected S. 6 Oct. 1637 (born in 1621; Wood says, on 25 March). B.A. 25 May, 1641. On 17 April, 1643, he had leave of absence till 30 June. Lived in the South Bay Window.

He appears to have migrated to Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he took his M.A. as Lee 1646. On 8 May, 1649, he was incorporated M.A. of Oxford; and was at this time one of the Chaplains of Wadham, says Wood, but his name does not appear on the books. He was at one time Master of Bury St. Edmund's School, and Minister of Chard; also an Assistant Commissioner for Somerset for the ejection of scandalous

ministers. In 1658 he obtained the living of All Hallows, Lombard Street, but was ejected for nonconformity. He died at Bednall Green, 7 June, 1684, and was buried at Clapham, Surrey.

"He was the author of numerous sermons; an Explanation of the Shorter Catechism, 1647; an English Grammar called *The Child's Delight;* and a New Spelling Book, 1674." (Wood, *Fasti*, II. 123; *Ath.* IV. 134.

Ambrose Turner. M. 11 Nov. 1636 (Bercher. fil. Edvardi Turner de Abington, pleb. æt. 19).

Edmund Halfyeard. M. 11 Nov. 1636 (Somerset. fil. Edmundi Halfyeard de North Petherton, pleb. æt. 17).

John Warr. M. 3 March, 1636 (Dorcestr. fil. Johannis Warr de Yetminster, pleb. æt. 16). Elected S. 6 Oct. 1637 (born in 1620). B.A. 25 May, 1641. His S. appears to have been vacant by July, 1642. Lived in Foundresse Chamber.

Richard Flamsted. B.C.L. (Wadham), 7 July, 1636.

1637.

Henry Winchcombe. F.C. 11 July, 1637 (Bercher.). C.M. received 12 Aug. 1637, restored 1 Feb. 1638.

Henry Winchcombe of Bucklebury, Berks was created baronet, 9 June, 1660; he married Francis, daughter of Colonel Thomas Howard, and granddaughter of the Earl of Berkshire; died about 1668. Henry Winchcombe 1656 is probably his son.

William Williscot. F.C. 11 July, 1637 (Bercher). C.M. received (Wollascot) 12 Aug. 1637, restored 1 Feb. 1638.

William Williscot, son of William Williscot of Shinfield, Berks (Visitation of Oxford, 268).

Edward Porter. C. 14 April, 1637 (Warwic.). M. 25 May, 1637 (fil. Thomæ Porter de Etendon, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 14 April, 1637, restored 13 Dec. 1637. Lived in the South Crest 16 May, 1637.

Francis Hearle. C. 1 May, 1637 (Cornub.). M. 19 May, 1637 (fil. Francisci Hearle de St. Erme, sacerd. æt. 16). C.M. received 1 May, 1637, restored 12 Dec. 1647. B.A. 16 Feb. 16$\frac{40}{41}$. Lived in the Manciple's Chamber from 19 Oct. 1639 till 7 June, 1641, when he moved to the Middle Chapel Chamber.

Thomas Stukeley. C. 7 May, 1637 (Devon.). M. 19 May, 1637 (Stucley, fil. Johannis Stucley de West Worlington, arm. æt. 17). C.M. received 7 May, 1637, restored 2 March, 1640. Vacated the Chamber under Mr. Smyth, *i.e.* the Chaplain, 14 Oct. 1639.

Lewis Stukeley. C. 7 May, 1637 (Devon.). M. 19 May, 1637 (brother of the above, aged 15). C.M. received 7 May, 1637, restored 24 Oct. 1637. Elected S. 6 Oct. 1637 (born in 1622). B.A. 18 March, 16$\frac{40}{41}$. He had leave of absence 17 April, 1643, till 7 July; 8 July to 29 Sept.; 14 Dec. till Easter: again on 20 April, 1644; 2 July till Christmas; 24 Dec. till Easter. Resigned his S. 29 June, 1647, having been married 12 Feb. previous, at which time he was still only a B.A. Lived in the Under Chamber of the South Crest.

William Lippingcott. C. 12 May, 1637 (Devon.). C.M. received 12 May, 1637, restored 20 Nov. 1639. He vacated his rooms, the Second North Chamber 10 April, 1639.

John Newman. C. 11 July, 1637 (Dorcestr.). M. 19 May, 1637 (Gloucestr. fil. Gulielmi Newman de Glocester, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received 18 July, 1637, restored 22 Nov. 1639. Lived in the Chamber under Mr. Smyth, *i.e.* the Chaplain from 22 Dec. 1637 to 21 Nov. 1639.

Digory Webber. C. 21 Oct. 1637 (Cornub.). M. 19 Jan. $16\frac{37}{38}$ (fil. Johannis Webber de St. Cule, *i.e.* St. Kew, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 22 Dec. 1637, restored 30 Dec. 1640, during which period he lived in Founder's Chamber.

Third son of J. Webber of Amell in St. Kew, aged 4 in 1620. M.P. for Camelford, 12 Charles II.

William Aysh. C. 17 Jan. $16\frac{37}{38}$. C.M. received 18 Jan. $16\frac{37}{38}$, restored 6 March, 1638. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn, Jan. 1637.

Probably son of James Aysshe of South Petherton, Somerset, aged 3, in 1623.

Gerard Alexander. C. 19 Jan. $16\frac{37}{38}$. M. 9 Feb. $16\frac{37}{38}$ (Hampton. fil. Francisci Alexander de Winchester, Ll. Doctoris, æt. 17). C.M. received 20 Jan. $16\frac{37}{38}$, restored 19 Oct. 1638.

Fifth son of Francis Allexander, Preb. of Winchester (Visitation, 1634).

Thomas Turberville. C. 8 Feb. $16\frac{37}{38}$ (Devon.). M. 9 Feb. $16\frac{37}{38}$ (fil. Johannis Turberville de Sanford, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 7 Feb. $16\frac{37}{38}$, restored 7 Feb. 1647. B.A. 4 Dec. 1641. Lived in the Middle Tower Chamber.

Second son of John Turberville of Sampford Peverell (Visitation, 1620).

William Hickes. C. 2 March, $16\frac{37}{38}$ (Cornub.). M. 9 Feb. $16\frac{37}{38}$ (fil. Nicolai Hickes de St. Paule, gen. æt. 17). Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn from March, 1637, to June, 1638.

Thomas Underhill. C. 13 March, 1637 (Warwic.). C.M. received same day, restored 18 June, 1640. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber, 13 March, 1637, till 15 Oct. 1640.

Probably Thomas, son of Thomas Underhill of Eatington, Worc. Thomas Underhill of Fulrudy, died 15 July, 1704. (Dugdale, 625.)

John Underhill. C. 13 March, 1637 (Warwic.). C.M. received 13 March, 1637, restored 20 Dec. 1640 (?), but replaced 17 March, 1641, and again restored 22 Aug. 1642. B.A. 17 Feb. 16$\frac{41}{42}$. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber, 13 March, 1637.

Brother of the above (of Over Eatington), was dead before 1650.

Simeon Pistor. B. 17 Feb. 16$\frac{37}{38}$. M. New Inn Hall, 13 Nov. 1635 (Buck. fil. Danielis Pistor de Missenden, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 17 Feb. 16$\frac{37}{38}$, restored 3 July, 1638; during which time he lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn.

Joseph Crabb. M. 31 March, 1637 (Cant. fil. Henrici Crabb de Regno Hybern., sacerd. æt. 18). Elected S. 8 Sept. 1639 (of Sandwich, Kent). B.A. 4 Dec. 1641. He had leave of absence on 17 April, 1643, to 7 July.

Lionel Pine. M. 12 May, 1637 (Somerset. fil. Lionelli Pine de Yeuel, *i.e.* Yeovil, pleb. æt. 14). Elected S. (Pyne) 8 Sept. 1639 (of Evill, Somerset). B.A. (Payne) 4 Dec. 1641. M.A. 12 July, 1644. Elected P. probably in 1643, and admitted F. 2 July, 1644. On 1 Feb. 1647, he was admitted "ad practicandum in re medica." Elected Sub-Dean 1642, 1643; Moderator of Philosophy 1644; Bursar 1645, 1646; Librarian 1647. His answer to the Visitors under date 12 May, 1648, is as follows: "I hope noe man since hee cannot finde in my life past whence to censure me, greedy to find faults that hee will rake my owne brest to confesse that which noe man accuse me of neither doe I myselfe yet know, viz.: what I possibly shall doe hereafter this when I shall be commaunded that which I yet never heard of." On 15 May, 1648, the Committee resolved that Mr. Lionel Pine of Wadham College did not submit; whereupon he was expelled the University by "the Committee of Lords and Commons for regulating the University of Oxford," which order

was further confirmed on 29 June, 1648. Lived in College Chamber, and in the Third Upper Chamber from the Chapel, for which latter he was paid by Bursar Lee, 19 March, 1648. He appears as B.A. to have had the Second North Cockloft.

John Hill. M. 30 June, 1637 (Somerset. fil. Richardi Hill de Combe Farry, sacerd. æt. 18). B.A. 5 Dec. 1640.

John Carleil. M. 1 Dec. 1637 (Somerset. fil. Francisci Carleil de Wells, pleb. æt. 17).

John Knightbridge. M. 8 Dec. 1637 (Essex. fil. Johannis Knightbridge de Chelmsford, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 20 Oct. 1637, restored 14 Jan. probably 16$\frac{38}{39}$. Elected S. 8 Sept. 1639. B.A. 4 Dec. 1641. He had leave of absence on 17 April, 1643, to 7 July; 8 July till 29 Sept.; 6 Oct. till St. Thomas; 14 Dec. till Easter, 1644; and on 25 April, 1644 he had leave to travel. On 6 July, 1647, his resignation of his S. is noted in the Convention Book; and is said to be dated 2 July, 1645.

Fourth son of John Knightbridge (Visitation, 1634), and younger brother of Richard Knightbridge 1627.

Edward Lasinby. M. 8 Dec. 1637 (Somerset. fil. Christopheri Lasinby de Alford, pleb. æt. 15).

1638.

Walter Blandford. Elected S. 1 Oct. 1638, (born in 1619 as he stated, but from his epitaph he appears to have been born in 1615). M. Christ Church 17 July, 1635 (Dorcestr. fil. Gualteri Blandford de Melburye, pleb. æt. 19), as Servitor, says Wood. B.A. 10 Dec. 1639. M.A. 28 June, 1642. Admitted F. 2 July, 1644, having been probably elected P. with Pine in 1643. Elected Sub-Dean 1641; Bursar 1644, 1647, 1656; Humanity Lecturer 1645, 1646; Sub-Warden 1655. He had leave of absence 14 Dec. 1643 till Easter. Lived as B.A. in

the Under Chamber of the South Crest. His name occurs among those reported to the Committee of Lords and Commons by the Visitors 14 July, 1648; but he must have submitted subsequently as he retained his ℣. and regularly received his dividends, but probably was not in favour with the intruded Fellows, as he does not appear to hold important offices till he signs as Sub-Warden 7 Dec. 1655, and Bursar 21 Dec. 1656. On 3 Sept. 1659, John Wilkins resigned the Wardenship, and on 5 Sept. Blandford was elected Warden; created D.D. 1 Aug. 1660, Vice-Chancellor 1662, 1663.

He was at one time Chaplain to John, Lord Lovelace of Hurley, a strong Cavalier; and tutor to his son. After the Restoration he was chaplain to Sir Edward Hyde, Lord Chancellor (afterwards Earl of Clarendon), and was made Prebendary of Gloucester, 6 Aug. 1660, and chaplain to the King. Consecrated Bishop of Oxford in New College Chapel 3 Dec. 1665, resigning the Wardenship on the following day. He became Dean of the Chapel Royal, and was translated to the See of Worcester 13 June, 1671. He died 9 July, 1675, and was buried in Worcester Cathedral with this epitaph:

H. S. I.

Gualterus Blandford SS.T.P. ad primorum Ecclesiæ temporum exemplar factus et futurorum omnium natus; summis honorum fastigiis ita admotus, ut perpetuo super invidiam, citra meritum consisteret: non seculi artibus, assentatione aut ambitu sed pietate modestia animi demissione et dignitatum fuga clarus. Ab Academiæ gubernaculo ad ecclesiæ clavum (quæque anceps magis procuratio) ad conscientiæ principis regimen evocatus, muneribus omnibus par, quasi unico impenderetur. Nimirum eruditione recondita Academiam, sanctissima prudentia diœcesim, illibata pietate aulam illustrabat. Donec perpetuis laboribus et morbo diutino (quem invicta animi constantia toleraverat), confectus facultatibus suis Deo, ecclesiæ, pauperibus distributis, summo bonorum omnium luctu animam cœlo reddidit. Jul. XVI. A.D. MDCLXXV. ætatis LIX.

Gutch says that he bequeathed £200 to the College. His portrait hangs in the College Hall.

John Mompesson. ℭ. 7 June, 1638 (Wilton). 𝔐. 8 June, 1638 (Gulielmus Mompesson Wilton. fil. Johannis Mompesson de Tidworth, sacerd. æt. 14). ℭ.𝔐. received 13 June, 1638, restored 15 May, 1640.

Mr. John Mompesson of Tidworth, is the hero of the story of the Tidworth Drummer, about 1661. (See Hoare's *Wilts*, Ambresbury).

Nicholas Strangewayes. ℭ. 14 June, 1638 (Dorcestr.). 𝔐. 22 June, 1638 (fil. Nicolai Strangewayes de Abbottsburye, gen. æt. 16). Elected 𝔖. 1 Oct. 1638 (born in 1624). B.A. 20 May, 1642 (he was "collector junior" of the year). M.A. 18 March, 16$\frac{46}{47}$. Elected 𝔓. 30 June, 1644, but he is so described still on 30 March, 1646, and on 18 March, 16$\frac{46}{47}$; admitted 𝔉. 27 July, 1647. Elected Moderator of Philosophy in 1647. He had leave of absence 11 Nov. 1642 till Christmas; 7 Jan. till Easter; 14 Dec. 1643 till Easter; 2 July till Christmas; 24 Dec. till Easter, 1645; 7 April till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas; 11 Nov. till Christmas; 30 Dec. till Easter, 1646; 30 March till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas; again on 6 Dec. Lived in College Chamber. He was among those reported to the Committee of Lords and Commons for non-submission to the Visitors, 14 July, 1648; and is recorded on 2 Oct. among those deprived upon the Order of the Committee. On 27 June, 1653, he petitioned the Visitors that he might be restored to his place; the hearing of his case was deferred till the first Monday in Sept., and presumably his petition was rejected. In 1660 he obtained a mandamus for his restoration, on the ground that he was unjustly expelled for non-submission to the Visitation; but the Warden and Fellows replied that the intruders were now gone, and their places filled up, so that, though willing, they had no vacancy. On this he obtained an order from William, Marquis of Hertford the Chancellor (apparently acting as Visitor), directing the College to reinstate him forthwith, and give him his just privileges and seniority. He received dividends in 1661; and was elected Librarian in 1660, 1661, 1666, 1670; Bursar 1664, 1665, 1668, 1671; Sub-Warden 1667. He died 15 Oct. 1676, "aged

57 or thereabouts," and was buried under the North Wall of the Outer Chapel 23 Oct.

His mother was Ann, daughter of Sir George Trenchard; he was born in 1620, and is said to have lived at Woodsford. (Hutchins.)

Michael Web. C. 14 July, 1638 (Middlesex.). C.M. received 13 July, 1636, restored 22 May, 1639. Lived in Founder's Chamber from March, 1638, to June, 1639.

John Thornborough. C. 21 Nov. 1638 (Wigorn.). M. 1 Feb. 16$\frac{38}{39}$ (Thornburgh, fil. Ægidii Thornburgh de Crowell, *i.e.* Crowle, sacerd. æt. 15). C.M. received 25 Jan. 16$\frac{38}{39}$, restored 18 June, 1640.

Great nephew of John Thornborough, Bishop of Worcester (Visitation, 1682).

Humphrey Newman. C. 26 Jan. 16$\frac{38}{39}$ (Somerset.). M. 1 Feb. 16$\frac{38}{39}$ (fil. Humphredi Newman de Win Caunton, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 25 Jan. 16$\frac{38}{39}$, restored 9 Feb. 1647. B.A. 17 Nov. 1642. Lived in the Manciple's Chamber from 25 Jan. 1638, to 1 April, 1640, when he moved to the Middle Tower Chamber.

Third son of Humphrey Newman (Visitation, 1623).

John Coles. C. 16 Feb. 16$\frac{38}{39}$ (Gloucestr.). See also 1632.

William Westcombe. C. 19 March, 16$\frac{38}{39}$ (Devon.). C.M. received 18 March, 16$\frac{38}{39}$, taken up 10 Dec. 1647 for Battels. B.A. 13 Dec. 1642. Lived in the Manciple's Chamber from 18 March, 1638, to 3 April, 1640.

William Saunders. B. 23 April, 1638. M. 4 May, 1638 (Somerset. de Hollwall, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received 5 June, 1638; raised to that of a C. 4 July, 1641; and finally restored 26 Oct. 1647. B.A. 1 Feb. 16$\frac{41}{42}$. Lived in the Cockloft over the Third Upper Chamber from the Chapel.

William Marke. 𝔅. 23 Nov. 1638. 𝔠.𝔪. received 29 Nov. 1638; increased to 𝔠. 9 July, 1642; and finally taken up for Battels 10 Dec 1647. B.A. (Marks) 2 July, 1642. Lived in the Second North Chamber from Nov. 1638 to July, 1641.

Philip Browne. 𝔅. 29 Jan. 16$\frac{38}{39}$. 𝔪. 1 Feb. 16$\frac{38}{39}$ (Somerset. fil. Richardi Browne de Yurlchester, *i.e.* ? Ilchester, gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔪. received 29 Jan. 16$\frac{38}{39}$, restored 19 Nov. 1641. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn from Jan. 1638 to July, 1640, and then in the Bottom Tower Chamber till 2 Jan. 1642.

William Sampson. 𝔪. 4 May, 1638 (Dorcestr. fil. Johannis Sampson de Whittchurch, pleb. æt. 16).

Robert Axe. 𝔪. 22 June, 1638 (Devon. fil. Thomæ Axe de Autrey, *i.e.* Ottery, pleb. æt. 17). B.A. 17 Nov. 1642.

Nicholas Phillipps. 𝔪. 2 Nov. 1638 (Cornub. sacerd. fil. æt. 16). B.A. 17 May, 1642. Mr. Phillips was among those reported by the Visitors to the Committee of Lords and Commons for not submitting, 14 July, 1648.

Probably brother of Jasper Phillipps 1635.

William Petty. 𝔪. 2 Nov. 1638 (Dorcestr. pleb. fil. æt. 16). B.A. 16 Jan. 1642 (in secunda creatione ex Regis gratia).

As far as age goes this might be Sir William Petty, who was born 26 March, 1623, but Wood says that he was of Rumsey, Hants, and gives no hint that he was ever at Oxford before 1647. For the life and works of Sir William Petty, see Wood, *Ath. Ox.* iv. 214. He was direct ancestor of the Marquess of Lansdowne.

Michael Nickoll. 𝔪. 1 Feb. 16$\frac{38}{39}$ (Middlesex. fil. Michaelis Nickoll de Harrow super montem, gen. pp. æt. 18). B.A. (Nicholls) 2 July, 1642.

Gregory Hooper. M. 22 Feb. 16$\frac{38}{39}$ (Dorcestr. fil. Gregorii Hooper de Ilsington, gen. pp. æt. 18).

John Pasemore. B.A. (Wadham) 23 Feb. 16$\frac{38}{39}$. M.A. 28 June, 1642.

Possibly John Passmere, son of John Passmere of Exeter, aged 6 in 1620.

1639.

John Grime. Elected S. 8 Sept. 1639 (Gloucestr.). Probably John Grymes who M. at Oriel, 27 Nov. 1635 (Gloucestr. fil. Richardi Grymes de Gloucester, pleb. æt. 17). B.A. 16 Feb. 16$\frac{40}{41}$. He had leave of absence 17 April, 1643, to 8 July; 8 July to 29 Sept.; 6 Oct. till St. Thomas; 14 Dec. till Easter; again on 20 April, 1644; 2 July till Christmas; 24 Dec. till Easter, 1645. Resigned his S. 3 July, 1646. Created M.A. 5 Sept. 1660 ("virtute litt. Canc.") when Wood notes against his name "quondam expulsus." Lived in the South Bay Window.

Joseph Stringer. C. 15 May, 1639 (Sussex.). B.A. 4 Dec. 1641.

William Mose. C. 15 May, 1639 (Sussex.). M. 17 May, 1639 (fil. Gulielmi Mose de Petworth, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 15 May, 1639, restored 18 May, 1640.

Abraham Forrester. C. 19 March, 1639. M. 20 March, 1639 (Dorcestr. fil. Abraham Forrester de Folkin, *i.e.* Folke, sacerd. æt. 17). C.M. received 12 April, 1640, restored 12 Dec. 1647. Lived in the Manciple's Chamber, March, 1640.

He was married at Folke to Abigail Lydford of Sherborne in 1653.

Robert Adams. B. 27 June, 1639. M. 15 May, 1640 (Buck. fil. Thomæ Adams de Swanborne, gen. æt. 20). C.M. received 27 June, 1639, restored 4 Feb. 1642. Lived in Founder's Chamber from June, 1639, to June, 1641.

Henry Penn. B. 11 July, 1639. M. 22 Nov. 1639 (Buck. fil. Michaelis Penn de Stony Stratford, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received 30 Aug. 1639, restored 9 July, 1641. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn from July, 1639, to July, 1640, and then in the Chamber under the Chaplains' till Jan. 1641.

William Davyes. B. 9 Oct. 1639. M. (Davis) 11 Oct. 1639 (Somerset. fil. Gulielmi Davis de Aller, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 11 Oct. 1639, restored 15 Sept. 1641; replaced 11 May, 1642, but there is no notice of repayment. B.A. 16 Jan. 1642, "in secundâ creatione ex Regis gratia." Lived in the Second North Chamber from Jan. 1639 to 15 Sept. 1641, and again from April, 1642 to Feb. 1643.

George Gifford. M. 28 June, 1639 (Essex. serviens. fil. Georgii Gifford de Malden, pleb. æt. 15). Elected S. 8 Sept. 1639. B.A. 18 March, 1643. He had leave of absence 11 Nov. 1642 till Christmas; 2 Dec. till 8 Jan.; again on 6 Dec. 1646. He was elected P. 30 June, 1646, and in the Convention Book appears as admitted P. 23 Aug. 1647. He appears among those reported to the Committee of Lords and Commons for not submitting to the Visitation, 14 July, 1648. His name appears for the last time in the Bursar's Book as having one quarter's arrears due to him at Christmas, 1648. He lived apparently in Foundresse Chamber.

His father was a saddler. Admitted Gresham Professor of Divinity, 7 June, 1661, and collated to the Rectory of St. Dunstan's in the East, 4 Dec. 1661. President of Sion College 1677 and 1678, to which he was a considerable benefactor after the Fire of London; died unmarried, July, 1686; but see another George Gifford 1636.

Edward Clarke. M. 6 Dec. 1639 (Dorcestr. fil. Thomæ Clarke de Grimston, pleb. pp. æt. 18).

1640.

Richard Hopkins. Elected S. 6 Oct. 1640 (of Christ Church, Bristol). He had leave of absence 2 Dec. 1642 to 8 Jan. and on 7 Jan. for a fortnight. Lived in the South Bay Window.

Rowland Okeover. J.C. 6 April, 1640 (Stafford.). M. 8 May, 1640 (fil. Humfredi Okeover de Okeover, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received 10 April, 1640, restored 5 July, 1642. Okeover's tankard (34½ oz.) was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Son and heir of Humphrey Okeover, Sheriff of Derbyshire 1631, born 1624. Sir Rowland Okeover was knighted 19 April, 1665, died 1692.

John Croftes. J.C. 12 May, 1640. C.M. received 12 May, 1640, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647. His tankard (over 20 oz.) was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Apparently by the dates, John, son of John Croftes of Little Saxham, buried there 23 June, 1664: said to have been cup-bearer to King Charles I.

John Winter. J.C. 9 June, 1640. C.M. received 10 June, 1640, restored 30 July, 1641. His tankard weighing more than 35¾ oz. was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Thomas Waller. J.C. 7 March, 1640. C.M. received 8 March, 1640, restored 9 Feb. 1647. Lived in the Upper Chapel Chamber in March, 1640.

Ellis Willes. C. May, 1640 (Elias Wills, Cornub.). M. 19 May, 1640 (fil. Gulielmi Willes de Saltash, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 25 May, 1640, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647.

Richard Leigh. C. 27 Oct. 1640 (Devon.). C.M. received 26 Oct 1640, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647. Lived in the Middle Tower Chamber.

Thomas Mascall. C. 9 Nov. 1640 (Bristol.). C.M. received 23 Nov. 1640, restored 30 June, 1642. Lived in Founder's Chamber from Nov. 1640, to June, 1641.

John Hilary. C. 28 Nov. 1640 (Dorcestr.). M. 11 Dec. ? 1640 (Hillary, fil. Johannis Hillary de Meerehay, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received 23 Nov. 1640, repaid to his brother William (1658), 8 July, 1658.

James Shephard. B. March, 1640 (Devon.). M. 15 May. 1640 (fil. Jacobi Shephard de Uploman, pleb. æt. 16), C.M. received 19 Feb. 1639, restored 15 Nov. 1643. Elected S. probably in 1643. He had leave of absence 14 Dec. 1643 till Easter; 20 April, 1644; 2 July till Christmas; 24 Dec. till Easter; 7 April, 1645 till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas; 11 Nov. till Christmas; 30 Dec. till Easter; 30 March, 1646, till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas; again on 6 Dec. His name is included (apparently still without a degree) among those reported by the Visitors to the Committee of Lords and Commons for not submitting on 14 July, 1648. He is mentioned in the Bursar's Books as having three quarters' arrears of S. due at Christmas, 1648.

William Thomas. B. 7 March, 1640 (Londin.). M. 15 May, 1640 (fil. Johannis Thomas de Londin, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received 6 March, 1639, restored 13 Oct. 1640. Elected S. 6 Oct. 1640 (of Christ Church, Suburb. London). B.A. 3 June, 1647. He had leave of absence 11 Nov. 1642; 2 Dec. till 8 Jan.; 7 Jan. for a fortnight; 17 April, 1643 to 7 July; 20 April, 1644; 2 July till Christmas; 24 Dec. till Easter; 7 April, 1645, till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas; 11 Nov. till

Christmas; 30 Dec. till Easter; 30 March, 1646, till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas. Elected P. 30 June, 1647, and admitted 6 Aug. Elected Sub-Dean 6 Dec. 1647. He was among those reported to the Committee of Lords and Commons for not submitting to the Visitation 14 July, 1648, and is enumerated among "Loyalists Expelled," in a list contained in a pamphlet (Gough, Oxford, 80), in Bodley. He is mentioned as having three quarters' arrears of S. due Christmas, 1648.

Thomas Leir. B. 20 May, 1640. M. 4 June, 1640 (Somerset, fil. Richardi Leir de Charlton Musgrove, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received 10 July, 1640, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647. B.A. (Leyer) 16 Jan. 1642 "in secunda creatione ex Regis gratia." Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn from July to Oct. 1640, when he moved to the Second North Chamber. He replied to the demand to submit to the Visitors, "I acknowledge myself bound both by the laws of God and man to be obedient to all just and lawful authoritie."

Rector of Charlton Musgrove 24 July, 1660 to 1712, and father of William Leir 1694. His letters written to his father (who was also Rector) while at Wadham (1640-1648) are preserved among the archives of the Leirs of Charlton Musgrove.

Abraham Page. B. 19 Nov. 1640. M. 13 Nov. 1640 (Middlesex, fil. Abraham Page de Northall, *i.e.* Northolt, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received 9 April, 1641, restored 12 June, 1647. Lived in Founder's Chamber 9 April, 1641.

John Ford. B. 28 Nov. 1640 (Devon.). M. 16 April, 1641 (fil. Emmanuelis Ford de Hunniton, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received 30 Nov. 1640, restored 9 Feb. 1647. B.A. 12 July, 1644. Lived in Bottom Tower Chamber 7 Dec. 1640, and as B.A. in Lower Chaplain's Chamber 1646.

One John Ford was Chaplain Priest of Ottery St. Mary 1654-1660.

Isaac Tucker. M. 15 May, 1640 (Dorcestr. fil. Arthuri Tucker de Line, pleb. æt. 17). Elected S. 6 Oct. 1640 (of Lyme). He had leave of absence 17 April, 1643, to

7 July; 8 July to 29 Sept.; 6 Oct. to St. Thomas; 14 Dec. till Easter; 20 April, 1644; 2 July till Christmas; 24 Dec. till Easter. His name occurs among those reported to the Committee of Lords and Commons for not submitting to the Visitation on 14 July, 1648. Lived in the Under Chamber of the South Crest.

Richard Butterwick. M. 13 Nov. 1640 (Sussex. fil Thomæ Butterwick de Berrye, gen. æt. 16).

Robert Rutt. M. 4 Dec. 1640 (Dorcestr. fil. Gulielmi Rutt de Gillingham, pleb. æt. 17).

1641.

John Strode. F.C. 13 May, 1641 (Dorcestr.). C.M. received 14 May, 1641, restored 2 Sept. 1642. Strode's Tankard (over 23¼ oz.) was among the plate sacrificed in 1642.

Probably afterwards Sir John Strode of Chantmarle (born 1624, died 1679), who was taken prisoner by the Parliamentary forces at Taunton, and compounded for his estate 10 Feb. 1644.

George Strode. C. 13 May, 1641 (Dorcestr.). C.M. received 14 May, 1641, restored 13 Dec. 1642.

Apparently brother of the above and second son of Sir John Strode of Parnham, born 1626. He became Serjeant-at-Law, and died 1701, aged 75.

Thomas Ironside. C. 4 June, 1641 (Dorcestr.). M. same day (fil. Gilberti Ironside de Stepleton, sacerd, æt. 16). C.M. received 7 June, 1641, restored 2 Nov. 1643. Lived in the Manciple's Chamber 7 June, 1641. He was buried in the South End of the Outer Chapel 11 May, 1643, where there once was a stone with T. I. Maii 1643.

Apparently son of Gilbert Ironside, who was afterwards Bishop of Bristol.

Thomas Mell-Huish (*sic*). ℭ. 14 June, 1641 (Devon.). ℭ.𝔐. received same day, restored 9 Feb. 1647. Lived in Founder's Chamber 18 July, 1641.

One Robert Mell-Huish of Witheridge, Devon, was patron of the Church there in 1643 and 1644; Thomas Mell-Huish (described of Hamford) is patron in 1661, and (of Northam) in 1672.

George Gray. ℭ. 28 June, 1641 (Dorcestr.). ℭ.𝔐. received 12 July, 1641, restored 9 Feb. 1647. Lived in the Chamber under the Chaplains' 3 Feb. 1641.

Probably son of Angel Gray, son of George Gray of Bridport, buried 10 Dec. 1672.

John St. Albanes. ℭ. 16 July, 1641. ℭ.𝔐. received 27 May, 1642, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn Feb. 1642.

Possibly one of the St. Aubyns of Clowance, Cornwall.

William Huish. ℭ. 16 July, 1641. ℭ.𝔐. received 21 April, 1643, restored 30 Oct. 1643. Elected 𝔖. probably in 1643. B.A. 7 July, 1647. He had leave of absence 20 April, 1644; 2 July, 1644, till Christmas; 24 Dec. till Easter; 7 April, 1645, till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas; 11 Nov. till Christmas; 30 Dec. till Easter; 30 March, 1646, till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas; again on 6 Dec. His name is found among those removed from their places by the Visitors upon the Order of the Committee of Lords and Commons on 2 Oct. 1648. Lived as B.A. in College Chamber.

I believe him to be also the person whose name appears in Burrows' Visitors' Register on p. 162 as Skywiffe: in this list, which is almost absolutely alphabetical, the name occurs between Goodridge and Manning: the first letter or letters are by no means plain in the MS. of the Register, and Huish is found in earlier records of the College as Hewiss: if so, he was reported to the Committee of Lords and Commons for not submitting to the Visitors on 14 July, 1648.

Probably instituted Rector of Maiden Newton, Dorset, on the death of Matthew Osborne, Original Fellow 28 Nov. 1661; buried there 1683. (Hutchins, II. 689.)

Peter Wollcott. C. Nov. 1641 (Devon.). M. (Woolcott) 4 March, 1641 (fil. Gulielmi Woolcott de Sidbury, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 25 Jan. 1641, restored 29 March, 1647.

Probably son of Peter (William) Wollcott 1615.

John Newberry. C. 21 Feb. 1641 (Devon.). C.M. received same day, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647.

John Perkins. C. 15 March, 1641 (Warwic.). M. 1 April, 1642 (fil. Gulielmi Perkins de Marston, *i.e.* Marson, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 17 March, 1641, restored 15 Dec. 1647. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn.

John Russell. C. 25 March, 1641 (Londin.). M. 1 April, 1642 (fil. minor Gulielmi Russell de Londin, eq. æt. 16). C.M. received 27 March, 1642, restored 9 Feb. 1647.

John Michaelson. B. 4 June, 1641 (Essex.). M. 4 June, 1641 (fil. Johannis Michaelson de Chensford, S. S. Theol. Doct. æt. 17). C.M. received same day, restored 9 Feb. 1647. Elected S. probably in 1645. B.A. 15 May, 1646: his grace for B.A. was granted 21 April, 1646, when he is described as S. He had leave of absence on 6 Dec. 1646. He was reported for not submitting to the Visitors on 14 July, 1648: and was removed from his place upon the order of the Committee of Lords and Commons 2 Oct. 1648. Lived in Founder's Chamber 9 July, 1641.

William Birt. B. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{41}{42}$ (Dorcestr.). M. (Burt) 4 March, 16$\frac{41}{42}$ (fil. Tristrami Birt de West Chelborne, *i.e.* Chelborough, sacerd. æt. 17). C.M. received 9 Feb. 16$\frac{41}{42}$, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647. Probably the person reported (Mr. Burter) by the Visitors for not submitting 14 July, 1648. Lived in the Second North Chamber in July, 1642.

John Hodder. B. 19 Feb. 16$\frac{41}{42}$ (Dorcestr.). M. 1 April, 16$\frac{41}{42}$ (fil. Johannis Hodder de Beminster, pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received 23 Feb. 16$\frac{41}{42}$, restored 1 June, 1647. Lived in the Chamber under the Chaplains' Feb. 1641, and in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn from March, 1641 to July, 1642, and then in the Manciple's Chamber.

Thomas Coward. M. 16 April, 1641 (Wilton. fil. Gaspari Coward de Meere, ? Meen, pleb. æt. 16). B.A. 1 March, 16$\frac{44}{45}$. M.A. 14 Dec. 1647. His answer to the Visitors, dated 12 May, 1648 was: "If after more consideration I shall soe understand the meaninge of these words, 'The authoritie of Parliament,' as thereby to cleare my unsatisfied conscience of some scruple; I shall then willingely subscribe to this Visitation." And he is included among those who have not submitted in the list of 15 May, 1648.

Humphrey Drake. M. 16 April, 1641 (fil. Humfredi Drake de Londin, pleb. æt. 16). B.A. 23 Jan. 16$\frac{46}{47}$. M.A. 14 Dec. 1647.

Thomas Way. M. 4 June, 1641 (Dorcestr. fil. Thomæ Way de Bridport, pleb. æt. 18).

Richard Smyth. M. 26 Nov. 1641 (Somerset. fil. Thomæ Smyth de Chard, pleb. æt. 17).

Joseph Hall. M. 11 March, 16$\frac{41}{42}$ (Dorcestr. fil. Thomæ Hall de Milborne, sacerd. æt. 16). Elected S. probably in 1643. He had leave of absence 2 July, 1644 till Christmas; 24 Dec. till Easter; 7 April, 1645 till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas; 11 Nov. till Christmas; 30 Dec. till Easter, 1646. He appears in the Bursar's Book for the last time with two quarters' arrears of S. due Christmas, 1648. His name appears among those reported by the Visitors for not submitting 14 July, 1648. In Burrows' Visitors he is called M.A., but I find no notice of his degrees. On 16 Nov. 1649, Joseph Hall e Coll. Wadham nuper Art. Bac ex Acad. Cant. adm. erat M.A. necnon in dom. conv. et congreg. but see under 1648.

John Walwyn. M. 11 March, 16$\frac{41}{42}$ (Sussex. fil. Johannis Walwyn de Code-Walton, *i.e.* Cold Waltham, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 28 Jan. 16$\frac{41}{42}$, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647.

Stanley. One of this name appears as B.A. of Wadham 1641-42; but it is possibly a mistake for Stucley (Stukely), as it follows the name of Lewis Stucley, see 1637.

William Cox. M.A. (Wadham) at the Act 1641. B.A. (Magdalen) 23 June, 1638.

1642.

William Jermyn. Elected S. 3 Oct. 1642 (aged 18, of London). M. Balliol 4 June, 1641 (pleb. fil. æt. 17). He had leave of absence 17 April, 1643 till 7 July; 8 July till Michaelmas; 6 Oct. till St. Thomas; 14 Dec. till Easter; 20 April, 1644; 2 July till Christmas; 24 Dec. till Easter; 7 April, 1645, till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas; 11 Nov. till Christmas; 30 Dec. till Easter; 30 March, 1646, till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas. His name appears among those reported to the Committee of Lords and Commons for not submitting to the Visitors on 14 July, 1648. He appears in the Bursar's Book with two quarters' arrears of S. due to him at Christmas, 1648. In Burrows' "Register of the Visitors," it is said that he came from Exeter College.

Thomas Draper. J.C. 12 April, 1642.

Possibly Thomas Draper of Sunninghill, Berks, created Baronet 9 June, 1660, died *s.p.m.* Dec. 1703.

Henry Brounckar. J.C. 5 May, 1642. M. 20 May, 1642 (Middlesex. fil. 2dus Henrici Brounckar de Westminster, mil. æt. 15). C.M. received 6 May, 1642, re-

stored 7 Aug. 1645. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber from May to July, 1642.

Probably nephew of Edward Brounckar, the original F. whose younger brother Henry is claimed as ancestor by the Brounckers of Boveridge, Dorset.

Lord Pagett. F.C. 24 Jan. 16$\frac{42}{43}$. He occupied the Manciple's Chamber 2 Oct. 1643.

William, son of William, fourth Lord Paget, and great-grandson of the first Lord, the statesman of Tudor times, made knight of the Bath at the Coronation of Charles I.: he succeeded his father in his twentieth year 29 Aug. 1629. He at first sided with the Parliament, and was appointed by them Lord Lieutenant of Bucks; but soon after (being, according to Clarendon, convinced in conscience) came over to the King, and raised a regiment which did good service at Edgehill 23 Oct. 1642. He died 19 Oct. 1678, in Old Palace Yard, Westminster, and was buried at Drayton.

Doctor Short. F.C. 28 Jan. 1642.

Mr. William Lane, B.T. F.C. 28 Jan. 1642.

Sir John Stawell. F.C. 1642. Created M.A. 16 Jan. 16$\frac{42}{43}$. Created M.D. 31 Jan. 16$\frac{42}{43}$. He was once a Gentleman Commoner of Queen's College.

He was made Knight of the Bath at the Coronation of Charles I., Knight of the Shire for Somerset in the Long Parliament; but took up arms for the King together with his three sons, and was made Colonel of Horse, and subsequently Governor of Taunton. On the ruin of the King's Cause he was imprisoned, his estate sequestrated, and his mansion at Cotholstone destroyed; but he lived to witness the Restoration, and again sat in Parliament for Somerset. He died at Ham, near Somerton, 21 Feb. 16$\frac{61}{62}$, aged 62. His eldest son Ralph was created Baron Stawel of Somerton 15 Jan. 16$\frac{82}{83}$. The Stawels had several generations before intermarried with the Wadhams of Merrifield, see Collins' *Peerage*, IV. 336.

Amias Pawlett. ℱ.ℭ. 1642. Created M.A. 16 Jan. 16$\frac{42}{43}$.

Probably the third son of John, first Lord Paulet of Hinton St. George, by Christian, daughter and heir of Christopher Ken of Ken, Somerset.

Edward Kirton. ℱ.ℭ. 1642. Created M.A. 16 Jan. 16$\frac{42}{43}$.

M.P. for Milborne, Somerset, in the Long Parliament; he left it and retired to the King at Oxford, and sate in the Parliament there 1643. One Edward Kirton, steward to the Duke of Somerset, received Charles II. at Castle Cary after the Battle of Worcester. (Phelp, I. 377.)

John Comins. ℭ. 1 April, 1642 (Essex). Thomas Cummins paid ℭ.𝔐. on 31 March, 1641 (? 1642), restored 2 Oct. 1643. M.D. 6 July, 1653.

Edmund Man. ℭ. 9 April, 1642 (Londin.). 𝔐. 6 May, 1642 (Eborac. fil. Edmundi Man de Londin, gen. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received 31 March, 1642, restored 25 April, 1648.

Richard Lane. ℭ. 7 May, 1642 (Devon.). ℭ.𝔐. received same day, restored 21 April, 1643. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn from 9 May, 1642 to 11 March, 1642. One Richard Lane was created M.A. when the young princes visited Oxford 3 Nov. 1642.

William Watton. ℭ. 7 May, 1642 (Cant.). 𝔐. 13 May, 1642 (fil. Gulielmi Watton de Addington, arm. æt. 15). ℭ.𝔐. received 7 May, 1642, restored 1 Dec. 1647. Lived in the Second North-West Chamber from May to July, 1642.

He was only son of William Watton by Elizabeth Symonds of Essex, and succeeded his father 28 Oct. 1651; married Margaret Moreland of Stroud. On the Watton monument in Addington church, following an inscription to his father's memory, it is recorded, "Hic etiam conduntur reliquiæ Gulielmi Watton, filii supradicti Gulielmi; in uxorem duxit Margaretam More-

land quæ septem liberos peperit." The Register gives him as baptized in 1624, so that his age is wrongly stated at his matriculation.

Richard Davies. C. 14 May, 1642 (Londin.). M. 20 May, 1642 (Middlesex. fil. Johannis Davies de Londin, arm. æt. 14). Lived in the Chamber under the Chaplains'.

Charles Hawke. C. 20 May, 1642 (Cornub.). C.M. received 7 May, 1642, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber 15 July, 1642.

Reuben Robinson. C. 5 Dec. 1642. M. 24 March, 1642 (Essex. fil. Reubeni Robinson de Malden, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received 7 Dec. 1642, restored 9 Feb. 1647. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber 24 Jan. 1642.

Robert Toope. C. 20 March, $16\frac{42}{43}$. C.M. received 21 March, $16\frac{42}{43}$, restored 10 Feb. 1646. Lived in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn from March 1642 to Aug. 1643.

In Shaftesbury Church is a monument, "Hic jacet corpus Roberti Toope generosi qui obiit decimo octavo die Septembris Anno Domini 1671." (Hutchins, III. 50.)

William Togood. B. 7 April, 1642 (Bristol.). C.M. received same day, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647. Lived in the First North-West Chamber.

Peter Noss. B. 21 June, 1642 (Somerset.). C.M. received 7 June, 1642, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647.

Francis Atkins. M. 20 May, 1642 (Hybern. fil. Johannis Atkins de North Parrott in regno prædict. æt. 21).

Nathaniel Lacy. M. 24 March, $16\frac{42}{43}$, serviens (Essex. fil. Averei Lacy de Ongar, pleb. æt. 16). On 14 Nov. 1649. "Deleg. approbarunt ut Nathaniel Lacy, A.B. olim e

Coll. Wad. sit M.A. perfectis prius exercitiis ad gradum M. in Art. requisitis."

Bernard Mander. B.A. (Wadham) 19 Nov. 1642. M.A. 12 July, 1645.

Probably father of Bernard Mander 1670; and if so, minister of Chipping Warden, Northampton.

Edward Windham. Ordered to be created M.A. (Wadham) by Royal Warrant 16 Jan. 16$\frac{42}{43}$.

Perhaps identical with Edmund Windham 1619.

George Strangewaies. Created M.A. (Wadham) 16 Jan. 16$\frac{42}{43}$.

"An officer, one of the ancient and genteel family of his name in Dorsetshire." Wood.

Probably third son of Thomas Strangewaies of Winterborne Muston, aged 12 in 1623. (Hutchins, I. 149).

1643.

Thomas Baker. Elected S. 1642, according to the Convention Book under date 17 April, 1645, when he was admitted "cujus tamen admissio per civiles regni discordias in hoc tempus dilata fuit," on which statement Dr. Griffith, formerly Warden, made the following note, dated 20 Oct. 1875: "It seems to me that this entry is erroneous in stating that Thomas Baker was chosen in 1642, and that he was not chosen till 1643, because (1) after very careful scrutiny I cannot find more than one Scholarship vacant at the election of 1642, when Warre, B.A., seems to have made a vacancy, and W. Jermyn was elected. (2) Baker after his admission is several times mentioned after Shepheard but before Huish, who appear to have been elected, with Hall and Estcott, in 1643," which agrees with the following entry in the Admission Register: "Allegavit se per duos plus minus abhinc annos, annum tum ætatis decimum octavum agentem tempore consueto electionis infra dictum Coll.

per Gard. et aliquot dicti Coll. socios competentes in Scholarem dicto Coll. collegiate fuisse electum et post electionem cum consensu dicti Gard. et sine venia speciali primo habita in Com. Somersett. profectum fuisse; sed ita multum catervis et rebellium armatorum impetu impeditum fuisse ut ad hoc Coll. accedere et admissionis suæ beneficium petere tuto ante hoc tempus non potuit." M. Magd. Hall, 8 May, 1640. (Somerset. fil. Jacobi B. de Ilton, pleb. æt. 15). B.A. 10 April 1647. He had leave of absence from 11 Nov. 1645 till Christmas; 30 Dec. till Easter; 30th March, 1646, till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas, and 6 Dec. Admitted P. on 6 Aug. 1647. On 14 July, 1648, he was reported by the Visitors to the Committee of Lords and Commons, and presumably deprived. He appears in the Bursar's Books with three quarters' stipend as S. in arrear at Christmas, 1648.

He did "some little pettite service for his Majesty in the garrison at Oxford," and subsequently became minister of Bishops Nympton, Devon, "where he lived many years in a most retired and studious condition in carrying on his profound knowledge in the mathematical faculty, yet not known or valued in the neighbourhood for his great knowledge till this book was by him published, 'The Geometrical Key, or the Gate of Equations unlocked,' London, 1684." He died 6 June, 1690, and was buried in Bishops Nympton Church. He received a medal from the Royal Society, with an inscription full of respect. Wood, *Ath.* IV. 286.

Daniel Estcott. Elected S. apparently in 1643. M. 24 Oct. 1645 (pleb. fil. æt. 18, serviens added in another hand). B.A. 16 Dec. 1648. M.A. 27 July, 1650. He had leave of absence on 14 Dec. 1643 till Easter; 20 April, 1644; 2 July till Christmas; 24 Dec. till Easter; 7 April, 1645, till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas; 11 Nov. till Christmas; 30 Dec. till Easter; 30 March, 1646, till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas, and 6 Dec. On 14 July, 1648, he was reported by the Visitors to the Committee of Lords and Commons for not submitting, and appears in the Bursar's Book with three quarters' stipend as S. in arrear at

Christmas, 1648. Apparently he was not deprived, as he appears among the Scholars in 1650, and on 29 May, 1651, the following order was made by the Committee for the Reformation of the Universities: "Whereas it appears to this Committee that there is a ℱ. now voyde in Wadham College, and this Committee have not yet declared the said College to be in a statutable way of making their own elections: It is therefore ordered that Daniel Estcott, Master in Arts, and 𝔖. of the said College, who this day produced a certificate of his piety and sufficiency in learning to this Committee, be ℱ. of the said College, and shall receive all profits and privileges thereof, to all intents and purposes; and the Warden, or Senior ℱ. resident in the said College, is required forthwith to admit him accordingly. James Chaloner, William Say, Richard Darley, Robert Brewster, Gilbert Millington." In pursuance of which order he was admitted ℱ. 9 July, 1651. He was Humanity Lecturer in 1653. Sub-Warden in Nov. 1654 and Jan. 16$\frac{54}{55}$. Bursar in July 1656 and Jan. 16$\frac{58}{59}$. On Dec. 6, 1659, when elections are again recorded in the old manner, he was elected Sub-Warden. Bursar in 1660. Dean 1661. He was nominated B.D. 12 Sep. 1661, but was not present; he took the degree 7 May, 1662. Lived in the South Bay Window, and as M.A. had the First Upper Chamber from the Hall with a Cockloft.

Wood says that he was nephew of the Warden Estcott, and speaks of him as "of Exeter City." Rector of Dunchideock, 13 March, 16$\frac{62}{63}$; Canon of Exeter, 17 Sept. 1663, and within two years Archdeacon. He was buried in Exeter Cathedral 30 March, 1668.

William, Earl of Bedford. ℱ.𝔈. 15 Oct. 1643

Eldest son of Francis (Russell) 4th Earl of Bedford of that family, created Knight of the Bath at the Coronation of Charles I., succeeded his father 9 May, 1641. On the breaking out of the Civil War he was made General of Horse for the Parliament, and commanded the reserve at the battle of Edge Hill, 23 Oct. 1643; subsequently joined the King at Oxford, and

served at the siege of Gloucester and battle of Newbury. Lived in retirement till the Restoration, when he was made Lord-Lieutenant of Bedford and Cambridge. He was the father of William, Lord Russell, who was executed on a charge of high treason 21 July, 1683. Having concurred in the Revolution, he was created Marquis of Tavistock and Duke of Bedford 11 May, 1694. He died 7 Sept. 1700, and was buried at Cheneys, Bucks.

Sir Edward Herbert, The Attourney Generall. *F.C.* 26 Oct. 1643. On 25 Nov. 1643, he occupied the Little Chamber in Buller's Inn, and on 4 Dec. the North West and North Corner Cocklofts. The only other Wadham record referring to him is on the back of a MS. containing the list of burials in the College Chapel and Cloister: "Charles, the eldest son of Sir Edward, born Aug. 1644." "Edward, son of Sir Edward Herbert, Attorney-General and ye lady (blank) his wife; was born J (? une), 10, 1645; was baptised J (? une), 19."

Entered at Lincoln's Inn and called to the Bar; appointed Solicitor-General 25 Jan. 1640. M.P. for Old Sarum in the Short Parliament 1640; Attorney-General 29 Jan. 1641. On 3 Jan. 1642 he was ordered by the King to impeach the five Members before the House of Lords, for which he was himself impeached on 14 Feb. and subsequently found guilty, and committed to the Fleet for a short time. He joined the King at York, took up his residence in Oxford, and acted as Attorney-General in the Parliament held there in 1644. He is said to have resigned his place 1 Nov. 1645, but Clarendon always calls him Attorney-General till he was made Lord Keeper of the Great Seal at Paris in April, 1653, by Charles II. This titular office he retained till July, 1654, when he resigned the Seal into the King's hands, and retired from public life. He died at Paris in the autumn of 1657. Charles Herbert, the eldest son, M.P. for the town of Montgomery, succeeded his cousin, Lord Herbert, as Colonel of the Twenty-third Royal Welsh Fusiliers 10 March, 1689. He was a zealous supporter of the Revolution of 1688; and was named heir to his brother Arthur's title of Earl of Torrington; but he was killed by the enemy after being taken prisoner at the battle of Aughrim, 12 July, 1691.

Richard Martin. C. 25 March, 1643. C.M. received 5 Feb. 1642, restored 30 March, 1643.

Robert Adams. C. 1643. C.M. received 4 Feb. 1642, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647.

John Major. Admitted to the lone Study over against the little Chamber in Buller's Inn 18 Nov. 1643.

Warden Pitt.

1644.

Martin Morland. M. 26 June, 1644 (Bercher. fil. Thomæ Morland de Sulhampstead, sacerd. ? æt. 20). Elected S. 2 July, 1644 (of Sallumstede, aged 17). B.A. 16 Dec. 1648. M.A. 21 June, 1651. He had leave of absence 2 July, 1644 till Christmas; 24 Dec. till Easter; 7 April, 1645 till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas; 11 Nov. till Christmas; 30 Dec. till Easter, 1646; 30 March, 1646 till 29 June; 30 June till Michaelmas; and on 6 Dec. On 14 July, 1648, he was reported (under the name of Merlaine) to the Committee of Lords and Commons by the Visitors for not submitting: he appears in the Bursar's Book with four quarters' arrears due on his S. at Christmas, 1648: but so far from being deprived he was admitted F. 12 July, 1650. He was one of the Bursars chosen 6 Dec. 1652, and again he is Bursar in February, 16$\frac{54}{55}$. His F. was vacant in 1657.

He was apparently a younger brother of Sir Samuel Morland, created Baronet of Sulhamsted Bannister 1660. This Sir Samuel was secretary to Thurlow, and was employed by Cromwell on various embassies, which may account for Martin Morland's retaining his position in the College. (Lysons.)

James Whetcombe. M. 26 June, 1644 (Essex. fil. Jacobi Whetcombe de Margaretting, gen. æt. 16). C. 3 May, 1647. Elected S. 20 Aug. 1647. Wood in his MS. notes seems to imply that he died an Undergraduate. Lived in the Under Chamber in the South Crest, and in the Upper Chapel Chamber, May to Aug. 1647.

One Peter Whetcombe is mentioned in the Foundress' Will as "my cousin."

Lloyd. One of this name is noted as B.A. of Wadham 1644-45.

1645.

In this year there are no admissions recorded, and only one matriculation; that of Daniel Estcott, see under 1643.

1646.

Jonathan Vaughan. Elected S. 1646, and admitted 24 Aug. 1647 (of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, aged 18). B.A. 16 Dec. 1648. M.A. Oct. 1649. His reply to the Visitors 12 May, 1648, was: "I acknowledge the Parliament power in this their present Reformation of Oxon; and submitt to it." He was reappointed S. by the Visitors 16 Oct. 1648; but in the Bursar's Book 1649, he is credited with two quarters' arrears as F. at Christmas 1648. Admitted F. 12 July, 1650. He was Bursar in Jan. $16\frac{50}{51}$, and still appears on the Foundation in 1652.

Hugh Strode. C. 6 April, 1646 (Dorcestr.). C.M. received 8 May, 1646, restored 1647. He and his brother (below) lived in the Middle Chapel Chamber.

He was third son of Sir John Strode of Parnham, and was baptised at Chantmarle 2 June, 1628, and registered at Cattistock: he was a merchant in London, in the parish of St. Magnus the Martyr, and died in 1700. (Hutchins, II. 130.)

Thomas Strode. C. 6 April, 1646 (Dorcestr.). C.M. received 8 May, 1646, restored 4 Sept. 1648. His reply to the Visitors 12 May, 1648, was as follows: "If the authoritie of the Kinge be conjoyned with this authoritie of Parliament in this Visitation, I will willingely submitt unto it; if otherwise, I will in noe wise submitt."

He was fourth son of Sir John Strode of Parnham; became a serjeant-at-law, and died *s.p.m.* 4 Feb. 1698, aged 70, and was

buried at Beaminster, where there is a statue in white marble, nearly as large as life, with this inscription :

D.O.M.P.Q.

Mortalitatis exuvias hic deposuit Thomas Strode serviens ad legem qui in Christo placide obdormivit Feb. 4, 1698, ætat. suæ 70. Vir immortali memoriæ sacratus : jurisprudentia pietate et consilio insignis ; moribus integris juxta et suavissimis ; Deo, principi et amicis semper fidus. Patre Johanne Strode, equite aurato de Parnham in comitatu Dorset oriundus. Charissimam sibi adscivit conjugem Mariam Adams, relic' de Parkinson Odber, armigero, ex qua filiam suscepit unicam, adhuc superstitem, quæ hoc supremū pietatis monumentū mœstissima et cum lacrymis gemens.

L.M.D.P.Q.

Above is a shield of twelve quarters with the crest of Strode. (Hutchins.)

Thomas Wickham. B. 12 Nov. 1646 (Somerset.). C.M. received 28 March, 1647, restored 10 Dec. 1647. Admitted S. 20 Aug. 1647 (of Hosington, Somerset, aged 18). Lived in the Chamber under the Chaplains' till admitted S.

Probably Thomas Wickham of Horsington, baptised 1628 : died before 14 April, 1682. (Phelps.) Father of Thomas Wickham 1672, and grandfather of Thomas Wickham $17\frac{9}{6}\frac{2}{3}$.

John Freeston. B. 5 March, $16\frac{4}{4}\frac{6}{7}$ (Wigorn.). M. same day (fil. Johannis Freeston de Kedmonster, *i.e.* Kidderminster, pleb. æt. 15, serviens). C.M. received 1 June, 1647, restored in part 4 Nov. 1647, the remainder being taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1647. Lived in the Chamber under the Chaplains'.

Robert Bragge. B. 24 March, $16\frac{4}{4}\frac{6}{7}$ (Dorcestr.). M. 9 April, 1647 (fil. Johannis Bragge de Hay Church, pleb. æt. 19, serviens). C.M. received 24 March, 1646, restored 26 Sept. 1647. His reply to the Visitors was : "I doe willingely submitt to the authoritie of Parliament in this

Visitation, and to the present Government of this University." This is placed among the answers from Hart Hall 29 May, 1648, probably by mistake of the Visitors' Registrar. He was nominated by the Visitors to a S. at Wadham 3 Oct. 1648: and appears with a year's arrears due to him in the Bursar's Book at Christmas, 1648. B.A. 5 June, 1649. Admitted F. 12 July, 1650 (of Culleton, Devon.). His name does not appear in the Bursar's Book after 1652. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber 24 March, 1646.

John Crofts. Created D.D. of Wadham 23 June, 1646, "a reward for loyal sermons." He had been C. of Lincoln. M. 24 Oct. 1628 (fil. Henrici Crofts de Tedington, mil. æt. 15). F. of All Souls.

Was the younger son of Sir Henry Crofts (of Teddington, Beds.), and brother of William, Lord Crofts. Installed Dean of Norwich 7 Aug. 1660: died 27 July, 1670, and was buried in the Cathedral. (Wood F., II. 99.)

1647.

Matthew Derbie. Admitted S. 6 Aug. 1647 (having been elected 30 June, 1646) of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, aged 19.

Robert Potter. Admitted S. 20 Aug. 1647 (of St. Aldate's, Oxford, aged 19). His answer to the Visitors 12 May, 1648, was: "I, not able to judge of the authoritie of Parliament, doe yet refuse to submitt to this Visitation." And his name is returned as Richard Potter among those who did not submit 15 May, 1648.

Probably of the same family as the original Scholar William Potter 1613.

Thomas Ayshford. Admitted Clerk 24 Aug. 1647, aged 20, of Ottery St. Mary. He must have deposited some C.M., for it was restored in 1650 by Lee, Bursar. He was admitted S. 9 July, 1651, when he is described as aged 19, of St. Mary Ottery, Devon. B.A. 10 July,

1651. He appears with £5 arrears due to him at Christmas, 1648, in the Bursar's Book.

One Thomas Ayshford was appointed Vicar of Axminster 13 Feb. 1661, and resigned in 1662.

Thomas Pistell. Admitted Clerk, 24 Aug. 1647, aged 17, of Frome Quintine, Dorset.

Probably son of William Pistell, admitted Vicar of Frome 1617.

Sydenham. ℳ.𝔈. 14 Oct. 1647. Probably Thomas Sidnham who 𝔐. at Magdalen Hall 20 May, 1642 (Dorcestr. fil. Gulielmi Sydenham de Winford, arm. æt. 17). He submitted to the Visitors, and was appointed one of their delegates 30 Sept. 1647 (of Whaddam Coll.). On the other hand his name appears among the M.A.'s of Magdalen Hall 4 May, 1648, "Mr. Sidnam; I submitt." On 3 Oct. 1648, his name (Siddenham) appears among those chosen among the Fellows of All Souls by the Visitors: of which College he was appointed Senior Bursar by them 29 March, 1649. Created B.M. 14 April, 1648.

"He retired from Oxford when it became a Royalist fortress, returned when it fell into the hands of the Parliament, and retired finally just before the Restoration." (Burrows, *Worthies of All Souls.*)

He became M.D. of Pembroke Hall, Camb. 1676. He was "the chief Physician from 1660 to 1670, and in his last days licenciat or permissus of the College of Physicians." (Wood, *Ath.* IV. 270.)

He was author of numerous medical works (see Wood). He died 29 Dec. 1689, and was buried at St. James, Westminster.

Henry Powlett (Paulet). ℳ.𝔈. 14 Oct. 1647. 𝔈.𝔐. restored 5 Oct. 1648.

Robert Atkins. ℭ. 27 March, 1647 (Somerset.). ℳ. 9 April, 1647 (fil. Aronis Atkins de Chard, gen. æt. 18. ℭ.ℳ. restored 26 Sept. 1647. Appointed ℨ. by decree of the Visitors 3 Oct. 1648. B.A. 5 June, 1649. M.A. 5 May, 1652. Admitted ℱ. 12 July, 1650. His reply to the Visitors was: "I doe submitt to the authoritie of Parliament in this Visitation, and to the present Government of this Universitie." This is placed among the answers from Hart Hall 29 May, 1648, probably by mistake of the Visitors' Registrar. He appears with a year's arrears due to him at Christmas, 1648, in the Bursar's Book. Lived in the Middle Tower Chamber 9 March, 1647. He resigned his ℱ. 30 June, 1661.

He is said to have been Chaplain to Oliver Cromwell; died 1685.

Thomas Trayt (Traite). ℭ. 6 April, 1647 (Dorcestr.). ℳ. 9 April, 1647 (fil. Thomæ Trayt de Dorchester, gen. æt. 15). ℭ.ℳ. restored 21 July, 1647. Sir Trait occurs in the Bursar's Books 1648-49. Lived in the Middle Tower Chamber 6 April, 1647.

Hamlet Puleston. ℭ. 25 May, 1647 (Hampshire). ℳ. 24 May, 1647 (Hampton. fil. Richardi Puleston de Abbotsworthy, Doctoris, æt. 15). Admitted ℨ. 20 Aug. 1647 (aged 16, of Alsford Antiqua, *i.e.* Old Alresford, Hants). B.A. 23 May, 1650. M.A. (Jesus) 25 April, 1653. Lived in the Upper Chapel Chamber from May, 1647 till 20 Aug. 1647. His answer to the Visitors 12 May, 1648, was: "I have little knowledge in such affaires, yet (as I have heard) I may submitt to noe Visitor, but the Bishopp of Bath and Wells: without the danger of incurringe perjury." Whereupon he is returned 15 May, 1648, as not submitting. (Pulixton.) He probably, however, submitted for he became Fellow of Jesus, where he was nominated Moderator Dialecticæ 19 May, 1656. He retained his ℱ. after the Restoration.

"He became a preacher, and wrote, *Monarchiæ Britannicæ Singularis Protectio* or a brief historical essay tending to prove God's special Providence over the British Monarchy, London,

1660." Also, *Epitome Monarchiæ Britannicæ*, or a brief chronology of the British Kings 1663.

"He died in London in a poor condition 1662. (Wood, *Ath.* III. 544.)

Son of Richard Puleston, an original Fellow 1613.

Richard Powell. C. 31 May, 1647 (Somerset.). M. 24 May, 1647 (fil. Richardi Powell de Spaxton, sacerd. æt. 17). C.M. received 20 July, 1647, restored 20 Dec. 1647. Admitted S. 20 Aug. 1647, when he is described as aged 18. Lived in the Under Chamber in the South Crest.

Thomas Flower. C. 25 June, 1647 (Somerset.). C.M. received 3 July, 1647, restored 25 July, 1648.

Probably Rector of Farley Hungerford, Somerset, 26 June, 1674, where he died, and was buried with this inscription on a stone in front of the altar:

Here lyeth ye Body of
Thomas Flower Rect of
This Church who dyed
The seventh day of
November in ye yeare of
Our LORD 1690

Richard Creshold. C. 30 Oct. 1647. C.M. received 8 Nov. 1647, restored 27 June, 1648. He replied to the Visitors 12 May, 1648, (Crosheld): "I neither may nor can submitt to this Visitation in respect of my conscience and oath of allegeance." One Richard Croshall of Magdalen College is returned as not submitting on 15 May, 1648: probably a mistake of the Registrar's for the above Richard Creshold.

Edward Davenant. C. 3 March, 1647 (Dorcestr.). C.M. received 2 March, 1647, restored 8 Oct. 1648. He replied to the Visitors 12 May, 1648: "Since that your power is graunted you only by vertue of an Ordinance of Parliament, I cannot, therefore, with a saffe conscience

submitt to this Visitation." His name is returned among those not submitting on 15 May, 1648.

Son of Dr. Edward Davenant, Vicar of Gillingham, and brother of the next ; buried at Gillingham, "armiger," 9 Dec. 1676. (Hutchins, III. 643.)

George Davenant. C. 3 March, 1647 (Dorcestr.). C.M. received 2 March, 1647, restored 8 Oct. 1648. He replied to the Visitors 12 May, 1648: If the authoritie of Parliament be grounded with the consent of the Kinge, I will humbly submitt, if it be not, in conscience I cannot." He was returned as not submitting on 15 May, 1648. However he M. at Queens 18 Nov. 1650, Doctoris fil. B.A. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{51}{52}$. M.A. (Oriel) 4 July, 1655. On 6 Feb. 1653, the Visitors forbade that any of the P.'s of Oriel (of whom George Davenant was one) should be admitted F.s: nevertheless the Dean admitted George Davenant, whereupon on 23 Feb. the Visitors made void his admission, and reduced him again to the condition of a P.

He was brother of the above, and son of Dr. Edward Davenant of Gillingham, Wilts, at which place he died 11 Sept. 1661, and was there buried. (Wood, MS.) (Hutchins, III. 643.)

John Galpin. B. 17 May, 1647 (Dorcestr.). One John Galping M. (Balliol) 2 Feb. 1643 (Dorcestr. fil. Johannis Galping de Portesham, sacerd. serviens, æt. 16). C.M. received 17 May, 1647, restored 21 July, 1647. Lived in the Bottom Tower Chamber 17 March, 1647.

Richard Penn. M. 9 April, 1647 (Wigorn. fil. Gulielmi Penn de Hagley, pleb. serviens, æt. 15).

Joseph Sayre (Sayer). M. 24 May, 1647 (Bercher. fil. Francisci Sayre de Yattendon, sacerd. serviens, æt. 16). His reply to the Visitors was: "I shall most willingly submitt to this Visitation ordayned by Order of Parliament if it be joyned with that of the Kinge, otherwise I

cannot with a saffe conscience." He took no degree, but was created B.D. 13 Jan. 1670.

"He became Minister of Yattendon 1656, and resigned in 1665. He was Rector of Newbury and Sulham, Berks, and Prebendary of Beaminster Secunda, Sarum, 20 May, 1670. Rector of North Church, Herts, and Archdeacon of Lewes 8 Dec. 1681 to 1693. Author of a sermon preached at Reading 1672." (Wood F., II. 322.)

George Chester. C.M. received as C. or F.C. 6 Oct. 1647, and restored 3 Oct. 1648. His answer to the Visitors 12 May, 1648, was: "I will not submitt unto this Visitation unlesse it be derived from the power of the Kinge."

John Tregmore. B.A. (Wadham) 12 July, 1647, his grace is noted in the Convention Book on 10 July. He is returned among those not submitting to the Visitors 15 May, 1648. He occurs (apparently as Tregennow) in the Bursar's Book 1648-49.

Warden Wilkins.

1648.

John Wilkins. His father was a goldsmith at Oxford, but he was born at Fawsley, near Daventry, and educated at a private school in the parish of All Saints, Oxford, under Edward Silvestre. M. (New Inn Hall) 4 May, 1627 (Northampton. fil. Gualteri Wilkins de Oxford, gen. æt. 13). B.A. (Magdalen Hall) 20 Oct. 1631. M.A. 11 June, 1634. He was Vicar of Fawsley 2 June, 1637, and Chaplain to William, Lord Say, and to Charles Count Palatine of the Rhine. Created B.D. 12 April, 1648, being "Custos design. Wadh. Coll." and D.D. 18 Dec. 1649, by dispensation of the Delegates. On 7 April, 1648, the Visitors having removed Dr. Pitt for "high contempt and denial of the authoritie of Parliament," required the Fellows and Scholars to receive Mr. John Wilkins as Warden, "as they will answer to the contrary at their peril." The College was visited 13 April, and John Wilkins's name was entered in the Buttery Book in place of Warden Pitt, and whereas by the College Statutes the Warden was required to proceed to D.D. within a year, the Visitors decreed on 5 May, 1648, that in consequence of John Wilkins's "attendance on the Prince Elector," he should have a dispensation for twelve months. On 20 May he was appointed one of twenty delegates, "quorum vel major pars vel ad minimum ex iis decem deliberent et statuent et in nomine Universitatis respondeant in universum de omnibus quæ ad rem Academiæ publicam pertinent." On 5 July, 1648, he was one of a Committee (of which three was a quorum) to examine all Candidates for F.'s or S.'s. On 13 Aug. 1649, he was appointed an Assistant Delegate to the Visitors; and on 16 Oct. 1652, he was one of a Commission of five appointed by Oliver Cromwell, Chancellor, to execute the office of Chancellor.

In Aug. 1654, certain complaints were made against the Warden by the Fellows who endeavoured to get the case heard by the Lord Protector's Council; it was, however, referred to the Visitors, who on 1 Sept. entirely acquitted the Warden: and on the same day he was appointed one of a Committee to examine the Statutes of New College, with a view to diminishing the number of Lawyers among the Fellows. In 1656 he married Robina, widow of Peter French, Canon of Christ Church, and sister of the Protector, from whom he obtained a dispensation to retain the Wardenship in spite of the Statute against marriage. On 3 Sept. 1659, he resigned the Wardenship being appointed Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. He was incorporated D.D. at Cambridge 18 May, 1658, but was ejected from Trinity in 1660.

He subsequently became Rector of Cranford, Middlesex, 10 Dec. 1661; Vicar of St. Lawrence Jewry, 11 April, 1662, till 1668; Rector of Polebrook, Northampton, 7 Nov. 1666; Prebendary of Chamberlainswood, 19 July, 1667, till 12 Jan. 166$\frac{8}{9}$; Preacher at Gray's Inn; Dean of Ripon; and was consecrated Bishop of Chester 15 Nov. 1668. He died 19 Nov. 1672, and was buried at St. Lawrence Jewry, 12 Dec. His funeral sermon was preached by William Lloyd (afterwards one of the Seven Bishops, see 1655). He was one of the first Members of the Royal Society to which he was also a benefactor.

"A noted theologist and preacher, a curious critic in several matters, an excellent mathematician and experimentist, and one as well seen in mechanisms and new philosophy as any of his time." (Wood, *Ath.* III. 968.)

For a catalogue of his works, mathematical and theological, see Wood, *Ath.* III. 969, &c. His portrait hangs in the College Hall. Gutch says that he bequeathed £200 to Wadham.

Bartholomew Grave, A.M. Appointed *Jf.* by Decree of the Visitors 11 Oct. 1648, and admitted 5 Feb. 164$\frac{8}{9}$: of Stratford-le-Bow, Middlesex. On 14 April, 1648, he was incorporated M.A. from St. Andrews University, at which time was a *C.* of Merton. From the Records at St. Andrews it appears that Bartholomew Grave (Anglus, Londinensis), was incorporated in St. Leonard's College in 1645, and graduated in Arts in 1647

(his name is entered as Gray in the Faculty Quæstor's Book). As a Member of Merton his answer to the Visitors 12 May, 1648, was: "I submitt to the authoritie of Parliament in this Visitation." He held the office of Bursar 1649, and again 1651, and was Sub-Warden 1650. His name occurs for the last time as ℱ. in the Bursar's Book at Midsummer 1653, but he still had a Chamber (the First Upper Chamber from the Chapel) with a Cockloft over the Second Upper Chamber from the Chapel for his servitor Jilbret, *i.e.* Gilbert, and appears in the Bursar's Book as a ℱ.𝔠. in 1654. On 23 Aug. 1654, the Visitors noted his absence from College, and required him to return with all convenient speed "to attend to the affaires of the House."

Joshua Bowden, A.M. Appointed ℱ. by Decree of the Visitors 3 Oct. 1648, and admitted 5 Feb. 16$\frac{48}{49}$: of Morton, Devon. 𝔐. Magdalen Hall 1642 (pleb. fil. æt. 17). M.A. 14 April, 1648. He replied to the Visitors 4 May, 1648: "I submitt to the authority of Parliament in this Visitation." He was Bursar in 1650, and again in 1652, and signs as Sub-Warden 7 March, 1653; but in the Bursar's Book he appears as Catechist for that year. We find him as Sub-Warden in May, 1654, after which his name disappears from the accounts.

Samuel Lee, A.M. Appointed ℱ. by Decree of the Visitors 3 Oct. 1648, and admitted 5 Feb. 16$\frac{48}{49}$. He was the only son of Samuel Lee, haberdasher of Fish Street Hill, London, born 1625, and was educated at St. Paul's School. He had entered Magdalen Hall 1647, and was created M.A. 14 April, 1648. On 4 Jan. 1649, he was recommended for a ℱ. at All Souls, and the order was repeated on 18 Jan.: but he remained at Wadham. He was appointed Junior Proctor 9 April, 1651, for although he was not of sufficient standing, yet the Visitors (considering the present necessity) granted a dispensation that he might hold the office on 20 March, 1650. He held the office of Bursar Oct. 1648, and again 1650 and 1654, and Sub-Warden 1652: and he appears as Dean in the Bursar's Book of 1653. On 23 Aug.

1654, the Visitors noted his absence from College, and required him to return with all convenient speed to attend to the affairs of the House. He made a vacancy among the ℱ.'s in 1657. While at Wadham he endeavoured to introduce a stricter system of accounts, and during his Bursarship made a plan of the College Chambers, and tried to set the Chamber Book records on a better footing. Lived in the Third Upper Chamber from the Chapel, which he took 19 March, 1648, and out of which he was paid 13 June, 1656.

Cromwell gave him the living of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, and he was also Lecturer at St. Helen's. After the Restoration he lived on his estate at Bicester, and "sometimes kept conventicles." In 1686 he went to America and become pastor of Bristol, Rhode Island, 8 May, 1687. He preached at the public fast in Boston 17 June, 1691. As he was returning to Europe 1691, he was captured by a French vessel, and died at St. Malo. He was author of numerous sermons and theological works (see Wood's *Ath.* IV. 345, and W. B. Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit*, Vol. I. p. 209).

William Rathband, B.A. Appointed ℱ. by Decree of the Visitors 3 Oct. 1648, and admitted 5 Feb. 16$\frac{48}{49}$ (de parva Lever, Lanc.). Incorporated B.A. 10 Oct. 1648 (e Coll. Emman. Cantab). M.A. 14 June, 1649 (as Rathbone). He held the office of Bursar 1652; of Librarian 1653. His last appearance in the Bursar's Books is in 1658.

He entered Emmanuel College, Cambridge, as Sizar 7 April, 1643 (of Lancashire), and graduated B.A. (Wrothband) 1646. He is said to have died in 1695 or 1696.

Robert Webber, B.A. Appointed ℱ. by Decree of the Visitors 3 Oct. 1648, and admitted 5 Feb. 16$\frac{48}{49}$: of Mayden Newton, Dorset. ℳ. 20 Feb. 1648 (sacerdotis fil.). B.A. (Webb) 17 Oct. 1648. M.A. 12 Oct. 1650. His reply to the Visitors was: "I, Robert Webber, doe cheerfully and willingly submitt to the power of Parliament in this Visitation, which I had before this expressed, had not I necessarily been detained in the country." (? dated 29 Sept. 1648). He was Bursar

1653. On 23 Aug. 1654, his absence from College was noted by the Visitors, and he was required to return to College with all convenient speed, but his name does not occur in the Bursar's accounts after that year. He occupied the Fourth Upper Chamber from the Hall from 5 July, 1649, to 29 Oct. 1655.

John Willis, B.A. Appointed ℱ. by decree of the Visitors 3 Oct. 1648, and admitted 5 Feb. 16$\frac{48}{49}$ (of Raighley, Essex). 𝔐. 20 Feb. 1648 (sacerdotis fil.). B.A. 17 Oct. 1648. M.A. 27 July, 1650. He was Bursar 1654 and 1655, and Sub-Warden 1657. His name is not found in the Bursar's Books after 1658. Lived in College Upper Chamber, and apparently rented the Cockloft over it.

Possibly he was a son of John Willis, an original 𝔖. 1613.

Abraham Wright. Appointed 𝔖. by decree of the Visitors 3 Oct. 1648. 𝔐. 20 Feb. 1648 (pleb. fil.). B.A. 24 Feb. 16$\frac{51}{52}$. He appears in the Bursar's Book with three quarters' arrears of 𝔖. due to him at Christmas, 1648: his name disappears after 1652. From the Bursar's Book it looks as if he had been elected 𝔓. in 1650 or 1651: but there is no record of any election of 𝔓.'s in those years.

Alexander Hodge. Appointed 𝔖. by decree of the Visitors 3 Oct. 1648. 𝔐. 22 March, 1650 (Doctoris fil.). B.A. 1 April, 1652 M.A. 1 June, 1654. Admitted ℱ. 8 July, 1654. His name appears in the Bursar's Book with three quarters' arrears due Christmas, 1648, and continues to appear up to 1658. He entered upon the Fourth Upper Chamber from the Hall 29 Oct. 1655, and on 11 May, 1658, allowed part of the valuation to go for his brother's, (Thomas Hodge, 1658), 𝔠.𝔐., but he was not paid out till 16 April, 1660.

Chaplain at Amsterdam 1669; died 1689.

The nine names which follow are stated in the Register of Visitors to be those of Scholars appointed to places in Wadham College, but as there is no trace of any of them

at Wadham, I am inclined to suspect that the Registrar entered the name of the wrong College against them; particularly as five of them were educated at Merchant Taylors' School, and proceeded thence to St. John's College in this year.

Dalender. John Dallender. ℳ. Trinity, 16 Dec. 1646 (Sussex. fil. Nicholas Dallender de Chichester, gen. æt. 18). He submitted to the Visitors 5 May, 1648.

Hatley. William Hatley. ℳ. St. John's 13 Nov. 1650 (pleb.). B.A. (St. John's) 4 July, 1651. M.A. 1 May, 1654. He submitted to the Visitors 5 May, 1648, when his name appears among the members of Trinity College.

Christopher. Samuel Christopher. Born 1 Dec. 1631, educated at Merchant Taylors' School, elected to St. John's 1648. ℳ. St. John's, 13 Nov. 1650 (pleb. fil.). B.A. (St. John's) 2 March, $16\frac{51}{52}$. M.A. 30 June, 1654. B.D. 5 Dec. 1661.

Wyatt. Thomas Wiat. Only son of John Wiat, salter, born in the parish of St. Magnus, London, 15 April, 1632, educated at Merchant Taylors' School, and elected to St. John's 1648. ℳ. St. John's 20 Feb. $16\frac{48}{49}$ (pleb. fil.). B.A. (St. John's) 4 March, $16\frac{51}{52}$. M.A. 25 Oct. 1654. B.D. 5 Dec. 1661. D.D. 23 June, 1666.

Vicar of Melksham 1662, and Rector of Bromham, Wilts, 1668. Prebendary of Fordington, Sarum, 24 June, 1667, and Canon Residentiary. Buried in Salisbury Cathedral 1725, aged 93, with this inscription on a slab in the south-east transept, now quite obliterated:

H.S.E.
Thomas Wyatt, Sacrosanctæ Theologiæ
Non tantum Nomine sed et Re
Orthodoxus Dignus Professor
Londini Natus
Schola Mercatorum Scissorum literis imbutus
Collegii Divi Joannis Baptistæ apud Oxonienses Socius
Ecclesiæ de Bromham in Agro Wiltoniensi Rector
Et hujus demum Ecclesiæ Canonicus Residentiarius

Vir Pietatis Primæ
Pacificus
Benevolus
Modestus
Linguas varias percalluit et in libris melioris notæ
Sine futili ostentatione versatus est :
Par publicis privata maluit,
Obiit
Decimo octavo die Februarij
Anno } Ætat. } 93
Dni } 1725

Nicholls. Probably Daniel Nicolls, born 1 Nov. 1632. Educated at Merchant Taylors' School, and elected to St. John's 1648. B.A. 1652. M.A. 1657.

Rector of Scotton, Linc.

Jerrard. Thomas Gerrard. Fifth son of Nicholas Gerrard of St. Austins, London, Merchant Taylor, born 9 July, 1629, Educated at Merchant Taylors' School, and elected to St. John's 1648. M. St. John's 20 Feb. 16$\frac{48}{49}$ (pleb. fil.). B.A. (St. John's) 6 March, 16$\frac{51}{52}$. M.A. 11 Nov. 1654.

Possibly Master of Reading Grammar School 1655.

Hall. This name cannot be traced, unless Joseph Hall 16$\frac{41}{42}$, is confirmed in his S. by the Visitors, or as he occurs among the Merchant Taylor boys and St. John's men, possibly it is John Hall, only son of John Hall, clergyman. M.A. and Parson of Bromsgrove, Worc. born there 29 Jan. 1633, and educated at Merchant Taylors' School. As Undergraduate of Pembroke College, Oxford, he submitted to the Visitors 5 May, 1648, where he was appointed S. by the Visitors 22 April, 1650. B.A. 1651. M.A. 1653. He received a testimonial that he was "godly, studious, and of good proficiency in learning," on 17 July, 1655, F. of Pembroke. Master of Pembroke 1664-17$\frac{09}{10}$. B.D. 1666. D.D. 1669. Margaret Professor of Divinity 1676-1691. Bishop of Bristol 1691. Died 4 Feb. 17$\frac{09}{10}$.

Baker. Probably John Baker, born 15 Dec. 1631, educated at Merchant Taylors' School, and elected to St. John's 1648. M. St. John's 20 Feb. $16\frac{48}{49}$ (pleb. fil.), but there is another John Baker who M. St. John's 13 Nov. 1650 (gen. fil.). B.A. (St. John's) 4 March, $16\frac{51}{52}$. M.A. 25 Oct. 1654.

Manninge. Edward Manninge. M. St. John's 20 Feb. $16\frac{48}{49}$ (pleb. fil.). B.A. (St. John's) 6 March, $16\frac{51}{52}$.

Thomas Lawrence. Appointed F. by the Visitors, but there is no record of his admission. M.A. (Exeter) 17 Oct. 1648. Bursar Oct. 1648, and again Dec. 1648. He took part in the admission of Scholars 7 Sept. 1649. He appears in the Bursar's Book 1649, when he is placed between Lee and Rathband, but his name is not found after 1650.

Walter Pope. He was appointed S. by the Visitors in 1648, but there is no record of his admission. B.A. 6 July, 1649. M.A. 10 July, 1651. He obtained an order for a F. 3 July, 1651, from the Committee for the Reformation of the Universities, *vice* Bartlett resigned; and was admitted 9 July, 1651. He was Moderator of Philosophy 1653; Bursar 1655, 1657; Sub-Warden 1658; also he was elected Dean for 1660-1661; Junior Proctor 21 April, 1658. M.D. (favore Cancellarii) 9 Sept. 1661. In 1654 he was living in the Middle Chamber next the Tower on the South side, and on 13 June, 1656, took the Third Upper Chamber from the Chapel which he vacated 29 Sept. 1662. He was "amotus" from his F. 27 June, 1662, being then Professor of Astronomy in Gresham College to which he had been elected in succession to Wren, March, 1660.

He was uterine brother of Dr. Wilkins, the intruded Warden, and was born at Faulsley, *i.e.* Fawsley, Northants. He was first a member of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1645. He was subsequently Registrar for the diocese of Chester 1668, and an original F. of the Royal Society, 20 May, 1663. He published the Life of Dr. Seth Ward, Bishop of Salisbury. Wood

attributes to him numerous works of a fugitive nature, including the Memoirs of M. Du Vall (the highwayman). He resigned his Gresham Professorship 21 Sept. 1687, and retired into the country to Epsom ; but later returned to Buning (? Bunhill) Fields, where he died, June, 1714, and was buried in Cripplegate Church ; where the entry in the Register is :

L | Walter Pape Doctor | aged | Below | 25
Burials in June, 1714

Christopher Wren. C.M. received as F.C. 25 June, 1649 or 1650, restored by Bursar Morland 25 Jan. (probably 1653). B.A. 18 March, $16\frac{50}{51}$. M.A. 11 Dec. 1653, but before the Act he had become a member of All Souls', being elected P. there Nov. 1653. He seems, however, to have still maintained his connection with Wadham, as he paid for the Chamber over the gate 13 Oct. 1663, and on 28 Nov. 1660 took part in the foundation of the Royal Society. He was son of Dr. Christopher Wren, Dean of Windsor and of Binchester in Durham; but is said (at All Souls') to be of the county of Wilts, having been born at East Knoyle, Wilts, 20 Oct. 1632. He remained eight years at All Souls', where he was made D.C.L. 12 Sept. 1661. He was chosen Professor of Astronomy in Gresham College 7 Aug. 1657; but resigned his Gresham Professorship 8 March, $16\frac{60}{61}$, on being elected to the Savilian Professorship of Astronomy at Oxford 5 Feb. $16\frac{60}{61}$, which he resigned 9 April, 1673.

"He was an admirable architect, a profound mathematician, and well versed in classical learning." He was Surveyor to the Crown from the time of Charles II. to George I., "the length of whose life enriched the reigns of several princes, and disgraced the last of them," says Horace Walpole. Knighted 1674. President of the Royal Society 1680. He was M.P. for Plymton, Devon, 1675, and for Melcombe Regis, Dorset, 1700. He died 25 Feb. 1722, aged 91, and was buried in St. Paul's Cathedral 5 March, $17\frac{22}{23}$. His portrait hangs in the College Hall.

John Ball. M. 20 Feb. 1648 (sacerd. fil.). Elected S. 7 Sept. 1649 (aged 18, of Crewcorne, Somerset.). B.A. 7 July, 1652. M.A. 31 May, 1655. Admitted F. 9 July, 1655. He was Bursar 1659; and elected Dean 6 Dec. 1659, but died 30 July, 1660; and on 10 Aug. 1660, Turges was elected Dean, *vice* John Ball, "nuper defuncti." He is entered, however, as buried in the College Chapel 26 Aug. 1660; and a stone was placed in the Antechapel, marked J. B. 1660. He was Magister Scholarum 1659, and Wood describes him as "philosophus egregius." He was probably elected P. in July, 1654, as on 1 Sept. 1654, Sir Ball and Sir Crosse were called upon by the Visitors "to give accompt of the authority whereby they were elected into F.s, and when Wadham College was restored to a capacity to make elections by an express Order of the late Committee for regulating the Universities." The Visitors had reported to the Committee that "Wadham was in a fitt capacity to make its own elections" 28 May, 1651; but it would seem that the Committee had never acknowledged this report.

John Blaxton (Blackstone). M. 20 Feb. 1648 (sacerd. fil.). C.M. received as C. 20 Oct. 1648, taken up for Battels 28 Oct. 1649. His name is in the Bursar's Accounts 1648-49.

Marcus King. M. 20 Feb. 1648 (serviens.). Was apparently Clerk at Christmas, 1648 (Bursar's Book), but his name does not appear again.

Francis Dussell. M. 20 Feb. 1648 (serviens). C.M. received as B. 23 March, 1649. His name is in the Bursar's Accounts 1648-49.

1649.

Row. This name appears among the S.s in the Bursar's Book 1649, between Bragg and Wright; as it never occurs again, and occupies the position where Pope should be, it is possibly a mistaken entry or transcription: see however, James Rowe 1653.

John Hobson. Admitted Chaplain 6 July, 1649 ("in Presbytereum sive Capellanum"), born at Agnes Burton, co. York. He took the Oath on his admission to observe the College statutes, "quatenus consentanea sint Verbo Dei et Ordinationibus Parliamenti"). He was created B.A. 14 July, 1649; John Hobson, "provectioris ætatis studiosus et capellanus electus Wadh. Coll.," and M.A. the same day, "virtute dispensatione delegatorum." He appears as Chaplain in the Bursar's Book 1649, but not afterwards.

Charles Morton. Admitted S. 7 Sept. 1649, aged 19, of Egloshayle, Cornwall. B.A. 6 Nov. 1649. M.A. 24 June, 1652. Possibly Charles Mourton, Undergraduate of New Inn Hall, who submitted to the Visitors 4 May, 1648.

Charles Morton died in New England 1706.

John Hadocke. Admitted S. 7 Sept. 1649, aged 18, of Preston, Lancashire. B.A. 6 Nov. 1649.

Francis Crosse. Admitted S. 7 Sept. 1649, aged 18, of Stogumber, Somerset. C.M. received 16 April, 1649, taken up for Battels, Oct. 1649. B.A. 12 Oct. 1652. M.A. 22 June, 1655. He was probably elected P. July, 1654, as it is recorded that the Visitors questioned his election 1 Sept. 1654 (see under John Ball 1648), but it seems that he was never admitted F. and his name only occurs once in the Bursar's Books, March, 16$\frac{55}{56}$.

After the Restoration he went to Leyden, in Holland, where he obtained the degree of Doctor of Physic, and afterwards he returned to Bristol, where he practised with good success, and died in the parish of St. Walberg 1675. He was author of *Disputatio medica inauguralis de febre intermittente.*

George Boraston. Admitted S. 7 Sept. 1649, aged 17, of Ribsford, Worcester. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (min. fil.). B.A. 4 Feb. 16$\frac{52}{53}$. M.A. 4 July, 1655.

His father was Minister of Beaudly, Worcester; Rector of Hever, Kent; author of *The Royal Law*, a sermon at the Worcestershire Feast 1683.

Henry Dent. Admitted S. 7 Sept. 1649, aged 19, of Stanton Fryor, *i.e.* Pryor, Somerset. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (serviens). B.A. Feb. 16$\frac{52}{53}$. M.A. 16 July, 1655. Admitted F. 11 Dec. 1656. In 1654 he occupied a room on the first floor adjoining the Chapel, and probably also in the Double Chamber in Buller's Inn, though the name appears as Denne. His name appears in the Bursar's Books up to 1659.

William Turges. Admitted S. 7 Sept. 1649, aged 19, of Uphaven, Wilts. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (gen. fil.). B.A. 4 Feb. 16$\frac{52}{53}$. M.A. 22 June, 1655. M.B. 22 July, 1658. Admitted F. 20 Oct. 1654. Bursar 1657-1658. Some difference arose among the F.s as to the election of F.s in 1653, and on 9 Sept. the Visitors called upon the Warden and F.s to proceed to a fresh election into the two vacant F.s within one month, and on the 18 Oct. 1653, sanctioned an agreement whereby Turges was chosen P. into one of the vacant places, and the other was kept vacant for a year. Elected Dean (*vice* Ball, "nuper defuncti") 10 Aug. 1660. On 20 Dec. 1654, he took over the Fourth South Upper Chamber from Mr. Estcot. His name continues to appear among the F.s till 1661.

Sebastian Pitchfield. Created B.A. 26 May, 1649 ("favore Dni Thomæ Baronis Fairfax generaliss. exercit. Parl. et Oliveri Cromwell ejus locum tenentis dum Oxoniæ agebant").

It is doubtful whether he really entered at Wadham.

Tooker. M.A. (of Wadham) 8 May, 1649.

Possibly Edmund Tooke 1636.

Seth Ward. Prælector of Astronomy, incorporated M.A. from Cambridge 23 Oct. 1649. His C.M. as F.C. was received 29 April, 1650, restored 2 April, 1660. Lived in the Chamber over the Gate, which he vacated 2 May, 1660; and in 1654 he also occupied the First Floor Room adjoining it on the North. He proceeded D.D. by

dispensation from the Delegates 29 May, 1654, "Astron. Professor, sanctæ Theol. studiosus per decennium." Born 1617, and educated at Buntingford, Herts. M. at Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1 Dec. 1633 (but the Register at Cambridge says 4 July), "fil. Johannis Ward attornati, ætat. ferme 16." Servitor and subsequently S. of Sidney. B.A. $16\frac{36}{37}$. M.A. 1640. Ejected for his loyalty 1643. Chaplain to Lord Wenman 1649; one of the Committee for the Reformation of the University of Oxford; Savilian Professor of Astronomy 1649-1661; Precentor of Exeter Cathedral 1656; elected Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, 1657, but not installed; elected President of Trinity College, Oxford, 1659, from which he was ejected at the Restoration.

Dean of Exeter 1660; Bishop of Exeter 1662; Bishop of Salisbury 1667; Chancellor of the Order of the Garter 1671. He died 6 Jan. $16\frac{88}{89}$, and was buried in the Cathedral at Salisbury. He founded almshouses at Salisbury and at Buntingford; and was the author of numerous Sermons and Works on Astronomy, Philosophy, and Mathematics (see Wood's *Ath.* IV. 246). He was one of the first members of the Royal Society. His life was written by Dr. W. Pope, F.R.S., see 1648.

Miles (?) **Flick.** C.M. received 1 June, 1649, restored to Miles Flick 3 April, 1652.

Peter Glubb. C.M. received as B. 13 and 14 Feb. $16\frac{49}{50}$, restored 4 Oct. 1650. M. (Corpus) 14 Nov. 1651 (pleb. fil.). B.A. (Corpus) 4 Feb. $16\frac{53}{54}$.

Squibs. C.M. received 16 Feb. $16\frac{49}{50}$, returned in Battels. Mr. Squibb C. of Trinity, was summoned before the Visitors 4 May, 1648.

Squibb is a Dorsetshire name at Swyre, and Ewern Minster, and Whitchurch.

John Studely. C.M. received 18 Feb. $16\frac{49}{50}$, restored 24 April (apparently) 1652.

1650.

John Hopkins. Admitted S. 28 Sept. 1650, aged 18, of Beauminster, Dorset. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (serviens). C.M. received Feb. 1650, restored 3 Oct. 1650. B.A. Feb. 16$\frac{52}{53}$; died before taking his M.A.

He was elder brother of Ezekiel Hopkins 1650, and therefore son of John Hopkins, Rector of Pinne, Devon.

Richard Watts. Admitted F. 9 Oct. 1650, of Epping, Essex. M.A. 18 June, 1652. He was F. on 7 March 1653 (Convention Book), and continues to appear in the Bursar's Book till Midsummer, 1654.

Robert Driden. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (Baronetti fil.). C.M. received as F.C. 14 Dec. 1650, restored 12 Feb. 1652. Lived in the College Middle Chamber.

Apparently son and heir of Sir John Dryden (second Bart.) of Canons Ashby, Northants: he succeeded his father, about 1658, and died unmarried 19 Aug. 1708, aged 76.

Valentine Pumarey. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (gen. fil.). His C.M. as C. was restored 16 Jan. 1652.

Probably of the family of Pomeroys of Standridge, Devon.

John Carew. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (arm. fil.). C.M. as F.C. was restored toward the end of 1651.

James Keate. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (serviens.). C.M. received 1 June, 1649, restored 8 April, 1651 (but perhaps it was only paid over to Mr. Grave, the Bursar, who appears to receive £5 from Keate in 1656).

Ralph Ironside. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (min. fil.). C.M. received 16 April, 1649, restored 13 Dec. 1652.

Probably son of Ralph Ironside, Rector of Longbridy, and Archdeacon of Dorset, brother of Gilbert Ironside, Bishop of Bristol. If so, he was subsequently M.D., and married Margaret, daughter of Sir Edward Fust of Hill, Bart.

Gilbert Ironside. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (min. fil.). Elected S. 9 July, 1651, aged 18, of Steepleton, Dorset. B.A. 4 Feb. 16$\frac{52}{53}$. M.A. 22 June, 1655. Admitted F. 30 June, 1656. Public Reader in Grammar 1659. B.D. 12 Oct. 1664. D.D. 30 June, 1666. Elected Bursar 6 Dec. 1659, and again in 1661; Sub-Warden 1660; Librarian 1662; Prebendary of Tolkerington, York, 13 Oct. 1660. He was elected Warden 7 Dec. 1665, resigned 7 Oct. 1689, being Bishop-designate of Bristol; Vice-Chancellor of Oxford 1687-1689. He took possession of the Middle Corner Chamber from the Gate on the South side 11 May, 1658.

He may have been brother of the preceding, and son of Ralph Ironside, Rector of Longbridy, but his age agrees with that of Gilbert Ironside (son of Gilbert Ironside of Hawkesbury, Bishop of Bristol, 1660), born 1632. He was consecrated Bishop of Bristol 13 Oct. 1689, and translated to Hereford 27 May, 1691; died 27 Aug. 1701, aged 69. He was author of several sermons, and edited Bishop Ridley's Account of a Disputation held at Oxford in 1554, published 1688. He appears to have been a Royalist in 1659 (see Wood's Life, p. xxxviii), but in 1689 as Vice-Chancellor he espoused the cause of the Prince of Orange. (Hearne's *Collections*, *O.H.S.*, I., p. 97.) There is an interesting account of a conversation between him as Vice-Chancellor and King James II., when the latter visited Oxford in Sept. 1687, to enforce his mandate upon Magdalen College. (Bloxam's *Magdalen College*, *O.H.S.*, p. 80.) His portrait hangs in the College Hall.

Nathaniel Bond. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (gen. fil.). C.M. received 1 June, 1649, taken up for Battels 18 Dec. 1650.

Nathaniel Bond, son of Dennis Bond of Sutton, born 1634, became King's Serjeant; M.P. for Corfe Castle 1680, and for Dorchester 1681 and 1696. Died 31 Aug. 1707, and was buried at Steeple. (Hutchins, I., 603.)

Edward Fidoe. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (serviens). Elected S. 9 July, 1651, aged 18, of Shelsley, Worcester. B.A. 4 Feb. 16$\frac{52}{53}$. M.A. 22 June, 1655. Elected F. of Exeter 12 Jan. 16$\frac{55}{56}$.

Benjamin Tolboyes. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as F.C. 12 Nov. 1650, restored 30 July, 1651.

William Paine. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (serviens). C.M. received 1 June, 1649, restored as B. by Bursar Grave in 1651.

John Greatfield. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (serviens.). Probably John Greenvill or Greenfield. C.M. received Feb. 1650, restored by Bursar Grave in 1651. Grenvile appears as Clerk in the Bursar's Book, 1651. John Greenfield. B.A. 12 July, 1653.

Peter May. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (serviens). C.M. received as B. Feb. 1650, restored 1652.

Richard Hoblyne. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (generosus). C.M. received 7 ? Aug. 1649, apparently as F.C.

Richard Hoblyne of Antren, son of Edward Hoblyne of St. Columb. Died between 1690 and 1693. (Maclean's *Trigg Minor*, I., 473.)

Crumpton South. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (generosus). C.M. received Feb. 1650.

George Morgan. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (serviens). C.M. received as B. 13 Jan. $16\frac{50}{51}$, with further payment of £2, 11 April, 1651, restored 28 Oct. 1653.

Samuel Tuchon. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 16 Oct. 1650, fifty shillings, but on 14 Dec. he paid the rest of his C.M. £2 10*s.*, restored 28 Dec. 1652.

Arthur Peiziman. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (gen. fil.). His C.M. was received 5 March, $16\frac{49}{50}$, restored 5 July, 1654. B.A. 12 Oct. 1652, but he determined $16\frac{53}{54}$. Lived as B.A. in College Middle Chamber.

John Rider. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (gen. fil.). C.M. received 5 March, $16\frac{49}{50}$, restored 25 June, 1651.

William Elford. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (gen. fil.). C.M. received 5 March, $16\frac{49}{50}$. restored 25 June, 1651.

Nicholas Morton. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (min. fil.). C.M. received 7 Feb. $16\frac{50}{51}$. B.A. 19 Nov. 1653. M.A. 19 June, 1656. He lived as B.A. in 1654, in a room numbered 71 in Bursar Lee's Accounts; but as the numbering of the Front Quadrangle ends with 64, it was presumably in the Back Quadrangle or some other out-building.

Maurice Abbot. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (arm. fil.). C.M. received probably as F.C. 1 June, 1649, restored 31 March, 1652. B.A. 24 Feb. $16\frac{51}{52}$, when he was "Collector Junior."

Probably cousin of Maurice Diggs (see below), whose mother, Mary, was daughter of Sir Maurice Abbot, Kut.

George Longe. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (arm. fil.). C.M. received 1 June, 1649, probably as F.C., restored 4 June, 1651.

Matthew Driver. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. or F.C. 25 June, 1650, restored in 1651.

Richard Verney (Varney). M. 14 Nov. 1650 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as C. or F.C. 22 June, 1650, restored 3 Oct. 1653.

John Verney (Varney). M. 14 Nov. 1650 (arm. fil.). Apparently elder brother of the above. C.M. received as C. or F.C. 22 June, 1650, restored (Verney Senior) 1651.

They were either sons of Ralph Verney of Middle Claydon, Bucks, created Bart. 16 March, $16\frac{60}{61}$, who was succeeded by his son John; afterwards created Baron Verney of Belturbet, and Viscount Fermanagh 16 June, 1703. Died 23 June, 1717. Or, perhaps, the second and third sons of Sir Richard Verney, knight, of Compton Verney, by Margaret, sister of Fulke Greville, Baron Brooke; of whom Richard died unmarried.

Thomas Conway. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as B. 19 June, 1650, restored 28 June, 1652 (?).

Thomas Browning. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as B. 19 June, 1650, but he became C. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{50}{51}$, restored before 1652.

Maurice Diggs. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (arm. fil.). C.M. received probably as F.C. 15 July, 1650. On 2 Oct. 1650, Dr. Nourse received payment for the Second Middle Chamber from the Hall from "Mr. Diggs F.C. who remained only $\frac{1}{4}$ year"; the rooms were taken again 3 March, 1650.

Maurice Diggs of Chilham Castle, Kent, was created Baronet 6 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$, but died *s.p.* 1666. Probably brother of Dudley Diggs 1654, and uncle of Edward Diggs 1682.

John Walsh. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as "Batler" 16 July, 1650, restored to his brother Daniel 8 Feb. 1654. B.A. 19 Jan. 16$\frac{53}{54}$.

Humphrey Philips. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 16 July, 1650, restored 17 Dec. 1651. Elected S. 9 July, 1651, aged 18, of Somerton, Somerset (according to Wood's M.S. "virtute commissariorum"). B.A. 19 Jan. 16$\frac{53}{54}$.

William Hamond. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (arm. fil.). C.M. received, probably as F.C. 13 Oct. 1650, restored 22 Sept. 1654.

Charles Blagrave. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (gen. fil.). C.M. received, probably as F.C. 19 Oct. 1650, restored apparently in 1651.

Silvanus Taylor. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (arm. fil.). C.M. received 16 Nov. 1650, which was still in the Bursar's hands in 1652. B.A. 23 Feb. 16$\frac{53}{54}$. M.A. 28 May, 1657. F. of All Souls 1657. Wood mentions him in his life as a violinist, taking part in musical enter-

tainments in 1658 and 1660. A set of verses by him is prefixed to Austin's Characters, see Samuel Austin 1652.

He died at Dublin in the beginning of Nov. 1672, says Wood, but his name is found in a list of Fellows of All Souls, dated 1675. He was the son of Silvanus Taylor, a member of the High Court of Justice.

Thomas Scriven. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 7 Feb. 16$\frac{50}{51}$, restored 17 Oct. 1653. Admitted S. 20 Oct. 1653, aged 19, of Northampton. B.A. 17 Oct. 1653. He appears among the Foundationers in the Bursar's Books in 1651 and 1652, and up to Midsummer, 1653, at which time he was probably Clerk.

John Oglander. M. 14 Nov. 1650 (gen. fil.). C.M. received, probably as F.C. 13 and 14 Feb. 16$\frac{49}{50}$, and restored 23 Dec. 1650. He appears from the Bursar's Book to have owed money for Battels to the College in 1649.

Another John Oglander M. 1658; one was probably the son of Sir William Oglander, the first Baronet, and himself second Baronet; died about 1685.

George Trivellian. M. 22 March, 16$\frac{50}{51}$ (arm. fil.). C.M. received as F.C. 20 March, 16$\frac{50}{51}$.

Probably Sir George Trevelyan, first Baronet, of Nettlecombe, Somerset, created 24 Jan. 16$\frac{61}{62}$, son of George Trevelyan; married in 1655, and died 1671. Father of John Trevelyan 1687.

Julius Glandfield. M. 22 March, 16$\frac{50}{51}$ (arm. fil.). C.M. received as F.C. (Mr. Glanville) 14 March, 16$\frac{50}{51}$, restored 8 Feb. 1652.

Samuel Tilley (Tilly). M. 22 March, 16$\frac{50}{51}$ (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 18 Nov. 1650, restored 4 Feb. 1653.

Probably afterwards Cleric of Martock, Somerset. See William Tilly 1689.

Joseph Graves (Grave). M. 22 March, $16\frac{50}{51}$ (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 13 July, 1650, restored 26 Oct. 1659. B.A. 19 Jan. $16\frac{53}{54}$. M.A. 19 June, 1656.

He was apparently the brother of Bartholomew Grave, the intruded F. 1648.

William Griffen. M. 22 March, $16\frac{50}{51}$ (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as Batler 20 March, $16\frac{50}{51}$.

Richard Mitchell (Michell). M. 22 March, $16\frac{50}{51}$ (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 5 Dec. 1650, restored by Willis, who was Bursar in 1654. In 1654 he was living in the Second Floor Room next the Tower to the North.

John Hardy. M. 22 March, $16\frac{50}{51}$ (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 19 Dec. 1650.

"John Hardy the intruding Rector of Simondsbury, Dorset, 1657, was a native of Frampton, and educated at Wadham College. He was one of the ministers who preached at Westminster, the Thanksgiving for the Restoration. He was a partial conformist, and equally distinguished for his abilities as a preacher, and for the integrity of his conduct. He preached sometime at Southwick, Hants, where he died in the prime of life, 1668 or 1669." (Hutchins.)

John Bragg. M. 22 March, $16\frac{50}{51}$ (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. Henry John Bragge 4 Jan. $16\frac{50}{51}$, restored to Robert Bragge (1646) 4 Oct. 1652.

Arthur Herne (Hearne). M. 22 March, $16\frac{50}{51}$ (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 4 Jan. $16\frac{50}{51}$, restored 28 June (? 1652), and again received from Sir Hearne 26 June, 1654.

The following extract from a letter of Jeames, Warden of All Souls, to Archbishop Sancroft, 1681, appears to refer to this man. "I am told by Dr. Wallis that in the time of the usurpation while I was turned out and banished from the College, there was one Mr. Heron of Wadham College, chose by a majority into Dr. Greaves' place, but Sir Christopher

Wren was chose by Dr. Palmer the then Warden, and confirmed by the power that then was, there being no Archbishop. Heron by a surprisal got a mandamus, and forced the Warden with it, but there being an error in it, it was nulled, and he could never get out another mandamus." Burrows, *All Souls*, p. 107 ; where it is added that he died soon afterwards.

Timothy Luck. M. 22 March, 16$\frac{50}{51}$ (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 29 Jan. 16$\frac{50}{51}$, restored 16 July, 1655. Elected S. 30 June, 1654, aged 17, of Canons Ashby, Northants. B.A. 17 Dec. 1655. M.A. 1 July, 1658. Admitted F. 8 Dec. 1658; elected Librarian 1659, 1668; Humanity Lecturer 1663; Bursar 1664, 1669, 1674; also to supply Chase's place, who was elected 1673; Catechist 1665. On 5 Aug. 1662 to Lucke, because he had been abroad "indultum est." On 30 July, 1668, he signed the resolution as to the interpretation of the terms of the Goodridge bequest. He vacated the Second Upper Chamber from the Gate (South) 13 Oct. 1660, and apparently lived afterwards in the Upper Chamber of South Crest.

Wood (MS.) says he died "in patria Nov. 1675."

Beresford. C.M. received 28 March, 1650, restored (no date).

Ezekiel Hopkins. C.M. received 2 April, 1650, restored 6 April (no date, but apparently after four days). M. Magdalen College Nov. 1650 (serviens). B.A. Magdalen 17 Oct. 1653. M.A. 5 June, 1656.

He was educated at Merchant Taylors' School, where he was admitted 1645. Second son of John Hopkins, Rector of Pinne (*i.e.* Pinhoe), Devon ; born there 3 Dec. and baptised 14 Dec. 1634 (but in the Life prefixed to his Works it is said that he was born at Sandford, in the parish of Crediton) ; Prince says in 1633. Chorister of Magdalen 1649-1653, and brother of John Hopkins S. 1650 ; afterwards Usher of Magdalen School 1655-1656 ; and Chaplain of the College 1656-1658 ; Minister of St. Mary Arches, Exeter, 15 Jan. 16$\frac{65}{66}$; Chaplain to John, second Lord Robartes, afterwards First Earl of Radnor, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, who made him Dean of Raphoe 1669 ;

Bishop of Raphoe 1671, translated to Londonderry 1681; retired to England during the Revolution $16\frac{88}{89}$, and died Minister of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London, 19 June, 1690, to which post he had been elected Sept. 1689. His first wife was a niece of Sir Robert Viner, Lord Mayor of London; his second, Lady Araminta, daughter of his patron, Lord Robartes. His collected works (Theological) were published in London (folio) 1701, and again in four vols, 8vo., in 1809.

Daniel Burges. C.M. received as C. 4 April, 1650, restored in the following Sept.

Ralph Jones. C.M. received as C. 29 April, 1650.

Mr. Gurrive. C.M. received as C. 30 April, 1650.

Mr. Lawrence Rooke. C.M. received probably as F.C. 24 Aug. 1650, restored 29 Jan. (? 1652).

Mr. Lawrence Oxburgh. C.M. received probably as F.C. 24 Aug. 1650.

Evidently eldest son of Lawrence Oxburgh, *alias* Hewar of Enmeth, Norfolk, living 17 March, 1677.

Mr. John Oxburgh. C.M. received probably as F.C. 24 Aug. 1650.

Brother of the above. John Oxburgh, clerk, of West Walton.

Nathan Whetham. C.M. received as F.C. 16 Oct. 1650, restored by Bursar Morland (*i.e.* 1653 or 1655). B.A. 18 March, $16\frac{50}{51}$.

William Parker. C.M. received as Servitor 7 Feb. $16\frac{50}{51}$ (?), restored 14 Feb. 1652.

1651.

Edward Browne. He was appointed S. ("virtute Commissariorum," Wood) 29 May, 1651, *vice* Estcot appointed to a F., see Warden's MSS. M. 12 Nov. 1651 (pleb. fil.). B.A. 15 March, 16$\frac{54}{55}$.

John Thurborne (Thurbarne). He was appointed S. ("virtute Commissariorum," Wood) 3 July, 1651, *vice*, Pope, appointed to a F. see Warden's MSS. M. 12 Nov. 1651 (pleb. fil.). B.A. 29 March, 1655.

Mathews. One of this name receives stipend apparently as Chaplain in 1651.

John Coghill. M. 12 May, 1651 (eq. fil.). B.A. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{54}{55}$. C.M. received 8 April, 1651, restored 24 April by Estcott (*i.e.* probably 1656 or 1659).

Probably second son of Sir Thomas Coghill of Blechington, baptised 28 April, 1633 (Visitation).

James Gardener. M. 12 May, 1651 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as B. June (?), 1651, restored in the course of 1651 or 1652.

Joshua Wright. M. 12 May, 1651 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 3 May, 1651, restored 26 June, 1651.

Isaac Wright. M. 12 May, 1651 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as Servitor 3 May, 1651, restored 17 March, 1655. B.A. 25 June, 1654. M.A. 11 June, 1657.

John Dove. M. 12 May, 1651 (pleb. fil.). B.A. (Dow) 25 June, 1654.

John Oliver. M. 5 June, 1651 (min. fil.). C.M. received as B. 9 May, 1650, restored 16 Aug. 1656.

Joseph Francklin. M. 21 July, 1651 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 5 June, 1651, restored apparently in 1652.

Probably Vicar of Locking, Somerset, 16 March, 1675, of which he was deprived before Dec. 1693.

Richard Littler. M. 21 July, 1651 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 4 June, 1651, taken up for Battels by Bursar Pope 1655 or 1657.

Hugh Davis. M. 12 Nov. 1651 (pleb. fil.) C.M. received as C. by Bursar Grave 1651.

John Musgrave. M. 12 Nov. 1651 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as B. about June, 1651, restored 17 Sept. 1655. B.A. 25 June, 1654. M.A. 12 June, 1657.

William Taite. M. 12 Nov. 1651 (arm. fil.). C.M. received probably as F.C. (Teate) 27 March, 1651, restored (Tate) 21 March, 1653.

Wood has a note against his name, "vide inter magistros ad fin. anni 1656," but I have not been able to discover the reference. Donor of Plate to the College.

Henry Yelverton. M. 12 Nov. 1651 (baronetti fil.). C.M. received probably as F.C. 3 April, 1651, restored 7 Dec. 1652.

Born at Easton Mauduit, Northants, July, 1633, and educated at St. Paul's School. M.P. for Northants 1660, ancestor of the Yelvertons, Earl of Sussex (extinct), and of the Barons Grey de Ruthyn: he died 3 Oct. 1670. Author of *A Short Discourse of the Truth and Reasonableness of the Religion delivered by Jesus Christ*, 1662, and, *A Vindication of the Church of England against Edward Bagshaw of Christ Church.* "Amicis sublevandis, ornandis litteris, bonoque publico promovendo natus." (Wood, *Hist. and Ant. Ox.*). Donor of Plate to the College.

John Dreydon (Dryden). M. 12 Nov. 1651 (baronetti fil.). C.M. received apparently as C. 29 Jan. $16\frac{50}{51}$, restored 20 May, 1654. On 3 March, 1650, Mr. Dridon took over the Second Middle Chamber from the Hall.

Evidently the second son of Sir John Dryden, second baronet of Canons Ashby, Northants. M.P. for Huntingdonshire. Died unmarried Jan. 1707.

Daniel Walsh. M. 12 Nov. 1651 (serviens).

George Savage. M. 12 Nov. 1651 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as C. 1651, restored before the end of 1652.

Edward Turner. M. 12 Nov. 1651 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 1651, restored 12 April, 1654 (? 1655). B.A. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{54}{55}$.

Thomas Spratt. M. 12 Nov. 1651 (min. fil.). C.M. received as C. in the latter part of 1651, restored 19 Oct. 1652. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1652, aged 17, of Tallaton, Devon. B.A. 25 June, 1654. M.A. 11 June, 1657. B.D. and D.D. 3 July, 1669. Admitted F. *vice* Lee 30 June, 1657. Elected Catechist 6 Dec. 1659, resigned F. 24 March, 1670.

He was born (at Beaminster, says Hutchins, *Dorset*, II. 141), in 1635: became F.R.S. 1663; Chaplain to George, Duke of Buckingham; Chaplain in Ordinary to King Charles II.; Minister of St. Margaret's, and Canon of Westminster 1680; Dean of Westminster 21 Sept. 1683; Bishop of Rochester, consecrated 2 Nov. 1684; Clerk of the Closet to King James II. 29 Dec. 1685, by whom he was appointed one of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, but he ceased to attend their meetings after 15 Aug. 1688. For Young's celebrated attempt to involve him in a Jacobite conspiracy in 1692, see Macaulay, *History of England*, ch. 18, sub fin. He died of apoplexy 20 May, 1713, aged 77: and was buried in St. Nicholas Chapel, Westminster Abbey; but his monument was subsequently removed to the Nave. Wood says of him that he was "an excellent poet and orator; and one who arrived at a great mastery of the English language." He was known as "Pindaric Spratt" from his publication of a poem on the Plague of Athens, 1659; another on the Death of Oliver Cromwell, 1659; *The History of the Royal Society*, 1667; *Observations on M. de Sorbier's Voyage into England*, 1668; *Life of Abraham Cowley*, 1668; and numerous sermons and political pamphlets, of which the most important is, *The Relation of the late wicked contrivance of Stephen Blackhead and Robert Young against the lives of several persons by forgeing an Association under their hands*, 1692. (*Ath. Ox.* IV. 727.) His portrait hangs in the College Hall.

John Latham. M. 12 Feb. $16\frac{51}{52}$ (arm. fil.). C.M. received as C. 29 Jan. $16\frac{51}{52}$, taken up for Battels 10 Aug. 1658. B.A. 22 June, 1655, but he did not determine "in quadragesimâ," and was therefore pronounced Non-Bac. by the Proctors. In 1654 he was living in the Ground Floor Room to the South of the Tower.

Thomas Goodwin. M. 12 Feb. $16\frac{51}{52}$ (min. fil.). C.M. received in the latter part of 1651, restored 13 Feb. 1653.

Juckes. C.M. received towards the end of 1651, restored in 1652 ?

Nicholas Spence. C.M. received towards the end of 1651, restored (Spencer) 4 Nov. 1652.

1652.

Phineas Bury. M. (Phineus Bury) 2 April, 1652 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 27 March, 1652, restored 29 April, 1654. Admitted S. 20 Oct. 1653, aged 18, of Dorchester, Dorset. B.A. 18 Oct. 1654. M.A. 28 May, 1657. Admitted F. 30 June, 1656. Elected Bursar 1659, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1676; Catechist 1660; Sub-Warden 1662, 1664, 1665, 1671; Librarian 1667, 1675. He was Senior Proctor 1665. He lived in the Third Middle Chamber from the Hall, which he vacated 27 Feb. 1659, and entered upon the Fourth Upper Chamber from the Hall 16 April, 1660.

Chaplain to Warden Wilkins when Bishop of Chester, and Prebendary of Chester; Vicar of Southrop, Glouc. He died of apoplexy in London, 28 Jan. $16\frac{78}{79}$, and was buried at St. Martin's in the Fields. Hearne in his diary 18 Feb. $17\frac{06}{07}$, speaks of him as "a gentleman of good parts, who helped Dr. Bernard to some emendations of his own conjecture upon Josephus."

James Prinne (Prince). M. 2 April, 1652 (arm. fil.). C.M. received (Prynce) as C. 15 March, 16$\frac{51}{52}$, restored 30 July, 1657. B.A. 18 Oct. 1654. M.A. 11 June, 1657.

Thomas Terry. M. 2 April, 1652 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 18 March, 16$\frac{51}{52}$, restored (no date).

Francis Whidon. M. 2 April, 1652 (min. fil.). C.M. received as C. (Whidden) 25 Feb. 16$\frac{51}{52}$, restored 7 July (by Estcott) probably in 16$\frac{58}{59}$. B.A. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{54}{55}$. M.A. 12 June, 1657.

Edward Nosworthy. M. 2 April, 1652 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received (Norsworthy) as B. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{51}{52}$, increased to C. 17 May, restored 30 June, 1658. B.A. 22 June, 1655. M.A. 22 June, 1658. Lived in the Bottom Chamber to the South of the Tower in 1654.

John Pynson. M. 2 April, 1652 (min. fil.). C.M. received as B. 25 March, 1652.

Matthew Paul. M. 20 May, 1652 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as B. 8 April, 1652, restored 3 Oct. by Morland, *i.e.* in 1652 or 1654.

Probably Rector of Rimpton, Somerset, from 23 Jan. 1660 to 1676.

Gabriel Goodman. M. 20 May, 1652 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 16 April, 1652, restored 26 Oct. by Morland, *i.e.* 1652 or 1654.

Edward Harby. M. 27 July, 1652 (arm. fil.). C.M. received 20 May, 1652 as C.

Probably Edward Harby, Member for Higham Ferrers, Northants, 1660.

Matthew Swallow. M. 2 Oct. 1652 (min. fil.). C.M. received as C. 4 Sept. 1652. Admitted S. 20 Oct. 1653, aged 17, of Lynne, Norfolk.

Samuel Austin. M. (Astin) 2 Oct. 1652 (min. fil.). C.M. received as B. 13 July, 1652, and subsequently increased to that of C., restored 21 Dec. 1657. B.A. 13 Oct. 1656. Lived in the Bottom Chamber to the South of the Tower 1654.

Wood says that he was a Cornish man, and was aged 16 when he entered Wadham under the tuition of Gilbert Stokes: he subsequently went to Cambridge. He was the author of *Naps upon Parnassus, and Characters* 1658, also of a *Panegyric upon King Charles II.* 1661. He died about 1665.

William Hodges. M. 2 Oct. 1652 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as C. 31 July, 1652, restored 18 Feb. 1655.

Lewis Sharpe. M. 2 Oct. 1652 (min. fil.). In 1654 he was living in the Upper Chamber of the South Crest.

William Gilbert. M. 4 March, 16$\frac{52}{53}$ (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 26 Nov. 1652, restored 11 April, 1655. B.A. (Gilth) 23 June, 1654. In 1654 Jilbret, Mr. Grave's servitor occupied the Second Cockloft from the Chapel.

Samuel May. M. 4 March, 16$\frac{52}{53}$ (pleb. fil.). In 1654 he occupied the Ground Floor Room to the North of the Tower.

William Bassett. C.M. received as C. 2 April, 1652, restored by Morland some time after March, 16$\frac{52}{53}$.

Mr. Thomas Wylliamson. C.M. received probably as F.C. 6 May, 1652, restored by Morland 29 July (1652 or 1654).

Probably eldest son of Sir Thomas Williamson of East Markham, Notts (created Bart. 3 June, 1642), born 1636, succeeded his father Sept. 1657, died *s.p.* 23 April, 1703.

Richard Capell. C.M. received as C. 27 May, 1652, restored 26 April, 1655.

Carew Reynal. C.M. received as C. 16 July, 1652, restored 22 Oct. 1652.

Wood says that he was born in Hants, and became a Gentleman Commoner of Wadham: subsequently went to the Inns of Court, and thence to his patrimony, Riverhill, Bensted, Southampton. Author of *The True English Interest*, 1674.

Mr. David Jenkins. C.M. received probably as F.C. 2 March, 1652, restored 27 Sept. by Pope 1655 or 1657. One Jenkins was admitted to the South-West Cockloft next the Tower, July, 1643. Lived in the Second Upper Chamber to the South of the Tower 1654.

Henry Vaughan. M.A. (Wadham) 6 July, 1652.

1653.

Norreys Jemson (Jeamson). Admitted S. 20 Oct. 1653, aged 18 of Ricott, Oxon. M. St. John's 15 July, 1652 (min. fil.). B.A. 6 Feb. 1654. M.A. 11 June, 1657. Admitted F. 30 June, 1656. In 1654 he was living in the Cockloft nearest the Chapel.

Brother of Thomas Jeamson 1654.

Nicholas Floyd (Lloyd). Admitted S. 20 Oct. 1653, aged 19, of Wonston (Wonsington), Hants. M. Hart Hall 13 May, 1652 (min. fil.). Son of George Lloyd, admitted to Winchester School 1644. B.A. 16 June, 1655. M.A. 6 July, 1658. Admitted F. 30 June, 1657. Elected Humanity Lecturer 1659; Bursar 1660, 1662, 1665, 1667, 1669, 1672; Catechist 1661, 1663, 1664, 1668; Sub-Warden 1666, 1670. He appears to have lived in the Second Middle Chamber from the Chapel. He resigned his F. 25 June, 1674. He was Lecturer at Carfax, Lent, 1664; Rector of St. Martins 1665-1670; University Rhetoric Reader 1665.

Chaplain to Bishop Blandford; Rector of St. Mary's, Newington, Surrey, 28 April, 1673. He died 27 Nov. 1680, and was buried in the Chancel at Newington. Author of *Dictionarium Historicum, Geographicum, Poeticum*, &c., Oxford, 1670. His Commonplace Book (MS.), is in the possession of H. Buxton Forman, Esq.

Robert Yalop. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. restored 18 Nov. 1654.

Donor of Plate to the College.

Henry Flower. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (gen. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 4 March, $16\frac{52}{53}$, restored 5 Jan. 1668. B.A. 25 March, $16\frac{55}{56}$. M.A. 29 June, 1658. Lived 1654 in the Second Ground Floor Room, South of the Tower.

He is mentioned in Wood's Life (p. xli), apparently as a violinist, one of those who took part in a musical performance on 24 May, 1660.

John Furse. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (gen. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 13 June, 1653, restored 7 July, 1655.

John Russell. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (baronetti fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 26 March, 1653, restored 28 Nov. 1657. B.A. 22 March, $16\frac{54}{55}$.

Eldest son and heir of Sir Francis Russell of Chippenham, baptized 6 Oct. 1640: whom he succeeded as third Baronet in 1664. He married Frances, daughter of Oliver Cromwell: buried at Chippenham 24 March, 1669.

Henry Tulse. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 10 May, 1653.

Baldwin Decon. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (pleb. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 15 March, $16\frac{52}{53}$.

John Brett. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (gen. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 16 March, $16\frac{52}{53}$, restored 18 Oct. by Bursar Estcott *i.e.* 1656 or 1659. B.A. 16 Feb. $16\frac{55}{56}$.

John Mathew. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (gen. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 16 May, 1653, taken up for Battels by Bursar Estcott, *i.e.* 1656 or 1659. B.A. 13 Oct. 1656. Lived in 1654 in the Upper Chamber of the South Bay.

Richard Aviry. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (serviens). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 16 May, 1653, restored 11 Dec. by Bursar Estcott, *i.e.* 1656 or 1659. He is mentioned in the Bursar's Books as living 1654 in a Room numbered 67: probably in the modern back Quadrangle for the numbers in the front Quadrangle end at 64.

John Hurde. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (serviens). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 21 March, 16$\frac{5}{5}\frac{2}{3}$, restored by Bursar Willis 13 Dec. probably 1654.

Thomas (? John) Jobbins. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (serviens). 𝔠.𝔐. of John Jobbins received as Servitor 23 Sept. 1652. John Jobbins was admitted 𝔖. 30 June, 1654, aged 18, of Wotton, Glouc. B.A. 20 July, 1657.

Edmond Ellis. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (min. fil.).

Simon Venn. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (pleb. fil.).

William Doubty. 𝔐. 24 June 1653 (serviens).

Thomas Swift. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (min. fil.).

John Neighway. 𝔐. 24 June, 1653 (serviens).

Robert Stubbs. 𝔐. 9 Dec. 1653 (min. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 1 May, 1654, restored 1 Oct. 1655. Elected 𝔖. 9 Sept. 1655, aged 18, of Lavenbury, Glouc. B.A. 28 May, 1657. M.A. 3 May, 1660. Admitted 𝔉. 2 July, 1659. Elected Humanity Lecturer 1660. Resigned 𝔉. 16 Sept. 1661. He appears to have lived in the Upper Tower Chamber, *i.e.* to the South of the Gate which he vacated 27 Feb. 1659.

William Wall. 𝔐. 9 Dec. 1653 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. in 1653, restored by Bursar Blandford, *i.e.* 1656.

Samuel Eyre. 𝔐. 9 Dec. 1653 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 21 Nov. 1653, restored 18 Sept. by Bursar Pope, *i.e.* in 1655 or 1657.

William Brode (Board). 𝔐. 9 Dec. 1653 (eq. aurati fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. in 1653, restored in 1655 or 1657.

Sir Stephen Borde of Sussex was knighted in 1603, and William Boord of Boord Hill, Sussex, who died 9 May, 1697, aged 59, was his grandson, being son of John Boord of Boord Hill, Esquire.

Richard Wavell. M. 9 Dec. 1653 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 18 Oct. 1653, restored by Bursar Estcott, *i.e.* in $16\frac{58}{59}$. B.A. 15 Feb. $16\frac{57}{58}$. Lived in 1654 in a Room numbered 69, probably somewhere in the modern back Quadrangle.

James Rowe. M. 9 Dec. 1653 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 1 Nov. 1653, restored 12 Nov. 1657. B.A. 28 May, 1657. Lived in 1654 in a Room numbered 67, probably somewhere in the modern back Quadrangle.

Edward Northmore. M. 9 Dec. 1653 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 1 Nov. 1653, restored by Bursar Estcott, probably in 1658. B.A. 28 May, 1657. Lived in 1654 in a Room numbered 67, probably in the modern back Quadrangle.

Richard Newcourt. M. 9 Dec. 1653 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 3 Dec. 1653, restored by Bursar Estcott 1656 or 1659.

Proctor General of the Court of Arches; Principal Registrary of the Diocese of London from Aug. 1669, to May, 1696. Died at Greenwich 1716. Published in 1708, *Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense.* Hearne (*O.H.S.* II., 265), calls him Thomas Newcourt, and adds that he was "a Non-juror, and a man of true integrity."

Thomas Evans. M. 9 Dec. 1653 (serviens).

John Chase. M. 17 March, $16\frac{53}{54}$ (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 20 Feb. $16\frac{53}{54}$, restored 1 Oct. Admitted S. 9 Sept. 1655, aged 18, of Card, *i.e.* Chard, Somerset. B.A. 15 Oct. 1657. M.A. 3 July, 1660. Admitted F. 12 Dec. 1660. He was elected Moderator of Philosophy 1659, 1664, 1665; Humanity Lecturer 16 Sept. 1661 (*vice* Stubbs), and again 6 Dec. 1661; Bursar 1662, 1670, 1673; Dean 1663, 1671; Librarian 1669; Sub-Warden 1672. He resigned his F. (being then Bursar) 30 July, 1674. Lived in the Fourth South Middle Chamber from the Gate.

One John Chase was instituted to the Vicarage of Whitstaunton, Somerset, 14 Sept. 1670; it was vacant again in 1684.

Robert Fish. M. 17 March, $16\frac{53}{54}$ (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 15 March, $16\frac{53}{54}$, taken up for Battels 7 July, 1658.

Jeremiah Horter. "E Coll. Wadh." Admitted B.A. 1653, "virtute dispensationis delegatorum."

Joseph Matthews. B.A. (Wadham) 14 Dec. 1653.

John Mawer. C.M. received as C. 2 July, 1653, restored 10 July, 1654.

William Ceely. C.M. received as C. 3 Aug. 1653, restored 2 June, 1654.

Roger Gardiner. C.M. received as C. 12 Nov. 1653, restored by Bursar Ball 1659.

George Gibbs. C.M. received as B. 30 Nov. 1653, restored by Bursar Morland 1654, replaced 14 April, 1656, restored again 8 July, 1658.

Thomas Baskett. C.M. received as C. 27 Dec. 1653, restored 7 May, 1655. Elected S. 30 June, 1654, aged 17, of Duelish, Dorset. In 1654 he was living in the Second Ground Floor Room, South of the Gate.

Thomas Baskett, son of Robert Baskett of Dewlish, was baptized there 8 Nov. 1636; probably subsequently Vicar of Bere Regis 1662, died 1665. (Hutchins, II. 608.)

William Lane. C.M. received as C. 15 Feb. $16\frac{53}{54}$, restored 20 Dec. by Bursar Estcott, *i.e.* 1656 or 1658.

Mr. Robert Russell. C.M. received as F.C. 21 Feb. $16\frac{53}{54}$, restored 16 March, 1660 (? 1661). M.A. 12 Dec. 1659.

"Nunquam suscepit gradum B.A.; ergo cumulabat virtute litt. Canc. Richardi Cromwell." (Wood MSS.)

Robert Russell, second son of Sir Francis Russell of Chippenham, born 21 Oct. 1644, of Mildenhall in Suffolk, brother of John Russell, see 1653.

Robert Lewen. C.M. received as C. 15 March, 16$\frac{53}{54}$, and subsequently "sequestered" (no date).

Thomas Hinslow. C.M. received as C. 17 March, 16$\frac{53}{54}$, restored 18 Nov. by Bursar Willis 1654 or 1655.

1654.

Benjamin Maddocke. M. 20 July, 1654 (arm. fil.). C.M. received 26 June, 1654, repaid to Mr. Needham (see end of this year) 1 Aug. 1655. Lived in College Middle Chamber, the money for which was repaid to Mr. Needham 6 Aug. 1655.

Probably Sir Benjamin Maddox, Knt. of Wormley, Herts, created Bart. 11 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$, died *s.p.m.* 14 Dec. 1716. He founded an Exhibition in the College by Will, dated 25 Feb. 1714, and proved 19 Feb. 1716: by which he left the profits of a farm at Ramsey near Harwich, Essex, to the College, for the maintenance of a poor Scholar till he became B.A. or Fellow, to be chosen by the Warden and five Senior Fellows. It was at first worth £12, and subsequently (1853-1854) £50 per annum less land tax. The appointment to the Exhibition is recorded in the Convention Book for the first time in 1739. This Exhibition was added to the Scholarship Fund by the Commissioners of 1856. Donor of Plate to the College.

John Denham. M. 20 July, 1654 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as J.C. 8 July, 1654.

It is to be observed that the next name in the M's is Samuel Woodford. Now Samuel Woodford wrote verses in commendation of "A new Version of the Psalms of David by Sir John Denham 1668:" whence it may possibly be inferred that the above John Denham was related to the poet of Cooper's Hill, and that his residence at Wadham brought him into connection with Samuel Woodford.

Samuel Woodford. 𝔐. 20 July, 1654 (gen. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 12 April, 1654, taken up for Battels by Bursar Estcott. B.A. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{56}{57}$.

He was son of Robert Woodford of Northampton, born 15 April, 1636; went to the Inner Temple, and became a Member of the Royal Society. In Jan. 1669, he took Orders, and became Rector of Hartley Mauduit, Hants; Prebendary of Chichester, 27 May, 1676. D.D. (from the Archbishop of Canterbury) 1677. Prebendary of Winchester, 8 Nov. 1680. Author of *a Paraphrase of the Psalms*, 1667, and *a Paraphrase of the Canticles* published with other Poems and Translations, 1679: also of a MS. *Ode to the Memory of the Earl of Rochester.* For his notice of Sir John Denham, see preceding life. Wood mentions him as a "violinist" in his life under the year 1658. His Stall at Winchester was vacant "by death" 17$\frac{00}{01}$.

Nathaniel Whally (Whaley). 𝔐. 20 July, 1654 (gen. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received 3 July, 1654, restored 8 Oct. probably 1655. Elected 𝔖. 9 Sept. 1655, aged 18, of Northampton. B.A. 10 Oct. 1657. M.A. 3 July. 1660. Admitted 𝔉. 2 July, 1660. Elected Sub-Dean 1659; Moderator of Philosophy 1660; Catechist 1662; Bursar 1663, 1667; Dean 1664, 1666; Humanity Lecturer 1665; Sub-Warden 1668, 1669; Master of the Schools 1665. Resigned his 𝔉. 27 Feb. 16$\frac{72}{73}$.

Rector of Broughton, Northants, from 1671 to 1709, where he was buried, 2 Aug. 1709. Author of a volume of sermons, published 1695. Father of Nathaniel Whaley, 1694.

John Sandiforth. 𝔐. 20 July, 1654 (pleb. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 2 June, 1654, restored by Bursar Pope 29 Oct. (1655 or 1657).

John Rogers. 𝔐. 20 July, 1654 (pleb. fil.). Admitted 𝔖. 9 Sept. 1655, aged 17, of Dedham, Essex. He was buried in the College Chapel, 28 June, 1656: with a stone J. R. 1656.

Sares Boylston. 𝔐. 20 July, 1654 (serviens). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 6 Feb. 1653, restored 7 July, 1659. B.A. 2 July, 1659.

Thomas Griffin. M. 20 July, 1654 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 17 Jan. 1653, restored 3 July, 1661. B.A. 16 March, $16\frac{57}{58}$.

Thomas Wotton. M. 20 July, 1654 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 24 Feb. 1653, restored 22 July by Bursar Pope, *i.e.* 1657. B.A. 20 July, 1657. In 1654 he lived in the Second Ground Floor Room, South of the Tower.

Thomas Bill. M. 20 July, 1654 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 2 March, 1653. Became C. 10 Nov. 1657: his whole C.M. was restored 28 April, 1658. B.A. 10 Oct. 1657. M.A. 3 July, 1660.

Thomas Jeamson. M. 20 July, 1654 (serviens). Admitted S. 6 Sept. 1656, aged 18, of Ricott, Oxford. B.A. 15 Oct. 1657. M.A. 3 July, 1660. B.M. 12 Oct. 1664. D.M. 9 July, 1668. Elected P. 5 July, 1661. Admitted F. 30 June, 1662. Elected Moderator of Philosophy 1661, 1670; Dean 1662, 1667; Librarian 1663; Bursar 1666, 1668; Music Lecturer 1664 (Wood, Life, p. xciii.).

He was the son of Thomas Jeamson, Vicar of Shabbington, Bucks. Died in Paris in July, 1674, and was there buried. Author of *Artificial Embellishments; or, Art's best Directions how to preserve Beauty or how to procure it*, 1665. Wood calls him "Anatomicus Prælector." Brother of Norreys Jeamson 1653.

John Dalton. M. 20 July, 1654 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 26 Jan. $16\frac{53}{54}$, taken up for Battels by Bursar Estcott (? 1658). B.A. 20 July, 1657, but he did not determine in the following Lent, and was pronounced Non-Bac. by the Proctors.

Samuel Houghton. M. 20 July, 1654 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 12 June, 1654, restored 28 Nov. by Bursar Whaley (? 1663). B.A. 15 Feb. $16\frac{57}{58}$.

Dudly Diggs. M. 20 July, 1654 (arm. fil.). C.M. received 24 June, 1654, restored 26 Sept. by Bursar

Estcott (? 1656 or 1659). In 1654 he was living in South Bay, Upper Chamber. ℱ. of All Souls.

Son of Thomas Diggs of Chilham Castle, Kent: of Grays Inn (Berry). Died young (Hasted III. 130). Probably brother of Maurice Diggs 1650, and uncle of Edward Diggs 1682.

Henry Harby. 𝔐. 12 Dec. 1654 (arm. fil.). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℱ.ℭ. 25 Feb. 1653, restored 5 Oct. by Bursar Pope 1655 or 1657.

Probably second son of Edward Harby of Adston, Northants: died unmarried (Baker II. 19).

Henry Shelly. 𝔐. 12 Dec. 1654 (arm. fil.). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 16 June, 1654, restored by Bursar Blandford 1656.

John Winde. 𝔐. 12 Dec. 1654 (pleb. fil.). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 22 Feb. 1653, restored 18 June, 1657. B.A. 11 June, 1657, but he did not determine in Quadragesima, and was therefore pronounced Non-Bac. by the Proctors. In 1654 he was living in the Second Ground Floor Room, South of the Gate.

Ralph Blagdon. 𝔐. 12 Dec. 1654 (serviens). ℭ.𝔐. received as Servitor 24 June, 1654, increased to ℭ. 11 June, 1658, restored 13 Oct. by Bursar Bury, probably 1660. B.A. (Blackdon) 15 Feb. 16$\frac{57}{58}$. M.A. 13 July, 1660.

Stephen Scandrett. 𝔐. 12 Dec. 1654. B.A. 19 March, 16$\frac{56}{57}$. M.A. 28 June, 1659.

Probably a son of Stephen Scandrett, Yeoman of the Wardrobe to King Charles I., who was buried in the North Aisle of Christ Church Cathedral 16 Aug. 1643.

Mr. Needham. ℭ.𝔐. received as ℱ.ℭ. 26 June, 1654, restored 1 Aug. 1655. He was probably tutor to Benjamin Maddocke (whom see) with whom he came and

left: and whose room, College Middle Chamber he seems to have shared.

Caspar (Jasper) Needham, M. sizar of Peterhouse, Cambridge, July, 1641. B.A. 1644. M.A. 1648; incorporated M.A. of Oxford 11 July, 1655. M.D. of Cambridge 1657. Fellow of the College of Physicians 22 Dec. 1668. Censor 1673 and 1677. He was buried in St. Bride's, Fleet Street, with this inscription:

"In meditullio hujus templi
Jacet mortale depositum
Casperi Needham Med. Doctoris
Qui scientia, pietate, beneficentia clarus,
Suis charus,
Principibus et præsulibus gratus,
Amicis atque egenis desideratissimus,
Obiit 31 Octobris 1679
Ætatis 57."

John Wadman. C.M. received as C. 11 Sept. 1654, restored 8 Oct. 1656.

Philip Osbaldeston. B.A. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{54}{55}$, but Wood appears uncertain whether he was of Wadham or Magdalen College.

Henry Norrys. "Provectioris ætatis scholaris qui duodecim abhinc annos ad studia Academica paratus erat, admissus vel creatus M.A. virtute dispensationis Delegatorum Universitatis" (Wood, MSS.) 13 April, 1654. But this entry may refer to St. John's College instead of Wadham; there is, however, no note of him at St. John's.

1655.

John Bisse. M. 28 March, 1655 (min. fil.). C.M. received as B. 18 March, 1654, restored 4 Oct. 1655. Admitted S. 9 Sept. 1655, of Lullington, Somerset, aged 17. B.A. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{57}{58}$.

He was son of Thomas, grandson of Thomas, and great grandson of Dr. Philip Bisse: became Rector of Oldbury on the Hill 1 Feb. 16$\frac{59}{60}$, and was buried 19 July, 1686: father of Philip Bisse, Bishop of Hereford.

William Dixwell. M. 28 March, 1655 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as F.C. 9 Nov. 1654, restored to Robert Young (no date).

Evidently one of the Dixwells of Coton, Warwickshire; and ancestor of the Baronets of that name.

Nicholas Gould. M. 28 March, 1655 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as ? F.C. 12 March, 1654, restored to William Gould 5 Jan. 16$\frac{57}{58}$.

Third son of J. Gould of Upwey, Dorset, born 16 March, 1635. M.P. for Dorchester; died 1691, and buried at Upwey. Brother of William Gould 1656.

John Gill. M. 28 March, 1655 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 25 July, 1655.

Thomas Dunwell. M. 28 March, 1655 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 25 July, 1655.

Thomas Ellison. M. 28 March, 1655 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 25 March, 16$\frac{54}{55}$. B.A. 7 July, 1665.

Nicholas Young. M. 28 March, 1655 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 12 March, 1654.

Nicholas Young, "my cousin," is mentioned in the Foundress' Will.

Gabriel Richards. M. 28 March, 1655 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 25 Sept. 1654.

John Wolston. M. 4 May, 1655 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 13 June, 1653, restored 7 July, 1656. In 1654 he lived in the Bottom Chamber, North of the Gate.

John Wickes. M. 31 May, 1655 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 20 April, 1655, restored 23 Sept. by Bursar Pope 1655 or 1657. One John Wickes was M.A. of Corpus Christi 27 Feb. 1661. B.D. 31 Oct. 1670. He was of Kent, and was admitted there "discipulus," *i.e.* S. 26 Nov. 1655, and "Scholaris," *i.e.* Junior F. 1659.

Shadrich Brice. M. 31 May, 1655 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as C. 16 May, 1655, restored 15 Oct. 1660. B.A. 10 Oct. 1657.

John Freke. M. 31 May, 1655 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 3 July, 1655, restored by Bursar Estcott 1656. Admitted S. 6 Sept. 1656, aged 18, of Chard, Somerset. B.A. 17 Jan. $16\frac{58}{59}$. M.A. 24 Dec. 1661. Elected P. 30 June, 1662. Admitted F. 30 June, 1663. Elected Moderator of Philosophy 1662; Humanity Lecturer 1664; Librarian 1665, 1671, 1672; Catechist 1667, 1669, 1678; Bursar 1676, 1679; Sub-Warden 1675, 1677. Resigned F. on marriage. He appears to have lived in the Fourth South Middle Chamber from the Gate.

Rector of Hannington, Wilts.

Samuel Marner. M. 31 May, 1655 (serviens).

John Lovelace. M. 25 July, 1655 (baronis fil.).

Only son of John, second Baron Lovelace. Created M.A. 9 Sept. 1661. Rose for the Prince of Orange 1688, but was taken prisoner, and imprisoned at Gloucester. Captain of the Gentleman Pensioners, March, $16\frac{88}{89}$, and Chief Justice in Eyre of all his Majesty's Forests on this side of the Trent. Died 27 Sept. 1693. Donor of Plate to the College. His portrait by Marcus Laroon hangs in the College Hall.

Charles Forister. 𝔐. 25 July, 1655 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 4 July, 1655 (Foster), restored (Forster) 10 Sept. by Bursar Estcott 1656 or 1658.

John Strangwayes. 𝔐. 25 July, 1655 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 22 June, 1654.

Eldest son of Giles Strangways, LL.D., born 1635 ; died 1676.

Walter Bovett. 𝔐. 25 July, 1655 (gen. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received (Baffet) as 𝔠. 20 June, 1655, paid over by Bursar Estcott to Ball 19 Jan. 16$\frac{58}{59}$.

Thomas Fletcher. 𝔐. (Flecher) 25 July, 1655 (gen. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 19 June, 1655, restored by Bursar Estcott.

John Ellis. 𝔐. 25 July, 1655 (pleb. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔅. same day, restored 18 April, by Bursar Ironside 1660 or 1662. B.A. 15 March, 16$\frac{58}{59}$. John Ellis of New College graduated M.A. 15 Oct. 1661.

John Adee. 𝔐. 25 July, 1655 (serviens).

Francis Morgan. 𝔐. Mich. Term 1655 (arm. fil.).

Robert Gardener. 𝔐. Mich. Term 1655 (arm. fil.).

Richard Pyncomb. 𝔐. Mich. Term 1655 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 1 Oct. 1655, paid over by Bursar Estcott to Mr. Hodge 25 July, 1656 or 1658.

Probably one of the Pyncombes of South Molton, Devon.

Thomas Parkins. 𝔐. Mich. Term 1655 (gen. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 25 July, 1655.

William Palmer. 𝔐. Mich. Term 1655 (equitis fil. minor). 𝔠.𝔐. received (? Palmes) as 𝔠. 15 Feb. 1654.

William Neile. 𝔐. Mich. Term 1655 (equitis fil. natu max.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as ? 𝔉.𝔠. 20 Dec. 1652, restored

26 March, 1658. In 1654 Mr. Neile lived in the First Floor Room, second to the South of the Gate.

Probably son of Sir William Neale, Scout-master to King Charles I.

Hopton Wyndham. M. Mich. Term 1655 (equitis fil. minor). C.M. received 8 Dec. and taken up for Battels by Bursar Estcott 1656 or 1658.

Son of John Wyndham of Orchard by Catherine, sister and coheiress of Ralph Lord Hopton, died 13 Feb. 1697 (Collinson, II. 234), and buried at Witham with his wife Jane (who remarried John Codrington): brother of Thomas Wyndham 16$\frac{52}{60}$, and George Wyndham 1661.

Theophilus Parkins. M. Mich. Term 1655 (gen. fil.). C.M. received 26 June, 1654, taken up for Battels 27 April, 1658.

Eldest son of Isham Parkins of Bunny, Notts.; obiit ante patrem, *s.p.* (Thoroton 45).

George Abbott. M. Mich. Term 1655 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as C. 29 Oct. 1655, taken up for Battels 16 Dec. 1658.

Thomas Fisher. M. Mich. Term 1655 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 29 Oct. 1655. On 31 March, 1658, he paid £2 "for the continuance of his name": which was taken up for Battels by Bursar Estcott, 2 July, 1658.

John Parker. M. Mich. Term 1655 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 29 Oct. 1655, restored to his brother Samuel (see 1657), 23 Oct. 1658.

Humphrey Walrond. M. Mich. Term 1655 (min. fil.). C.M. received as C. 1 Oct. 1655, paid over in April, 1659, by Bursar Estcott to Turges.

Evidently the second son of Humphrey Walrond of Sea, Somerset.

Henry Worth. M. Mich. Term 1655 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 6 April, 1655, restored 8 Feb. 1656. B.A. (Magdalen Hall) 12 Oct. 1658. M.A. 14 June, 1661.

John Bourne. M. Mich. Term 1655 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 29 Oct. 1655, restored 18 Dec. 1658. B.A. 2 June, 1659 (Hart Hall). M.A. 30 April, 1662.

Robert Chapman. M. Mich. Term 1655 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 29 Oct. 1655, restored 3 Oct. 1656. Admitted S. 6 Sept. 1656, aged 18, of St. James, Garlickhythe, London.

Henry Langley. C.M. received as C. 25 July, 1655. B.A. 5 June, 1656. M.A. 29 June, 1658.

He was son and heir of Jonathan Langley of Abbey Foriat, near Shrewsbury: married the only daughter of William Strode, Canon of Christ Church, and Public Orator: he was knighted in 1681 (says Wood in MS., but in his Life, page xxxv, where he mentions Henry Langley "as a E. C. of Wadham, a violinist and songster," he says that he died in 1680). He appears to have been a Churchman and Royalist, see Wood, Life page xxxviii.

William Lloyd. C.M. received as C. 17 Dec. 1655, restored 22 Nov. 1659. He came to Wadham as tutor to John Backhouse of Swallowfield (see next year). Son of Richard Lloyd, B.D. Rector of Sonning, and Vicar of Tilehurst, Berks; born 1627. M. (Oriel) Lent Term 1639. B.A. (Jesus) 25 Oct. 1642. M.A. (Jesus) 9 Dec. 1646. D.D. 1667. F. of Jesus College.

Prebendary of Ripon 1660; Chaplain to the King 1666; Prebendary of Woodford and Welford, Sarum, 16 Dec. 1667; Vicar of St. Mary's, Reading, 1668; Archdeacon of Merioneth 1668; Dean of Bangor 1672; Canon of Salisbury 1674; Vicar of St. Martin's, Westminster 1676; Bishop of St. Asaph 3 Oct. 1680. In 1688 he was one of the seven Bishops committed to the Tower by James II. Almoner to King William III. $16\frac{88}{89}$; Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry 1692; Bishop of Worcester 22 Jan. $\frac{1699}{1700}$. Died 30 Aug. 1717, aged 90. He was author of numerous sermons (one preached on the death of John Wilkins, Bishop of Chester, formerly Warden of Wadham, see 1648), and of controversial works against the Papists, also of *Chrono-*

logia Universalis. He devoted much of his attention to the interpretation of Prophecy (see Hearne's Coll., Vol. I. p. 350, *O.H.S.*); so that he was called by the Terræ filius of 1703, "Pseudopropheta canus." (For list of his works see Wood's *Fasti*, IV. 716, &c.) There is a curious story narrated in Wood's Life, page xxxviii., of his inventing an Eastern patriarch and deluding several members of the University. There is an engraved portrait of him in Dr. Griffiths' Collections in the Warden's Lodgings.

Henry Smith. C.M. received as C. 17 Dec. 1655. Probably B.A. (Hart Hall) 12 Dec. 1659.

Mr. Charles Sedley. C.M. received as F.C. 22 March, 16$\frac{55}{56}$, and subsequently paid over to Mr. Pope. Son of Sir John Sedley (Sidley) of Aylesford, Kent, Bart., entered Wadham, aged 17, but took no degree.

He succeeded two elder brothers in the baronetcy in 1656, and died *s.p.* 20 Aug. 1701, aged 62. This celebrated libertine and wit was the author of numerous poems and translations (Wood, *Ath. Ox.* IV. 731). His only daughter was Catherine Sedley, mistress of King James II., created Baroness Darlington, and Countess of Dorchester 1686. Donor of Plate to the College.

John Spicer. M.A. (Wadham) 28 June, 1655. M. (Magdalen Hall) 9 Nov. 1650 (pleb. fil.). B.A. 3 Feb. 16$\frac{52}{53}$. He became F. of Exeter (from Wadham) 7 July, 1655, but died the same year (Boase).

1656

Thomas Tirell. M. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656 (equitis fil. natu min.). C.M. received 12 April, 1656. Admitted S. 6 Sept. 1656, aged 16, of East Hornton, Essex.

Son of Sir John Tyrell of Springfield (see 1616), died *s.p.* Donor of Plate to the College.

Andrew Walton. Admitted S. 6 Sept. 1656, aged 18, of Higham, Somerset. B.A. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{57}{58}$.

John Gilbert. 𝔐. 1 April, 1656 (min. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 14 Nov. 1655, restored 29 Sept. 1656. Admitted 𝔖. 6 Sept. 1656, aged 18, of Burton-on-Dunsmore, Warwick. Probably John Gilbert, B.A. (Collector Junior) 12 Oct. 1658. M.A. 3 July, 1661. Elected 𝔓. 5 July, 1661, admitted 𝔉. 30 June, 1662. Elected Sub-Dean 1660. Lived in the Fourth South Upper Chamber from the Gate.

Prebendary of Exeter, 18 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$.

Valentine Disbrowe. 𝔐. 1 April, 1656 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 23 Nov. 1655.

Evidently son of the Parliamentary General John Disbrow (Desborough), by Anna Cromwell, sister of the Protector: afterwards of Bocking. (Morant, I. 207.) Donor of Plate to the College.

William Gould. 𝔐. 1 April, 1656 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 29 Feb. 16$\frac{55}{56}$, restored by Bursar Estcott.

Second son of John Gould of Upwey, Dorset, and brother of Nicholas Gould 1655; born 16 Aug. 1633; subsequently of Broadway, Dorset; Lieutenant in the Dorset Militia 3 Aug. 1676; died unmarried 1 March, 16$\frac{81}{82}$; buried at Upwey.

Henry Fawne. 𝔐. 1 April, 1656 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{55}{56}$.

John Backhouse. 𝔐. 1 April, 1656 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 17 Dec. 1655, repaid to his tutor W. Lloyd (see 1655) 22 Nov. 1659.

He was son of William Backhouse of Swallowfield, Berks; he probably died young, as his sister Flower is spoken of as "daughter and sole heiress of W. Backhouse of Swallowfield."

William Ball. 𝔐. 1 April, 1656 (pleb. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 8 May, 1655, restored 25 June by Bursar Willis (*i.e.* 1655). One of this name was created M.A. of Hart Hall, 1 July, 1661.

Thomas Gilbert. 𝔐. 1 April, 1656 (pleb. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 13 Dec. 1655, restored 4 Oct. 1659.

William Rosewell. 𝔐. 1 April, 1656 (gen. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{55}{56}$, restored 24 Oct. 1657. Admitted 𝔖. 25 Sept. 1657, aged 19, of London. B.A. 14 April, 1660. M.A. (All Souls') 12 Nov. 1663.

He was educated at St. Paul's School, where he was elected to an Exhibition in 1655, which he held till 1662: he was elected to a 𝔉. at All Souls' 1661. He is said to have migrated from Wadham to Magdalen Hall (*i.e.* between 1660 and 1662).

John White. 𝔐. 1 April, 1655 (gen. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 29 Feb. 16$\frac{55}{56}$, restored by Bursar Bury. B.A. 14 Oct. 1659.

John Cary. 𝔐. 1 April, 1656 (pleb. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 29 Feb. 16$\frac{55}{56}$, restored 9 July, 1657.

Thomas Rich. 𝔐. 1 April, 1656 (pleb. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 29 Feb. 16$\frac{55}{56}$, taken up for Battels 16 Dec. 1658.

Francis Quantocke. 𝔐. 1 April, 1656 (pleb. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received 14 April, 1656, restored 12 March, 16$\frac{57}{58}$.

Jeremiah Buttyvant. 𝔐. 1 April, 1656 (serviens). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 7 Feb. 1655, restored by Bursar Estcott.

Samuel Hardy. 𝔐. 1 April, 1656 (serviens). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 7 Feb. 1655, restored 1 Aug. 1657. B.A. 14 Oct. 1659.

Author of *The Guide to Heaven*, 1687.

Edward Elston. 𝔐. 23 July, 1656 (gen. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 9 June, 1656, restored by Bursar Ball. Admitted 𝔖. 1 Oct. 1659, aged 18, of Stoke Fleming, Devon. B.A. 15 Dec. 1660.

Isaac Paige. 𝔐. 23 July, 1656 (gen. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 9 June, 1656.

Anthony Aucher. 𝔐. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656 (equitis fil. natu max). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 13 June, 1656, and taken up to pay for his plate 25 Dec. 1658.

Eldest son of Sir Anthony Aucher of Bishopsbourne, Kent (created a Baronet, 4 July, 1666); died vita patris, and was

buried at Bourne 12 Sept. 1673. (He had a half-brother of the same name who died a minor 1694. Berry's *Genealogies.*).

Bradly Coldwell. M. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 16 April, 1656. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1657, aged 18, of Northampton. His C.M. was paid over on 29 Sept. (? 1657 or 1658) by Mr. Pope to Mr. Turges.

Thomas Guidott. M. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 19 Dec. 1656, taken up by Bursar Lloyd for Battels 8 July, 1669. B.A. 16 Jan. 16$\frac{59}{60}$. M.A. 16 Oct. 1662. M.B. 14 July, 1666. In 1671 he performed his exercise for M.D. but did not graduate.

He was the eldest son of Francis Guidott, born at Limington, Hants. He began to practise at Bath in 1667, and removed to London in 1679. Author of several treatises on Bath and its waters, and other medical treatises; also of "some libels, epitaphs, and lampoons." (Wood.)

Hearne calls him "an ingenious (but vain, conceited, whimsical) Physician." (Collections, *O.H.S.* I. p. 123.) See also Hearne's Collections (*O.H.S.*) under Sept. 18th, 25th, and 27th, 1710, and 3 Jan. 1711.

James Gould. M. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 6 July, 1658, restored by Bursar Ironside 1660 or 1662. James Gould was B.A. of New Inn Hall 3 July, 1660.

Brian Cave. M. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656 (min. fil.). Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1657, aged 18, of Middleton Cheney, Oxon., *sic*, really Northants. B.A. 16 Jan. 16$\frac{59}{60}$. M.A. 22 Nov. 1662. Elected P. 5 July, 1661, admitted F. 30 June, 1662. Elected Sub-Dean 1661; Humanity Lecturer 1662; Moderator of Philosophy 1663; Dean 1665, 1668; Catechist 1666, 1672; Bursar 1671; Librarian 1673; Sub-Warden 1674. On 23 July, 1661, he took possession of the Third Middle Chamber from the Hall which he vacated 17 Jan. 1666.

He was apparently son of John Cave the intruding Rector of Middleton Cheney, and kinsman of Anthony Wood. In Aug. 1675, he died at Astrop in Northamptonshire, and was buried at King's Sutton.

Augustin Hayter. M. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 1 Sept. 1656, and taken up for Battels by Bursar Estcott. He apparently migrated to New College, where Augustin Hayter took his B.A. 16 March, 1659, and M.A. 7 July, 1664.

John Evans. M. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656 (min. fil.). C.M. received as C. 12 March, 1656, restored 20 Feb. 1660. B.A. 15 Dec. 1660. M.A. (Hart Hall) 11 July, 1663. B.D. (Wadham) 8 July, 1670.

William Weltden. M. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 6 Dec. 1656, restored 9 July, 1658.

John Clarke. M. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 7 Jan. 1656, restored 15 Sept. 1658.

John Edwards. M. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656 (min. fil.). C.M. received as C. 6 Feb. 1656, restored by Bursar Ball 1659. He was admitted C. of Trinity (after three years at Wadham) 1 Oct. 1659. B.A. (Trin.) 28 Feb. 1659. M.A. 4 Nov. 1662.

Thomas Gallop. M. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 13 Feb. 1656, restored 2 Jan. by Bursar Bury.

Henry Turkington. M. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 4 March, 1656, restored 5 July by Bursar Estcott 1661. B.A. 25 Oct. 1660.

Robert Pollard. M. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 11 March, 1656, taken up for Battels 2 July by Bursar Estcott 1659 or 1661.

William Baker. M. Mich. or Hil. Term 1656.

Possibly William Baker, B.A. (Magd.) 25 Oct. 1660; where a William Baker was Demy 1653-1656, having been chorister 1653-1654: he is said to have M. Oct. 1655 (pleb. fil.). (Bloxam.) One William Baker was Vicar of Huish Episcopi, Somerset, 2 March, 1662; died about 1686. Another was Rector of South Bradon, Somerset, from 10 June, 1669, to about 1709.

Samuel Smith. C.M. received as Servitor 26 July, 1656, restored by Bursar Estcott 8 Nov. 1659 or 1661.

John Jones. C.M. received as Servitor 11 Sept. 1656, restored 20 Sept. 1656.

Henry Winchcombe. C.M. received as F.C. 11 Oct. 1656.

Probably son and heir of Sir Henry Winchcombe of Bucklebury, Berks, Bart., see 1637 : succeeded his father but died *s.p.* Nov. 1703.

Thomas Coward. C.M. received as F.C. 11 Oct. 1656.

John Barker. C.M. received as C. 6 Nov. 1656.

Samuel Hearn. M.A. (Wadham) 25 April, 1656. On a stone in Wadham Chapel : "S. H. A.M. W. C. C. (Samuel Herne, A.M. Wadh. Coll. Commensalis) mortalitati non vitæ valedixit 2 Dec. 1658."

1657.

Andrew Nicholas. M. (Nichols) Easter or Act Term 1657 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 21 March, 16$\frac{56}{57}$, restored 13 Oct. 1657. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1657, of Lanfey, Monmouth, aged 16.

Henry Croke. M. Mich. Term 1657 (equitis fil. natu minor). C.M. received as C. 27 June, 1657, restored 29 Sept. 1657. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1657, of St. Bartholomew the Less, London, aged 16. B.A. 28 May, 1661.

Evidently the second son of Sir Robert Croke, Clerk of the Pipe, who is said (in Croke's *History of the Croke Family*), to have died in 1662, aged 21, and is buried at Ellesborough, Bucks. The inscription on his monument is not very legible, but appears to be as follows :

HENRICI CROKE

Quod mori potuit heic conditur
Quod mori non debuit heic panditur
Qui D^ni Roberti Croci Equitis aurati
Natu secundus annum agens XXI
Summo mane Calendis Januariis An Dm MDCLXII
Vel apostemate vel artium (artuum)
Morbo sane medicis occulto
Oxonii deliciæ, occubuit,
Iisdem hora dieque quibus avitus
D^nus Henricus Crokus, Eques auratus
Tribus retro annis obdormivit.
Natalium splendorem virtutum purpura
Virtutes omnigenæ scientiæ iride
Scientias puræ religionis candore,

The rest is much obliterated, and the transcription appears corrupt. (Croke, I. 503.)

John Gay. M. Easter or Act Term 1657 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 8 Feb. 1657, restored by Bursar Ironside. One John Gaye of Trinity was B.A. 16 Jan. 1660, in which year his admission to Trinity is recorded.

John Barton (? **Burton**). M. Easter or Act Term 1657 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received 25 June, 1657, restored 18 Oct. 1658.

John Stephens. M. Easter or Act Term 1657 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received (from Mr. Stephens) 24 Nov. 1657, paid over 21 April by Bursar Floyd to Whaley. John Stevenson was B.A. 14 May, 1657 (though his name appears otherwise as Nevinson).

Samuel Batt. M. Easter or Act Term 1657 (serviens). John Batt's C.M. is received 22 July, 1657, but the repayment 13 Jan. 16$\frac{57}{58}$, is acknowledged by Samuel Batt. Admitted at Queen's as B. 14 Oct. 1659. B.A. (Queen's) 5 Feb. 1660.

John Michell. M. Easter or Act Term 1657 (serviens). C.M. received 3 Feb. 1656, restored by Bursar Ball.

John Williams. M. Easter or Act Term 1657 (gen. fil.). C.M. received 21 March, 1656, restored 8 Nov. by Bursar Ball.

Thomas Walker. M. Easter or Act Term 1657 (min. fil.). C.M. received as B. 12 June, 1657, restored 23 March by Bursar Estcott 16$\frac{58}{59}$, replaced 2 March, 16$\frac{59}{60}$, and taken up for Battels, 3 July, 1661. His name is the first entered by Warden Blandford on resuming the entries in the Registrum as C. 29 Feb. 1659.

John Costren. M. Easter or Act Term 1657 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 20 June, 1657, restored 13 July, 1659. (Coster.)

John Doylie. M. Easter or Act Term 1657 (arm. fil.). C.M. received 18 April, 1657, as C. or F.C., and restored on 3 May by Bursar Ironside.

Probably eldest son of John Doylie 1617, of Chiselhampton, baptized at Stadhampton 1640. If so, created Baronet, 7 July, 1666. M.P. for Woodstock 1688-1689; died 13 April 1709, aged 68.

Daniel Cudmore. M. Mich. Term 1657 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as C., perhaps F.C. 21 April, 1657, restored to his brother Zachary Cudmore, 13 Oct. (see 1658).

Daniel and Zachary are family names of the Cudmores of Loxbeare, Devon.

Abraham Janeway. M. Mich. Term 1657 (serviens).

Son of William Janeway of Lilley, Herts, and of Harpenden. He became a Presbyterian preacher: was married and resided at Buntingford, Hunts (with his mother or mother-in-law). He died in Sept. 1665, but of consumption, not of the Plague: a funeral sermon was preached on him by Thomas Vincent, entitled, "God's Terrible Voice in the City." Elder brother of Joseph Janeway 16$\frac{61}{62}$. Their brother John Janeway F. of King's College, Cambridge, who died 1657, was a pupil of Dr. Seth Ward (see 1649) who was at this time at Wadham.

Thomas Vincent says of Abraham Janeway: "He was a righteous person, a righteous minister, a dear brother taken

away in the flower of his years. He was a merciful man, and showed great pity and compassion to souls; was earnest with them to leave their sins, and close with Christ. He spent himself and hastened his own death to keep others from perishing everlastingly. He was an upright man, a true-hearted Nathanael, and one of very promising hopes for very considerable usefulness." (Cox's *Lives and Times of the Janeways.*)

Henry Dolling. M. Mich. Term 1657 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 23 Oct. 1657, restored 1 Aug. 1661, replaced 28 Feb. 16$\frac{61}{62}$, but taken up 10 Nov. ? 1664 for Battels by Bursar Whaley. B.A. 21 June, 1661. M.A. 28 June, 1664.

Master of the School at Dorchester, Dorset, 1664-1675: is said to have translated into Latin, *The Whole Duty of Man.* (Wood, *Fast.* II. 140, 158.)

Robert Gale. M. Mich. Term 1657 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 22 July, 1657, restored 18 July by Bursar Whaley 1664. B.A. 28 May, 1661. M.A. 19 Jan. 1663.

Probably Vicar of Cutcombe, Somerset, 27 Oct. 1668; died about 1672.

Samuel Parker. M. Mich. Term 1657 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 30 Sept. 1656, restored 13 Oct. 1660. B.A. 28 Feb. 1659. He migrated to Trinity where he took his M.A. 9 July, 1663.

Wood says that he was the son of John Parker of Northampton; born 1640. F.R.S. 1665; Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury 1667; Archdeacon of Canterbury 1670; Prebendary of Canterbury, and Rector of Ickham and Chartham, Kent, 1672. Consecrated Bishop of Oxford 17 Oct. 1686, when he retained his Archdeaconry, but he had resigned his Prebend in 1685. He was intruded into the President's place at Magdalen College, by the mandate of King James II. 25 Oct. 1687; and died in his lodgings in that College on 20 March following. He was buried by torch-light on 24 March on the South side of the Ante-Chapel, but no memorial marks the place of his interment. He was the author of numerous controversial works, covering a wide ground, for he was educated as a Puritan, and died under suspicion of favouring the designs of the King to restore Romanism: also of *A History of His Own Time*, first published in 1727.

Henry O'Brien. M. Mich. Term 1657 (comitis fil.). C.M. received as F.C. 22 Oct. 1657, restored 9 Feb. 1658.

Son of Henry, Earl of Thomond, born about 1642. Henry, Lord Ibrackan, was M.P. for Clare 1661, married in 1664 Lady Catherine Stuart, sister of Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, and in her own right Baroness Clifton; died (vita patris) 1678. His father's second wife was Sarah, daughter of Sir Francis Russell of Chippenham. Donor of Plate to the College.

Samuel Conduit. M. Hil. Term 1657 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 23 April, 1658, restored 29 March, 1660. B.A. (Lincoln) 18 June, 1661. He died 7 Sept. 1662 (Linc. MS.).

Thomas Chafe. M. Hil. Term 1657 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as C. 8 March, 1657, taken up for Battels by Bursar Ironside.

Son of Thomas Chafe of Sherborne by a daughter of Sir Thomas Malet of St. Audrie's and Poyntington: he became a Barrister, and married Susanna Molyns, heiress of West Hall, near Sherborne.

Nathaniel Estcott. M. Hil. Term 1657 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received apparently as B. 20 Feb. 1657. Admitted S. 23 Sept. 1659, aged 18, of Beaverston, Glouc. B.A. (Escot) 14 Dec. 1661. M.A. 5 July, 1664. Admitted F. 6 July, 1664 (there is no record of his election as P. in 1663). He was elected Sub-Dean 1662; Librarian 1664. On 14 Jan. 16$\frac{69}{70}$, he was removed from his F. in virtue of the decree of 1626, "de absentia Sociorum."

George Fletcher. M. Hil. Term 1657 (gen. fil.). C.M. received 15 March, 1657. Admitted S. 29 Sept. 1660, aged 19, of Stroudwater, Glouc. B.A. 14 Dec. 1661. M.A. 5 July, 1664. Admitted F. 2 July, 1666. Elected Sub-Dean 1664; Moderator of Philosophy 1666, 1669, 1673; Humanity Lecturer 1667; Catechist 1671; Dean 1672, 1676; Librarian 1674. On 8 Jan. 1676, Shortgrave was elected Dean in consequence of George Fletcher's death. Master of the Schools 1673. He

succeeded Nicholas Lloyd (see 1653), as Rector of St. Martin's, Carfax, in 1670, and dying on 6 Jan. 16$\frac{76}{77}$, "sepulturam accepit in Capella sub muro boreali pone ostium."

John Parker. M. Hil. Term 1657 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 17 Nov. 1657, taken up for Battels by Bursar Estcott.

William Clarke. M. Hil. Term 1657 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as C. 5 Aug. 1657, restored by Bursar Ironside. B.A. 28 Feb. 16$\frac{59}{60}$.

Richard Bonett. M. Hil. Term 1657 (arm. fil.). C.M. received probably as F.C. 13 June, 1656, taken up for Battels 2 July, 1661.

David Lawrence. C.M. received as B. 4 Nov. 1657, restored 29 April, 1661. One David Lawrence graduated B.A. of Lincoln 14 May, 1661: who M. at New Inn Hall 27 Oct. 1657.

Francis Hodson. C.M. received as C. 11 Dec. 1657, restored 16 Dec. 1658. One Francis Hodson graduated B.A. of Oriel 23 Nov. 1664.

John Stevenson. B.A. (Wadham) 14 May, 1657.

1658.

Edward Dackombe. M. 21 March, 16$\frac{58}{59}$ (gen. fil.). Admitted S. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{58}{59}$ of "castro de Corffe," Dorset. aged 17. B.A. 28 June, 1662. Elected P. 30 June, 1662: there is no notice of the election in 1663, but on 30 June, 1664 it was ordered that Dackcombe should remain P. for another six months; and again on 6 Dec. 1664 his admission was postponed till 30 June, in which

interval he probably resigned, as he was never admitted to his ℱ.

Son and heir of Bruen Dackham of Corfe Castle, living 1682. (Hutchins, I. 510).

One of the same name who 𝔐. 19 Feb. 16$\frac{94}{95}$, was probably his son: if so he is described there as "generosus" of Cork (*i.e.* Corfe) Castle in the Isle of Purbeck.

John Mayow. 𝔐. (Mayouwe) 2 July, 1658 (pleb. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 3 April, 1658, taken up for Battels by Bursar Ironside 1660 or 1662. Admitted 𝔖. 23 Sept. 1659, of Bree, Cornwall, aged 17. 𝔓.ℱ. of All Souls,' (Mayo), 1660. B.C.L. 30 May, 1665. D.C.L. 5 July, 1670.

He however studied Physic, and was the author of sundry Medical Tracts. He died Sept. 1679, and was buried in St. Paul's, Covent Garden. (Wood, *Ath.* III. 1199). Probably brother of Philip Mayow (see 8 Dec. 1658).

William Adams. 𝔐. 2 July, 1658 (min. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 28 Jan. 16$\frac{57}{58}$, repaid by Bursar Floyd 1661. B.A. 28 May, 1661. M.A. (Lincoln) 16 March, 166$\frac{3}{4}$. On 13 Dec. 1662, William Adams (B.A. Wadham) born in the diocese of Lincoln, and John à Court (B.A. Lincoln) of the diocese of Wells, were elected into ℱ.'s of Lincoln College. The Election was appealed against by John Robinson and Henry Foulis, ℱ.s, and Christopher Pike, M.A. of Lincoln, who claimed the Election. On 26 Dec. the Bishop of Lincoln (Robert Sanderson) ordered the Rector (Paul Hood) not to admit Adams, and à Court, *pendente lite*, but this prohibition arrived too late, because on 29 Dec. 1662, Hood had admitted them. On 10 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$, the Bishop, being ill, withdrew the prohibition against à Court, and constituted Baily, President of St. John's, Pierce, President of Magdalen, and Fell, Dean of Christ Church, a Commission to decide in the dispute about Adam's ℱ., enjoining them to see "that the parish of Rotherham, Yorks, had no hurt:" this phrase renders it probable that the dispute was about whether the ℱ. should be filled up from York or Lincoln diocese. The Commissioners must have de-

cided for Adams, because he continued on the books till 1666. On 2 Aug. 1666, orders are made about two vacant ℱ.s, of which Adams's must be one. It is not stated whether the vacancy arose by resignation or death.

Andrew Davies. 𝔐. 2 July, 1658 (pleb. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 23 June, 1658, restored 21 Nov. by Bursar Chase 1663. B.A. (Davye) 16 April, 1662.

Anthony Percivall. 𝔐. 2 July, 1658 (pleb. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 3 April, 1658, restored by Bursar Floyd 1661. B.A. (Alban Hall) 7 Dec. 1661. M.A. (All Souls) 30 May, 1665. ℱ. of All Souls 1661.

Henry Heaven. 𝔐. 2 July, 1658 (serviens). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 23 March, 16$\frac{57}{58}$, restored by Bursar Ball 1659, when he was admitted Servitor of Trinity, after two years at Wadham. B.A. (Trinity) 22 March, 1661.

Possibly the schoolmaster of Tetbury mentioned by Wood, *Ath.* IV. 119.

John Hodges. 𝔐. 2 July, 1658 (serviens). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 28 July, 1658, restored 31 Oct. by Bursar Bury 1660. B.A. (Magd. Hall) 7 Feb. 1661.

Thomas Popejoy. 𝔐. 2 July, 1658 (serviens). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 19 Feb. 16$\frac{57}{58}$, taken up for Battels 8 July, 1669. B.A. 16 Nov. 1661.

James Gittoes. 𝔐. 2 July, 1658 (serviens). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 21 March, 16$\frac{57}{58}$, taken up for Battels 23 April, 1669. B.A. (Gittos) 7 Feb. 1661. M.A. 16 Nov. 1664.

Walter Earle. 𝔐. 2 July, 1658 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 10 June, 1658, paid over by Bursar Turges 21 Nov. ? 1658.

John Garland. 𝔐. 31 July, 1658 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as ℱ.𝔠. 10 July, 1658.

Donor of Plate to the College.

John Walrond. M. 31 July, 1658 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 12 July, 1658, restored by Bursar Ironside 1660 or 1662.

Edward Burbey. M. 31 July, 1658 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. (Burbye) 26 July, 1658, paid over by Bursar Ironside 25 April 1660 or 1662.

George Walton. M. 31 July, 1658 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as F.C. 18 June, 1658, taken up for Battels by Bursar Estcott 1661.

George Karver (Karrer). M. 31 July, 1658 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as F.C. (Carver) 14 July, 1658, paid over by Bursar Floyd 10 Dec. 1661 (Karvar).

Henry Bode. M. 31 July, 1658 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor (Boade) 22 June, 1658, paid over 18 July, 1659.

Zachary Cudmore. M. 31 July, 1658 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 21 March, 16$\frac{57}{58}$, restored by Bursar Floyd.

Brother of Daniel Cudmore 1657: evidently one of the Cudmores of Loxbeare, Devon; where one Zachary Cudmore was buried 1657.

Edward Lake. M. as Andrew Lake 31 July, 1658 (min. fil.). C.M. received as C. 19 July, 1658, taken up for Battels 2 July, 1661. Admitted S. 23 Sept. 1659 of Exeter, Devon, aged 17.

Philip Mayow. M. 8 Dec. 1658 (plebeius). C.M. received C. 3 April, 1658, taken up for Battels by Bursar Estcott.

Probably brother of John Mayow, see 2 July, 1658, as Philip is a name among the Mayows of Bree.

William Serch. M. 8 Dec. 1658 (plebeius). C.M. as B. (Sarche) 21 Oct. 1658, taken up for Battels 31 July,

1661, replaced 2 June, 1663, restored again 1 July by Bursar Floyd ? 1663. One William Serch graduated B.A. (New Inn Hall) 7 July, 1664.

Thomas Hodge. M. 8 Dec. 1658 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 3 Nov. 1658, taken up for Battels 3 July, 1661, replaced 22 Oct. 1661, restored 2 July, 1669. B.A. 31 Oct. 1663. M.A. 3 July, 1666.

Brother of Alexander Hodge, F. 1648.

John Oglander. M. 8 Dec. 1658 (arm. fil.). C.M. received probably as F.C. 14 Oct. 1658, taken up for Battels 24 March, 1668.

Another John Oglander M. 1650, whom see.

Christopher Beard. M. 8 Dec. 1658 (generosus). C.M. received as C. (Bard) 14 July, 1658, restored by Bursar Ironside.

William Hilary. M. 8 Dec. 1658 (plebeius). C.M. received as C. 14 Nov. 1655, taken up for Battels 8 July, 1669. B.A. 15 Dec. 1660.

Younger brother of John Hilary 1640.

Thomas Creed. M. 8 Dec. 1658 (serviens).

William Stephens. M. 21 March, $16\frac{58}{59}$ (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 8 March, 1658, handed over by Bursar Ironside to one Christopher Handsett.

Hugh Trevelian. M. 22 March, 1658 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as F.C. 1 March, 1658, taken up for Battels 17 Aug. 1674.

Evidently one of the Trevelians of Yarnscombe, Devon, in which family the name Hugh was hereditary.

Thomas Eastcourt. M. 22 March, $16\frac{58}{59}$ (arm. fil.). C.M. received as F.C. 26 Jan. $16\frac{58}{59}$, restored 3 Aug. 1660.

Richard Martin. M. 22 March, $16\frac{8}{59}$ (doctoris fil.).

Probably son of Dr. Joseph Martin 1621.

1659.

Henry Dawley. M. 28 April, 1659 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as ? F.C. 13 April, 1659, restored by Bursar Floyd 16 July ? 1661.

William Noel. M. 28 April, 1659 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as ? F.C. 15 April, 1659, restored 30 Oct. 1660.

William Thornton. M. 28 April, 1659 (plebeius). C.M. received as B. 4 May, 1659. Admitted S. 29 Sept. 1660. of Milborne, Somerset, aged 18. B.A. 12 March, 1662, M.A. 15 Feb. 1665. Admitted F. 1 July, 1667. Elected Sub-Dean 1665; Humanity Lecturer 1668, 1669; Dean 1670; Moderator of Philosophy 1671; Bursar 1673, 1675, 1678, 1681, 1685; Catechist 1674, 1680; Sub-Warden 1676, 1679; Librarian 1677. Wood in his MS. says that he was Vicar of Southrop. Principal of Hart Hall 1688-1707.

He died 25 Sept. 1707, "and left behind him the character of a learned Divine, and a man of very great probity and integrity," says Hearne, to whom Hickes writes, "he hath not left a more learned or orthodox divine behind him. He knew the primitive divinity of the first four centuries, and judged all other writers since the Reformation by them." Hearne adds, "'tis said he was the author of a Vindication of the Twenty-third Article of the Church of England from a late Exposition ascribed to my Lord Bishop of Sarum, London, 1702."

Robert Ridler. M. 28 April, 1659 (plebeius). C.M. received as C. 28 June, 1659, taken up for Battels 28 Jan. 1660. He died in College, and was interred in the College Chapel 13 Nov. 1660. (Wood's MS. writes the name Redloe.)

Richard Bacon. M. 28 April, 1659 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 8 June, 1659, restored 6 May, 1661. B.A. 28 June, 1662.

Robert Smith. M. 13 July, 1659 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 13 March, 16$\frac{59}{60}$, restored 10 June, 1669. B.A. 2 May, 1663. M.A. 13 March, 1665. M.B. 25 May, 1669. M.D. 1 July, 1684.

At Hawkchurch, Dorset, is the following monument. "To the dear memory of Robert Smith, Doctor of Physic, late of Wadham College in Oxford, and by his Will a generous benefactor to it, who departed this life the 29th day of June, 1694, in the 52nd year of his age. Elizabeth his disconsolate widow erected this monument." His benefactions to the College were to take effect after the death of his wife (whose will is dated 1702). He left money to augment the Wardenship, and £10 to each Chaplain yearly, and £10 between the four Moderators; chargeable on his estate at Wambrook, near Chard, Dorset. On the East Wall of the Fellows' Garden is the following inscription:

Robertus Smyth, M.D.
Et Prætor Civitatis Wellensis
In Agro Somerset:
Pro benevolo suo
In Collegium Wadhami animo
Hunc murum propriis
Sumptibus struxit
MDCLXXXV.

In 1853 the nett value of his benefaction was £100 a year.

Francis Chaldicot. M. 19 July, 1659 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as F.C. 1 Aug. 1659, and repaid by Bursar Floyd.

Apparently son of William Chaldicott of Shaftesbury. (Hutchins, I. 591.)

William Webber. M. 19 July, 1659 (min. fil.). C.M. received 18 Nov. 1659. B.A. (Hart Hall) 5 May, 1663. M.A. 31 May, 1666.

Warden Blandford.

William Morgan. M. 25 Oct. 1659 (plebeius). C.M. received as Servitor 13 Feb. 1659, restored by Bursar Estcott 29 June ? 1661.

Thomas Wood. M. 25 Oct. 1659 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as F.C. 8 Aug. 1659, restored by Bursar Bury 14 Oct. ? 1662.

William Boswil. M. 25 Oct. 1659 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 8 Aug. 1659, restored by Bursar Floyd.

Robert Russell. M. 2 Dec. 1659 (Baronetti fil.).

Probably the same as Robert Russell $16\frac{53}{54}$, who graduated M.A. by accumulation in 1659.

Henry Russell. F.C. 29 Oct. 1659.

The first F.C. entered by Warden Blandford when the entries are resumed in the Registrum after his election.

John Hayne. C.M. received as C. 21 July, 1659, restored by Bursar Bury.

Stephen Rose. B.A. (Wadham) 17 Dec. 1659.

1660.

Nathaniel Salter. Admitted S. 29 Sept. 1660, of Coombe Caines, Dorset, aged 19. M. (Christ Church) 31 July, 1658 (gen. fil.). B.A. 14 Dec. 1661. M.A. 5 July, 1664. Admitted F. 2 July, 1666. Elected Sub-Dean 1663; Humanity Lecturer 1666; Moderator of Philosophy

1667; Dean 1669; Catechist 1670; Sub-Warden 1673; Proctor 9 April, 1673, when Wood mentions that there was much rudeness on the Proctors taking their places, the freshmen and undergraduates scrambling for biscuits in Hall, &c.

Thomas Windham. ℱ.ℭ. 18 Jan. 16$\frac{59}{60}$. ℳ. (Wyndham) 11 April, 1660 (arm. fil.). ℭ.ℳ. received as ℱ.ℭ. 30 Aug. 1660, given for the use of the Library instead of a piece of plate 6 Sept. 1664. Thomas Windham was created M.A. 28 Sept. 1663, on the occasion of the visit of the Duke of Monmouth.

Thomas Windham (afterwards of Witham) son of John Wyndham of Orchard, and brother of Hopton Windham 1655, and George Windham 1661, died 16 Dec. 1689, buried at Witham Friary, Somerset.

James Robins. ℱ.ℭ. 18 Jan. 16$\frac{59}{60}$. ℳ. 6 June, 1660 (arm. fil.). ℭ.ℳ. received 2 March, 1659, restored 22 Oct. 1663.

Lord Rochester (John Wilmot). ℱ.ℭ. 18 Jan. 16$\frac{59}{60}$. ℳ. (Johannes, Comes Roffensis) 11 Dec. 1660. ℭ.ℳ. received 1 March, 1659, restored (to the receipt of John Cary) 23 Jan. 1661. He was created M.A. 9 Sept. 1661, being aged (says Wood) about 14. He presented to the College four silver pint cups inscribed, "Hoc cum tribus aliis D.D. Johannes Comes Roffensis 1662."

John Wilmot was born at Dichley, near Woodstock, April, 1648. He succeeded his father as Earl of Rochester and Baron Wilmot of Adderbury, and Viscount Wilmot in Ireland 1659. After a notorious career of profligacy he died 26 July, 1680. An account of his repentance was written by Gilbert Burnet, afterwards Bishop of Salisbury, and his funeral sermon was preached by Robert Parsons: and there is an ode to the memory of John Lord Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, by S. W. (Samuel Woodforde 1654) in MS. in the Bodleian. (Wood, *Ath.* III. 1223.)

Lord Rochester was the author of numerous poems, &c. (Wood, *Ath.* III. 1228.)

Robert Mellor. ℱ.𝔠. 26 March, 1660. 𝔐. 11 April, 1660 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received 16 April 1663, restored 11 Aug. 1662.

Donor of Plate to the College.

Robert Markham. ℱ.𝔠. 16 May, 1660. 𝔐. 6 June, 1660 (Baronetti fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received 16 May, 1660, restored 29 July by Bursar Estcott 1661. On 30 Oct. 1660, he paid for the First Middle Chamber from the Chapel.

Son of Sir Robert Markham (see 1618), first Baronet of Sedgebrook, Linc.: succeeded his father in 1667, and married Mary, daughter and coheiress of Sir Thomas Widdrington of Sherborne Grange, Northumberland: died 11 Aug. 1690; but in Markham's *History of the Markhams*, his daughter Ursula says that he died 27 Oct. 1690.

Mountague Cholmely. ℱ.𝔠. 16 May, 1660. 𝔐. 6 June, 1660 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received 16 May, 1660, restored by Bursar Estcott, 11 July, 1661. On 30 Oct. 1660, he paid for the First Middle Chamber from the Chapel.

He was eldest son of Mountague Cholmely of Easton, Linc., who had a warrant for the dignity of Baronet, 16 July, 1642, but the patent never passed the Great Seal: died 5 March, 1700, and is buried at Stoke Rochford (Turnois Grantham). Donor of Plate to the College.

Thomas Strangewayes. ℱ.𝔠. 22 May, 1660. 𝔐. 6 June, 1660 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received 30 May, 1660, restored by Bursar Bury. He occupied the Fourth South Middle Chamber from the Gate, 11 Aug. 1663.

Son of Sir Giles Strangewayes, see 1629, born 1643; knight of the Shire for the County of Dorset, from 31 Car. II., till his death in 1713; buried at Melbury. He is called Colonel in the Parish Register.

Wadham Strangewayes. ℱ.𝔠. 22 May, 1660. 𝔐. 6 June, 1660 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received 30 May, 1660, restored by Bursar Bury. He occupied the Fourth South Middle Chamber from the Gate 11 Aug. 1663.

He was fourth son of Sir Giles Strangewayes, and was killed at Bridport, in Monmouth's Rebellion 1685. He died *sp.*, and

was buried at Stinsford. He married Elizabeth, daughter and coheiress of Arthur Radford of Dulish, Dorset, who died 14 Sept. 1683, aged 30, and is buried at Stinsford. His monument is as follows :

"Here lyeth the body of Wadham Strangewayes, the fourth son of Colonel Giles Strangewayes, late of Melbury Sampford, in the County of Dorset, who was killed at Bridport in the said County 15 day of June, 1685, in his Majesty's service, against the Duke of Monmouth's Rebellion, ætatis suæ 39."

An account of his death is given in a letter from Thomas Chafin to his wife, dated 15 June, 1685. He also was in arms for the King, and writes from Dorchester, "I am very well soe far on my journey, but mett with bad news here of my cos. Waddham Strangways being barbarously killed by the rebells yesterday morning. . . My cos. Strangways killed as he was takeing horse. . . It seems the rougues in Birtport had communication with them at Lyme, which was the cause of the surprize on cos. Strangways and the rest." (Hutchins, III. 566.)

Nicholas Sprey. ℱ.𝔠. 5 June, 1660. 𝔐. 6 June, 1660 (gen. fil.). He lived in the Third Middle Chamber from the Hall, which he appears to have vacated 23 July, 1661.

Probably son of Nicholas Sprey of Trevennick in St. Kew, Cornwall, born at St. Germans 1642, buried 1673. (Maclean's, *Trigg Minor*, I., 294.)

John Every. ℱ.𝔠. 1 July, 1660. 𝔐. 16 July, 1661 (armiger fil. Johannis Every de Glandvil Wotton in Com. Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). He gave £15 to the Library (Gutch). John Evory was created M.A. at the visit of the Duke of Monmouth 28 Sept. 1663.

Died 1679 *s.p.* (Hutchins, II., 264.)

Gilbert Hare. ℱ.𝔠. 13 July, 1660.

Thomas Geers. ℱ.𝔠. 13 July, 1660. 𝔐. 22 March, 16$\frac{60}{61}$ (fil. Thomæ Geers de Bridg. Hereford gen. æt. 18).

William Fisher. ℱ.𝔠. 30 July, 1660. 𝔐. 22 March, 16$\frac{60}{61}$

(fil. Francisci Fisher de Threckingham, Lincoln, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 14 Aug. 1660, restored 25 April, 1662.

Donor of Plate to the College.

Robert Foster. F.C. 1 Aug. 1660. M. 22 March, 16$\frac{60}{61}$ (fil. Thomæ Foster de Fosters, Surr: arm. æt. 17). C.M. received 2 Aug. 1660, restored by Bursar Bury 14 Oct. ? 1662.

Robert Foster, aged 20, died before his father, who died in 1685; brother of Thomas Foster 1664. Donor of Plate to the College.

Mr. George Penruddock. F.C. 31 Jan. 16$\frac{60}{61}$.

Probably third son of Colonel John Penruddock, who was executed in 1655.

John Hoskins. C. 29 Feb. 16$\frac{59}{60}$. M. 11 April, 1660 (gen. fil.). C.M. received 6 March, 1659, restored by Bursar Floyd 1661 or 1663. B.A. (Alban Hall) 15 Dec. 1663.

William Harrison. C. 29 Feb. 16$\frac{59}{60}$. M. 11 April, 1660 (gen. fil.). C.M. received 15 March, 16$\frac{59}{60}$, restored by Bursar Floyd. Admitted S. 27 Sept. 1661, of Hurst, Berks, aged 17. B.A. (Harison) 28 June, 1664. M.A. 2 May, 1667. Admitted F. 1 July, 1667. Elected Sub-Dean 1666; Moderator of Philosophy 1668; Humanity Lecturer 1670. He occupied the Third Middle Chamber from the Hall, 17 Jan. 1666.

Wood calls him "equitis aurati fil." He was probably, therefore the son of Sir Richard Harrison of Hurst, a staunch cavalier. He also says that he resigned his F. in 1671, and was subsequently Preb. of Lincoln., and Master of St. Cross by Winchester 22 Feb. 1675, and Preb. of Winchester 3 Nov. 1681. He died 7 Aug. 1694. (Wood, *Fasti*, II. 298.)

Thomas Harris. C. 13 April, 1660. M. 6 June, 1660 (gen. fil.). C.M. received 13 April, 1660, restored by Bursar Bury.

Probably Thomas Harris who married Joan, daughter of Sir Wadham Wyndham, and whose death is recorded on the Harris monument in Salisbury Cathedral, as occurring in 1678, aged 36: he was father of James Harris 1691.

John Bowyer. ℭ. 8 May, 1660. 𝔐. 6 June, 1660 (equitis fil. natu minor). ℭ.𝔐. received 9 May, 1660, restored by Bursar Chase 15 Jan. 1663. B.C.L. (All Souls) 9 April, 1668, where he had been elected 𝔍. in 1663.

Probably son of Sir Edmund Bowyer of Camberwell, Surrey, knight: died *s.p.* (Manning and Bray, III. 409.)

Robert Rochester. ℭ. 8 May, 1660. 𝔐. 6 June, 1660 (gen. fil.). ℭ.𝔐. received 9 May, 1660, restored by Bursar Bury.

Edward Bromitch. ℭ. 23 June, 1660.

Stephen Robins. ℭ. 9 July, 1660. 𝔐. 26 Oct. 1660 (gen. fil.). ℭ.𝔐. received 23 July, 1660, restored by Bursar Bury 30 Sept. ? 1662, replaced 28 April, 1663, taken up for Battels by Bursar Floyd 13 July, probably 1664.

William Smith. ℭ. 9 July, 1660. 𝔐. 26 Oct. 1660 (pleb. fil.). ℭ.𝔐. received 23 July, 1660, restored by Bursar Bury. Admitted 𝔖. 27 Sept. 1662 of Ilton, Somerset, aged 18. B.A. 2 March, 1664.

William Basset. ℭ. 17 July, 1660. 𝔐. 26 Oct. 1660 (pleb. fil.). ℭ.𝔐. received 13 Aug. 1660, restored 30 Aug. 1661.

Probably identical with William Basset; Demy of Magdalen 1661—1667. B.A. 30 April, 1664. M.A. 7 March, 1666. Rector of Brinklow, Warwick, 17 June, 1671; of St. Swithin, London, 18 July, 1683; died 1696. Wood says that he was son of Thomas Basset, minister of Great Harborough, Warwick; but says that he 𝔐. at Magdalen Hall 1660, aged 16. Author of several sermons. (Wood, *Ath.* IV. 779.) Donor of Plate to the College.

John Franklyn. ℭ. 28 Sept. 1660. 𝔐. 26 Oct. 1660 (gen. fil.). ℭ.𝔐. received 28 Sept. 1660, restored by Bursar Bury.

John Fisher. ℭ. 13 Oct. 1660. 𝔐. 26 Oct. 1660 (pleb. fil.). ℭ.𝔐. received 13 Oct. 1660, restored by Bursar Bury 28 Oct.

Robert Vaughan. ℭ. 13 Oct. 1660. ℳ. 26 Oct. 1660 (pleb. fil.). ℭ.ℳ. received 13 Oct. 1660, restored 31 Aug. 1661.

Gerard Wood. ℭ. 22 Oct. 1660. ℳ. 14 Dec. 1660 (fil. Rogeri Wood, Dorcestr. æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ. received 22 Oct. 1660, restored by Bursar Floyd, 2 July.

Anthony Saunders. ℭ. 30 Oct. 1660. ℳ. 26 Oct. 1660 (min. fil.). Admitted ℨ. 27 Sept. 1661 of Pangborne, Berks, aged 17. Admitted Student of Christ Church 30 June, 1663. B.A. (Christ Church) 16 June, 1664. M.A. 21 May, 1667. B.D. by diploma from the Archbishop of Canterbury 22 Oct. 1672. D.D. 3 July, 1677.

Chancellor of St. Paul's, London, 30 Oct. 1672, and Rector of Acton, Middlesex, 23 Aug. 1677. The Chancellorship was vacant in Jan. 17$\frac{19}{20}$.

Thomas Robins. ℭ. 7 Nov. 1660. ℳ. 16 July, 1661 (fil. Thomæ Robins de Hilmorton, Warwic. pleb. æt. 19). ℭ.ℳ. received 7 Nov. 1660, taken up for Battels 8 July, 1669. B.A. 26 April, 1664.

Thomas Gale. ℭ. 20 Jan. 16$\frac{60}{61}$. ℳ. 22 March, 16$\frac{60}{61}$ (fil. Rogeri Gale de Taunton, Somerset, pleb, æt. 15).

Nathaniel Bard. ℭ. 1 March, 16$\frac{60}{61}$. ℳ. 12 July, 1661 (fil. Maximi Bard de London, gen. æt. 17). B.A. 26 April, 1664.

Thomas Mayhew. ℭ. 15 March, 16$\frac{60}{61}$. ℳ. 10 May, 1661 (fil. Thomæ Mayhew de Londin, pleb. æt. 17). Admitted ℨ. 27 Sept. 1661 of St. Dunstan's in the West, London, aged 17. Buried in the College Chapel 9 Jan. 16$\frac{62}{63}$; but Gutch says that the stone marked T. M. stands for Thomas Mathew.

Peter Spoure. ℭ. 17 March, 16$\frac{60}{61}$. ℳ. 22 March, 16$\frac{60}{61}$ (fil. Henrici Spoure de Trebagh, Cornwall, gen. æt. 18).

John Watkins. B. 9 March, ? 16$\frac{59}{60}$. M. 11 April, 1660 (plebeius). C.M. received 13 March, 1659, taken up for Battels by Bursar Floyd. B.A. 23 July, 1663.

Robert Clarke. M. 11 April, 1660 (arm. fil.). C.M. received as C. 18 Nov. 1659, taken up for Battels 28 July, 1669. B.A. 19 June, 1663. M.A. 2 July, 1667.

Hugh Berryman. M. 11 April, 1660 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 17 March, 16$\frac{59}{60}$, restored 17 Aug. 1661. B.A. (Hart Hall) 17 Nov. 1663. M.A. 5 July, 1666.

Gera (*sic*) **Blyth.** M. 11 April, 1660 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 17 March, 16$\frac{59}{60}$, restored 28 March, 1661.

William Bampfield. M. 11 April, 1660 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 18 Nov. 1659, taken up for Battels 14 July, 1666, by Bursar Floyd. B.A. 31 Oct. 1663.

William Moore. M. 6 June, 1660 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 30 Aug. 1660, restored 15 July by Bursar Floyd.

In the Register of Magdalene College, Cambridge, is the following entry: "June 7, 1665, Gulielmus Moore fil. Gulielmi Moore de Newstead in Com. Nott. admissus est pensionarius qui prius Coll. Wadh. apud Oxonienses admissus erat alumnus." He graduated B.A. 1665. M.A. 1669.

Edward Storer. M. 6 June, 1660 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 16 May, 1660.

Possibly Edward Store, B.A. (Alban Hall) 30 April, 1664.

William Gibbs. M. 26 Oct. 1660 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor 13 Oct. 1660.

John Dice. M. 26 Oct. 1660 (serviens). C.M. received as Servitor (John Tice) 13 Oct. 1660, restored 19 Oct. (?) receipt signed J. Tyce.

1661.

Edmund Chadwell. M. 16 July, 1661 (fil. Edmundi Chadwell de Wroughton, gen. æt. 17). Admitted S. 27 Sept. 1661 of Tidworth, Wilts, aged 18. B.A. 2 March, 1664. M.A. 21 Nov. 1667. Elected Sub-Dean 1667; but died in April, 1668, and was buried in the College Chapel 24 April, Ludwell being elected Sub-Dean in his place on 26 April.

Francis Pyle. M. 16 July, 1661 (fil. Georgii Pyle de Exōn. gen. æt. 16). Admitted S. 27 Sept. 1661 of Exeter, aged 17. B.A. 11 May, 1665: on the 6 March, 166⅞, he was allowed to proceed to M.A. "ea conditione ut proximis comitiis omni suo jure in Coll. resignaret." M.A. 10 March. He seems, however, to have given trouble, for there is an entry in the Convention Book, where after rehearsing the above it goes on, "Ille vero fidem Gardiano datam omni fraude et perfidia violavit: (qui vero fidem fallit, oppugnat omnium commune præsidium). Propterea per Gardianum in præsentia Sociorum sexto die Maii 1669 amotus est a Collegio in perpetuum." Pyle appealed to the Visitor William (Pierce) Bishop of Bath and Wells, who on 22 May cited the Warden and Fellows to appear before him, at his house, at Walthamstow on 17 June. On 14 June, the Bishop writes from Wells, that his age and health have interfered with his plans, and that he is sending another citation: on 17 June the Warden replied denying the Bishop's right to visit, unless requested (except once in five years,) and then only at the College. They were however summoned to Wells, for 2 Sept, "cui ut obicem ponerent" they obtained a letter from Gilbert (Sheldon) Archbishop of Canterbury, 24 Aug., in which it is declared that they had obeyed the first citation at great expense, not from any exigency of the Statutes. On 28 Aug. the Warden replied to the Bishop refusing to attend and gave his reasons. On 2 Sept. the Bishop decreed that Pyle should be restored. The Warden then wrote to the

Archbishop stating "the complainant brought me a decree late at night on Michaelmas Eve, ordering his restoration on pain of suspension. He then went off to London, and told me my Lord would be here in a fortnight, and the College would be too hot to hold us both." The College appears to have called in the advice of William Turner, formerly a fellow of the College (see 1620), who writes on 12 Oct. from Exeter House that he has seen the Archbishop and had hoped to have met the Bishop there. Again he writes on 14 Oct. that he has seen the Archbishop's Secretary, and is given to understand that the Bishop denies the decree of Restoration and the use of threats, and that he seems very pliable and wishes to see the writer. Here the matter ends, but Pyle was apparently not reinstated.

George Windham. F.C. 8 May, 1661. M. 12 Dec. 1661 (Wyndham fil. Johannis Wyndham de Witham, Somerset, gen. æt. 16).

Another of the sons of John Windham of Orchard, and brother of Hopton Windham 1655, and Thomas Windham $16\frac{59}{60}$; died unmarried.

Edward Berkley. F.C. 29 June, 1661. M. 12 July, 1661 (fil. Edvardi Berkley de Pil, Somerset, arm.).

Edward Berkley of Pyll, died 1669: but his father was a knight. (Collinson III. 282.)

Brother of Maurice Berkley 1661, see below.

John Grey. F.C. 10 Aug. 1661. M. 9 Nov. 1661 (fil. Jacobi Grey de Yarmouth, Norfolc. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 10 Aug. 1661, restored 2 Sept. 1664.

William Neele (Neale). F.C. 10 March, $16\frac{61}{62}$. M. 28 June, 1662 (fil. Gulielmi Neele de Winton, Hampton, arm.). C.M. received 10 March, 1661, restored 1 Oct. 1663 by Bursar Chase.

Shepheard. ℭ. 9 May, 1661. Probably John Shepard, admitted ℌ. 27 Sept. 1661 of Cheselborne, Dorset, aged 18. John Shepherd B.A. (Wadham) 17 March, 1663.

Christopher Dominick. ℭ. 22 May, 1661. ℳ. (Balliol) 26 Oct. 1660 (sacerdotis fil.). B.A. (Wadham) 28 June, 1664. M.A. 2 May, 1667. B.M. 9 July, 1670. D.M. 9 July, 1675.

Richard Browne. ℭ. 19 June, 1661. ℳ. 16 July, 1661 (fil. Thomæ Browne de Corfe, Gloucestr. gen. æt. 16). Admitted "discipulus" (*i.e.* ℌ.) of Corpus Christi 3 June, 1662, and "scholaris" (Junior ℱ.) 1671. B.A. 10 June, 1665. M.A. 30 March, 1669. B.D. 30 May, 1677.

John Ludwell. ℭ. 29 June, 1661. ℳ. 12 July, 1661 (fil. Roberti Ludwell de Bruton, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). Admitted ℌ. 29 Sept. 1662, aged 18. B.A. 11 May, 1665. M.A. 10 March, 1667. B.M. 22 June, 1672. D.M. 4 July. 1676. Admitted ℱ. 30 June, 1671. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1666; Sub-Dean (*vice* Chadwell, deceased) 26 April, 1668, and again in December; Humanity Lecturer 1671; Moderator of Philosophy 1672; Dean 1673, 1674; Bursar 1675, 1677, 1680; Librarian 1676, 1681; Sub-Warden 1678, 1682.

He appears to have practised medicine in Oxford, as he is attacked in the speech of the Terræ filius at the Act of 1693 (see Hearne's Collections, Vol. I. p. 189, *O.H.S.*), in which it is suggested that he was making money as a mercer, and he is addressed as "alderman." He died 22 Jan. 1723, and was buried in the Chancel of St. Mary's, where there is a diamond-shaped stone on the floor with his name.

Robert Younge. ℭ. 11 July, 1661.

John Shepheard. ℭ. 11 July, 1661. ℳ. 12 July, 1661 (fil. Nicolai Shepheard de Modbury, Devon, pleb. æt. 15). ℭ.ℳ. received 11 July, 1661, restored 25 May, 1663.

Possibly John Shepheard, B.A. Corpus, 15 May, 1665. M.A. 30 March, 1669.

William Turner. C. 16 Aug. 1661. M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{61}{62}$ (fil. Gulielmi Turner de Richmond, Surr: D.C.L. æt. 18). C.M. received 16 Aug. 1661, restored 23 May, 1663.

Son of William Turner 1620, and brother of Brian Turner 1678.

John Turner. C. 16 Aug. 1661. M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{61}{62}$ (fil. ejusdem venerabilis viri, æt. 17). C.M. received 16 Aug. 1661, restored 6 Dec. 1664.

Son of William Turner 1620, and brother of Brian Turner 1678.

Edward Sandy. C. 20 Sept. 1661. C.M. received 10 Sept. 1661, restored by Bursar Ironsyde 1662.

James Hossom (Hoffman). C. 18 Sept. 1661. M. James Hossom 9 Nov. 1661 (fil. Martini Hossom de Taunton, Somerset, pleb.). C.M. received 18 Sept. 1661, restored 2 July, 1669. B.A. 17 June, 1665.

Robert Blake. C. 17 Oct. 1661 (Dorcestr.). C.M. received 22 Oct. 1661, repaid by Bursar Bury.

Possibly Robert Blake of Melbury Abbas, died 1705. (Hutchins, III. 565.)

Henry Gerard. C. 8 Feb. 16$\frac{61}{62}$. M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{61}{62}$ (fil. Thomæ Gerard de Rushton, Dorcestr. min. æt. 17). C.M. received 8 Feb. 16$\frac{61}{62}$, restored 13 Oct. 1663. Admitted S. 30 Sept. 1663, aged 18. B.A. 2 Dec. 1665. M.A. 18 Feb. 1668. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 6 Dec. 1667. On 26 Jan. 16$\frac{68}{69}$, he obtained his grace for M.A. "ea conditione ut suam resignationem ante prox. Comm. in manus Gardiani traderet." He was Terræ filius in 1669.

Constant Jessop. C. 24 March 16$\frac{61}{62}$. M. (Hart Hall) 27 July, 1659 (min. fil.). C.M. received 24 March, 16$\frac{61}{62}$, repaid by Bursar Bury 1662. Admitted S. 27 Sept. 1662 Constantius Jessop of Reading, Berks, aged 18. B.A. (Magdalen) 13 Oct, 1663. M.A. 27 June, 1666. B. and D.D. 4 July, 1685.

Son of C. J. Rector of Fyfield. Demy of Magdalen College 1663, aged 20, of Berks. Fellow of Magdalen 1665—1677.

Chaplain to the Earl of Sunderland at the time of King James II.'s interference with Magdalen, when his name was suggested as a possible person for the King to recommend as President. He was Prebendary of Durham 16 Oct. 1686, and Rector of Brington, Northants, where he died 10 March, 16$\frac{95}{96}$, aged 55, and was buried with the following inscription:

"Lætam hic præstolatur Resurrectionem Constans Jessop S.T.P. eccl. Dunelm. prebendarius et hujus eccl. Rector. Cetera Fama dabit sed nec monumento perenniori carebit vir desideratissimus. Quoad usque successores gratos ædes Rectoris sustentare non piguerit, quas elegantissimas, modestas tamen, animi sui quam simillimas, propriis sumptibus condidit et ecclesiæ dicavit. Decubuit XI die Martii, Anno Domini 1695, ætatis suæ LV." (Wood, *Fasti*, II. 397.)

Humfrey Black (Blake). M. 12 July, 1661 (fil. Edmundi Blake de Netherstowey, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor. B.A. (Glouc. Hall) 23 Nov. 1664.

Maurice Berkeley. M. 12 July, 1661 (fil. Edvardi Berkeley de Pil, Somerset, arm. æt. 16).

Commanded the Somerset Militia at the battle of Sedgemoor; died *s.p.* 1717.

Brother of Edward Berkeley 1661, see above.

John Hutchens. M. 12 July, 1661 (fil. Henrici Hutchens de Dorchester, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor.

James Berriman. M. 12 July, 1661 (fil. Johannis Berriman de Breuton, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). He was originally a Servitor, but paid additional C.M. as C. 18 Feb. 1667, restored 2 June, 1669. B.A. 3 May, 1665. M.A. 7 July, 1668.

William Faulconer. M. 12 July, 1661 (fil. Radulphi Faulconer de Southton, *i.e.* Southampton, pauperis, æt. 15). He died at College and was buried in the Outer Chapel, where there was a stone, W. F. 1661. (Gutch, who spells the name Faukner and Faulkner).

Samuel Donne. M. 16 July, 1661 (fil. Roberti Donne de Crewkerne, Somerset pleb. pauperis, æt. 16). Donne's C.M. was received as Servitor 20 March, 16$\frac{59}{60}$, restored 13 Sept. 1661, when Robert Donne signs the receipt for "my caution": it also appears as received 20 March, 16$\frac{59}{60}$, restored by Bursar Floyd (*i.e.* 1661). Admitted B. at Exeter 20 March, 166$\frac{2}{3}$; his name was removed from the C.M. Book there 4 April, 1672. B.A. (Exeter) 17 Oct. 1663.

Robert Jones. M. 16 July, 1661 (fil. Roberti Jones de Lyme Regis, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 11 July, 1661, restored 2 July, 1663. Possibly Robert Jones. B.A. (Hart Hall) 15 June, 1666.

John Russell. M. 12 Dec. 1661 (fil. Johannis Russell de Byminster, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 11 Nov. 1661, restored 13 Oct. by Bursar Chase 1663.

Nicholas Browne. M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{61}{62}$ (fil. Nicolai Browne de Week, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 17). He was entered as C. 6 June, 1662. C.M. received (?) 6 June, 1662, paid over by Bursar Whaley 1664. B.A. (Magdalen Hall) 21 Feb. 1665.

John Saywell. M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{61}{62}$ (fil. Gabrielis Saywell de Pentridge, Dorcestr. min. pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 27 Nov. 1662, restored 8 Aug. 1665. B.A. 17 June, 1665. M.A. 28 April, 1668.

Brother of Rev. W. Saywell, Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, and Archdeacon of Ely.

John Baynard. M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{61}{62}$ (fil. Petri Baynard de Weymouth, Dorcestr. pleb. pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 20 Oct. 1661, restored by Bursar Floyd 27 March ? 1667. B.A. 7 July, 1665. M.A. (New) 28 April, 1668.

John Duck. M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{61}{62}$ (fil. Johannis Duck de Branscomb, Devon, pleb. pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 12 Nov. 1661, restored 6 Nov. 1666. B.A. 3 Nov. 1666.

John Bennet. M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{61}{62}$ (fil. Johannis Bennet de Sherborne, Dorcestr. pleb. pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 24 Feb. 1661, restored 29 June, 1666.

Zachary Davye. M. 15 March, 16$\frac{61}{62}$ (fil. Johannis Davye de Midland, Devon, arm. æt. 22). C.M. received as F.C. (Davies) 22 Oct. 1661, restored 9 March, 16$\frac{63}{64}$.

Joseph Janeway. B.A. (Wadham) 12 March, 16$\frac{61}{62}$. M. (All Souls) 8 Dec. 1658 (serviens).

Youngest (? fifth) son of William Janeway of Lilley, Herts, and subsequently of Harpenden; the only one of his family who was a Conformist, died before he was 40. Brother of Abraham Janeway 1657.

1662.

John Foyle. F.C. 18 Sept. 1662. M. 17 Dec. 1662 (fil. Johannis Foyle de Kempton ? Hampton, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 18 Sept. 1662, restored by Bursar Whaley.

Robert Knollys. F.C. 7 Nov. 1662. M. 13 Nov. 1662 (fil. Gulielmi Knollys de Grayes, Oxon. arm. æt. 16). C.M. received 7 Nov. 1662, taken up for Battels 10 Nov. 1666.

Wheeler. C. 4 May, 1662 (Oxon.). C.M. received same day, restored 14 Jan. 1663.

George Long. C. 6 June, 1662. M. 28 June, 1662 (fil. Leisleboni Long de Stratton, Somerset, arm. æt. 18). C.M. received 6 June, 1662, restored 10 March, 1666.

Donor of Plate to the College.

Joseph Blake. C. 20 July, 1662. M. 19 July, 1662 (fil. Richardi Blake de Andover, Hampton, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 20 July, 1662, restored 26 June, 1663.

John Bond. C. 4 Aug. 1662. C.M. received same day, restored 13 July, 1664.

John Glisson. C. 11 Aug. 1662. M. 19 July, 1662 (fil. Johannis Glisson de Marnell, *i.e.* Marnhull, Dorcestr. min. æt. 15.

Brother of Thomas Glisson $16\frac{63}{64}$, and Gilbert Glisson 1665.

John Burford. C. 12 Sept. 1662 (Somerset.). C.M. received 12 Sept. 1662, restored by Bursar Chase 26 Oct. 1663. Admitted S. 30 Sept. 1663 of Yeavell, Somerset, aged 18. B.A. 31 May, 1666. M.A. 18 Feb. 1668. Elected Sub-Dean, 1669. Resigned S. 8 April, 1676.

Edward Lampen. C. 29 Sept. 1662 (Cornub.). M. 14 March, $16\frac{62}{63}$ (fil. Johannis Lampen de Linconhem, *i.e.* Linkinhorne, Cornub. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 29 Sept. 1662, taken up for Battels by Bursar Floyd.

John Tilghman. C. 22 Oct. 1662. M. 17 Dec. 1662 (fil. Gulielmi Tilghman de Rugby, Warwic. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 22 Oct. 1662, restored 15 Oct. 1663.

John Plucknett. C. 5 Jan. $16\frac{62}{63}$. M. (Plukenett) 17 Dec. 1662 (fil. Henrici Plukenett de Bridport, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received 5 Jan. $16\frac{62}{63}$, restored 14 Feb. 1665.

John Floyd. C. 5 Jan. $16\frac{62}{63}$ (Hampshire). M. 13 Nov. 1662 (fil. Georgii Floyd de Wonston, Hampton, min. æt. 18). C.M. received 5 Jan. $16\frac{62}{63}$, restored 7 Oct. 1663. Admitted S. 30 Sept. 1663 aged 18. B.A. 31 May, 1666. M.A. 18 Feb. 1668. He received his grace for M.A. 26 Jan. 1668, "ea conditione ut suam Resignationem ante prox. Comm. in manus Gardiani traderet." He resigned his S. 27 Sept. 1669.

John Galton. C. 21 Feb. $16\frac{62}{63}$. M. 22 May, 1663 (fil. Edvardi Galton de Coom Canes, *i.e.* Coombe Keynes,

Dorcestr. min. æt. 18). C.M. received 21 Feb. 16$\frac{62}{63}$, restored 15 Oct. by Bursar Chase 1663. Admitted S. 30 Sept. 1663 of Wooll, Dorset, aged 18.

Elias Seelie. C. 13 March, 16$\frac{62}{63}$. C.M. restored 25 June, 1665.

John Hillary. M. 28 June, 1662 (fil. Johannis Hillary de Salisbury, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as B. 28 March, 1661, restored 10 March, 1666. B.A. 14 Nov. 1665.

One John Hillary was appointed Alderman of Sarum, when the Municipality was reformed by James II. in 1687.

Samuel Masters. M. 13 Nov. 1662 (fil. Georgii Masters de Sarum. gen. æt. 16). Entered as C. 2 April, 1663 (of Salisbury). C.M. restored 4 July, 1663. Elected P. of Exeter 2 July, 1663. Admitted F. 2 July, 1664. B.A. (Master) 14 July, 1666. M.A. 27 April, 1669. B.D. 3 May, 1680. Preacher at Stanton Harcourt, and South Ley, Oxon. Resigned his F. July, 1681.

Chaplain to the Earl of Radnor; Preacher to the Hospital and Precinct of Bridewell, London 12 June, 1676; Prebendary of Ealdland in St. Paul's Cathedral 25 June, 1678; Prebendary of Lichfield 8 May, 1680; Vicar of Burton-on-Trent. Died at Bath 12 Sept. 1693, and was buried in the Abbey there. Benefactor to Exeter College Library. (Wood, *Fasti*, II. 289; *Ath.* IV. 385; Boase, *Exeter*, p. 75.) Author of *The Duty of Submission to Divine Providence*, 1689, and several sermons.

Knollys Kitson. M. 13 Nov. 1662 (fil. Gulielmi Kitson de Fawly, Buck. min. æt. 18). C.M. received as B. 7 Nov. 1662, restored 13 July, 1666. B.A. (St. Mary Hall) 13 Dec. 1666. M.A. 3 July, 1669.

Apparently son of William Kitson 1624.

William Yearbury. M. 17 Dec. 1662 (fil. Gualteri Yearbury de Beckington, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor (Yeburie) 27 Nov. 1662, paid over 13 Oct. 1663.

Roger Baily. M. 17 Dec. 1662 (fil. Johannis Baily de Camberwell, Surr., pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 27 Nov. 1662, restored 27 June, 1666. B.A. 19 June, 1666.

John Frend. M. 17 Dec. 1662 (fil. Johannis Frend de Northampton. pleb. pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 15 Oct. 1662, restored by Bursar Whaley 13 Oct.

Robert Pitt. M. 14 March, 16$\frac{62}{63}$ (fil. Roberti Pitt de Huniton, Devon, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 20 April, 1662, and again 22 April, 1664, restored by Bursar Bury 9 May.

Richard Smith. M. 14 March, 16$\frac{62}{63}$ (fil. Richardi Smith de Chard, Somerset, pleb. pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 19 Feb. 16$\frac{62}{63}$, restored 17 Jan. 1667. ? B.A. (Univ.) 2 May, 1667.

1663.

Robert French. C. 1 July, 1663. M. 4 June, 1663 (fil. Petri French de Oxon. Doctoris. æt. 17). C.M. received 1 July, 1663, paid over by Bursar Chase 18 Jan. ? 16$\frac{63}{64}$. Admitted S. 30 Sept. 1663 of Cottenham, Camb., aged 16. B.A. 14 Feb. 1666.

Henry Bridges. F.C. 6 April, 1663. M. 9 April, 1663 (fil. natu max. Thomæ Bridges de Keynsham, Somerset., equitis, æt. 16). C.M. received 6 April, 1663, restored 7 Feb. 1665.

Charles Hickmot. F.C. 26 May, 1663. M. same day (fil. Johannis Hickmot de Windsor, Bercher, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received same day, restored 10 Aug. 1666.

> "He died in the house of Phillips the baker in Magdalen parish 17 April, 1667, and was buried by order of his mother, (Joanna, widow of Dr. Charles Sunnybank), in the church of St. Andrew, Holborn, London." (Wood, MS.)

Christopher Savery. ℱ.ℭ. 16 July, 1663. ℳ. 23 July, 1663 (fil. Servington Savery de Shilston, Devon, arm., æt. 19). ℭ.ℳ. received 16 July, 1663, paid over 14 Feb. 16$\frac{65}{66}$, by Bursar Floyd.

John Wyndham. ℱ.ℭ. 24 Nov. 1663. ℳ. 17 Dec. 1663 (fil. natu max. Wadhami Wyndham de Sarisb. eq. æt. 16). ℭ.ℳ. received 14 Nov. 1663, taken up 14 Feb. 1665, for books to be given to the Library.

John Wyndham of Norrington, father of John Wyndham 1695, and Thomas, Lord Wyndham 1698, and son of Sir Wadham Wyndham 1626.

John Gifford. ℱ.ℭ. 24 Nov. 1663.

Thomas Aynscombe. ℭ. 4 April, 1663 (Kent). ℳ. 9 April, 1663 (fil. Thomæ Aynscombe de Cowden, Cant. min. æt. 16). ℭ.ℳ. received 4 April, 1663, restored 27 Oct. 1666. He died 23 Sept. 1666, and is buried in the Outer Chapel. "Hic jacet Thomas Ainscombe, Coll. Wadh. Commensalis; mortuus est 23 Sept. 1666."

Thomas Aynscombe the father was B.A. of Magdalen Hall 14 Feb. 16$\frac{25}{26}$, and M.A. of Magdalen 25 June, 1628. The Rector of Cowden by a deed executed shortly before his death in 1668, bestowed the advowson of the Vicarage of Wadhurst, Sussex, upon the Warden, Fellows, and Scholars of Wadham College, and directed by his Will that his executor should deliver to them the deed of gift upon their sealing the counterpart thereof with the seal of the College. He had presented one John Smith 26 March, 1662, who lived till 1714; when the College first presented John Willett 1691.

James Hussey. ℭ. 6 April, 1663 (Dorset.). ℳ. 9 April, 1663 (fil. Georgii Hussey de Marnhull, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). ℭ.ℳ. received 6 April, 1663, restored 26 Oct. 1666.

Thomas Weldon. ℭ. 8 April, 1663. ℳ. 3 June, 1663 (fil. Georgii Weldon de Windsor, Bercher, arm. æt. 18). ℭ.ℳ. received 8 April, 1663, restored 29 March, 1664.

Donor of Plate to the College.

Edward Durnford. ℭ. 30 April, 1663 (Dorset.). ℳ. 22 May, 1663 (fil. Thomæ Durnford de Shaston, *i.e.* Shaftesbury, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ. received 30 April, 1663, restored 5 Nov. 1666. B.A. 20 Oct. 1666. M.A. (Hart Hall) 15 June, 1669.

Samuel Harrison. ℭ. 7 May, 1663. ℭ.ℳ. restored 26 Aug. 1670. B.A. 17 June, 1665. M.A. 28 April, 1668.

James Symons. ℭ. 1 June, 1663. ℳ. (Symonds) 9 April 1663 (fil. Thomæ Symonds de Dorchester, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). ℭ.ℳ. received 1 June, 1663, restored 22 Jan. 1665.

James Norman. ℭ. 24 June, 1663. ℳ. 22 July, 1663 (fil. Roberti Norman de Cadiott, *i.e.* Catcot, Somerset, min. æt. 16). ℭ.ℳ. received 24 June, 1663, restored 19 Oct. by Bursar Floyd.

Robert Maryott. ℭ. 25 June, 1663. ℳ. 3 June, 1663 (fil. Thomæ Maryott de Hill Morton, Warwic. pleb. æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ. received 25 June, 1663, restored by Bursar Whaley ? 1668. B.A. 28 March, 1667.

Lewis Brooke. ℭ. 1 July, 1663. ℳ. 17 July, 1663 (fil. Ludovici Brooke de Halberton, Devon. gen. æt. 18). ℭ.ℳ. received 1 July, 1663, restored by Bursar Bury. B.A. 23 April, 1667.

John Blagdon. ℭ. 1 July, 1663. ℳ. 17 July, 1663 (fil. Edvardi Blagdon de Tiverton, Devon. gen. æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ. received 1 July, 1663, restored by Bursar Bury ? 1667. B.A. 23 April, 1667. M.A. (Hart Hall) 8 Feb. 1669.

Samuel Powell. ℭ. 9 July, 1663. ℳ. 17 July, 1663 (fil. Marmaduki Powell de Cuverel (?) Somerset. gen. æt. 15). ℭ.ℳ. received 9 July, 1663, paid over by Bursar Floyd 6 April, 1668.

Evidently of Curry Rivel, where two Samuel Powells of a later generation are buried (Collinson).

Ralph Hough. ℭ. 16 July, 1663 (Londin.). 𝔐. 22 July, 1663 (fil. Radulphi Hough de Londin, arm. æt. 14). ℭ.𝔐. received 16 July, 1663, restored 11 Dec. 1666.

Richard Mellyer. ℭ. 23 Oct. 1663. 𝔐. 11 Dec. 1663 (Richard Millior, fil. Roberti Millior de Eddington, Somerset. gen. æt. 15). ℭ.𝔐. received 23 Oct. 1663, restored 6 April, 1666.

Samuel Mashborne. ℭ. 17 Nov. 1663. 𝔐. 14 July, 1663 (fil. Matthæi Mashborne de Whitfield, Northampton, gen. æt. 16). ℭ.𝔐. received 1 July, 1663, restored by Bursar Bury.

William Davy. ℭ. 10 Dec. 1663. 𝔐. 14 April, 1663 (fil. Johannis Davy de Ruxford, Devon. gen. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received 10 Nov. 1663, restored 8 Aug. 1665.

Samuel Palmer. ℭ. 28 Jan. $16\frac{63}{64}$. 𝔐. 18 March, $16\frac{63}{64}$ (fil. Samuelis Palmer de Blandford, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received 28 Jan. $16\frac{63}{64}$, restored by Bursar Whaley. B.A. (Merton) 7 Nov. 1667. M.A. 8 June, 1670.

Thomas Glisson. ℭ. 29 Jan. $16\frac{63}{64}$. 𝔐. ? Guil Glisson 11 March, $16\frac{63}{64}$ (fil. Johannis Glisson de Marnhull, Dorcestr. min. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received 29 Jan. $16\frac{63}{64}$, restored 2 July, 1665. B.A. William Glisson (Trinity) 31 Oct. 1667. M.A. 31 Oct. 1670.

The Christian name was originally written "Gilb," but was crossed out, and another name, now illegible, written over it: possibly Tho or Jho. Brother of John Glisson 1662, and Gilbert Glisson 1665.

Samuel Giffard. ℭ. 29 Feb. $16\frac{63}{64}$. 𝔐. 11 March, $16\frac{63}{64}$ (fil. Richardi Giffard de Pateshull, Northampton. min. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received 19 Feb. $16\frac{63}{64}$.

Vicar of Little Houghton 1675—1676 of Brayfield 1686; died 1732, aged 85. (Baker, I. 151.)

Thomas Diose (Dyose). ℭ. 29 Feb. $16\frac{63}{64}$. 𝔐. 18 March,

$16\frac{63}{64}$ (fil. Thomæ Diose de Londin. gen. æt. 15). C.M. received 25 Feb. $16\frac{63}{64}$, restored by Bursar Bury 27 Jan.

John Crosse. M. 10 April, 1663 (fil. Johannis Crosse de Exon. pleb. pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 6 July, 1663, restored 11 Sept. 1666. B.A. (Hart Hall) 27 Oct. 1666. M.A. 15 June, 1669.

George Thomson. M. 10 April, 1663 (fil. Richardi Thomson de Ashworth, Gloucestr. pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 2 April, 1663, restored by Bursar Floyd 10 Feb. ? B.A. (St. Mary Hall) 28 March, 1667.

William Toomer. M. 10 April, 1663 (fil. Gulielmi Toomer de Shaston, *i.e.* Shaftesbury, Dorcestr. min. æt. 18). B.A. 19 June, 1666. C.M. received as C. (B.A.) 5 Nov. 1666, restored by Bursar Bury.

George Gerard. M. 14 April, 1663 (fil. Johannis Gerard de Stallbridge, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as B. 14 April, 1663, restored by Bursar Chase 14 Aug.

Thomas Basset. M. 22 May, 1663 (fil. Johannis Basset de Londin, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as B. 3 March, $16\frac{62}{63}$, restored 20 June, 1666. B.A. (St. Mary Hall) 20 Oct. 1666. M.A. 3 July, 1669.

Samuel Goodwin. M. 22 May, 1663 (fil. Gulielmi Goodwin de Whitechappel, Middlesex, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 3 March, $16\frac{62}{63}$, increased to C. 2 Jan. 1666, restored 25 Feb. 1669. B.A. 20 Oct. 1666. M.A. 28 June, 1669.

John Ball. M. 3 June, 1663 (fil. Johannis Ball de Estminster, Dorcestr. pleb. pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 23 May, 1663, restored 8 Aug. 1665. B.A. (St. Mary Hall) 5 Feb. 1666.

John Shepherd. M. 3 July, 1663 (fil. Johannis Shepherd de Childockford, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 19).

Roger Giffard. M. 16 Dec. 1663 (fil. Johannis Giffard de Brightly, Devon, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 14 Nov. 1663.

John Hearne. M. 3 March, 16$\frac{63}{64}$ (fil. Roberti Hearne de Sherborne, Dorcestr. pleb. pauperis, æt. 17).

John Hall. M. 11 March, 16$\frac{63}{64}$ (fil. Roberti Hall de Curry Revel, Somerset, pleb. pauperis, æt. 15). C.M. received as Servitor. Wood writes in MS., "fuit serviens, sepultus in Capella 1665," where there was a stone with J. H. 1665.

Josias White. M. 18 March, 16$\frac{63}{64}$ (fil. Gulielmi White de Londin., pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 28 Jan. 16$\frac{63}{64}$, restored 8 July, 1667. B.A. 28 Jan. 1667.

1664.

William Jenour. M. 2 July, 1664 (fil. natu minor Andreæ Jenour de Dunmowe, Essex, baronetti, æt. 15). Admitted S. 24 Sept. 1664, aged 16.

Samuel Goldsmith. F.C. 18 April, 1664. M. 29 April, 1664 (fil. Francisci Goldsmith de Londin., arm. æt. 18). C.M. received 18 April, 1664.

Sir Thomas Marsh. F.C. 20 April, 1664. M. 29 April, 1664 (fil. Thomæ Marsh de Hackney, Middlesex, eq. æt. 15). C.M. received 20 April, 1664.

George Norton. F.C. 4 Aug. 1664 (Somerset.). M. 26 Aug. 1664 (fil. natu max. Domini Georgii Norton de Abbots Leigh, Somerset. eq. æt. 16). C.M. received 4 Aug. 1664, restored by Bursar Whaley 22 Oct. 1664 or 1668.

It is difficult to fit this George Norton in among the Nortons of Abbots Leigh in Collinson III. p. 153, unless he is the Sir

George Norton who was the son of the Cavalier who concealed Charles II., and was born in 1648 (not as Collinson says in 1658): if so, the male line of the Nortons became extinct in him.

Thomas Foster. ℱ.𝔠. 29 Aug. 1664. 𝔐. 31 Aug. 1664 (fil. Thomæ Foster de Fosters, Surr. arm. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received 29 Aug. 1664. On the back of a sheet of paper among the Warden's MSS. which contains a record of burials in the College Chapel is this entry: "Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Foster of Foster, in the parish of Eggham, Esquier, and Avice, his wife was baptized 19 (month omitted) 1646."

He was the second son: brother of Robert Foster 1660. He died before his father, who died in 1685. He was buried in the church of Thorpe, Surrey. Donor of Plate to the College.

Carr Scroop. ℱ.𝔠. 3 Sept. 1664. 𝔐. (Scrope) 26 Aug. 1664 (fil. natu max. Dni Adriani Scrope de Lincoln, eq. Balnei, æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received 3 Sept. 1664, "received by Bursar Whaley for the College use" 1 Jan. 1668. Created M.A. 4 Feb. $16\frac{66}{67}$.

Sir Carr Scroop of Cockerington, Linc., was created Baronet, 16 Jan. $16\frac{66}{67}$, and died unmarried in the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields about Nov. 1680. He translated the Epistle of Sappho to Phaon, and other poems from Ovid, Horace, and Virgil: he also wrote a poem, "In defence of Satyr," imitated from Horace. *Sat.* I. 4. (Wood, *Fasti*, II. 294.)

George Mason. ℱ.𝔠. 28 Sept. 1664. 𝔐. 21 Oct. 1664 (fil. Benjamini Mason de Pixley Court, Hereford. gen. æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received 28 Sept. 1664, taken up for Battels 8 July, 1668.

Donor of Plate to the College.

William White. 𝔠. 26 March, 1664. 𝔐. 24 March, $16\frac{63}{64}$ (fil. Gulielmi White de Hullamlands, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received 26 March, 1664.

John Baynham. 𝔠. 1 April, 1664. 𝔐. same day (fil. Johannis Baynham de Stogumber, Somerset. gen. æt. 17).

C.M. received same day, restored by Bursar Jeamson ? 1667. B.A. 24 Oct. 1667.

Nicholas Redwood. C. 1 April, 1664. M. same day (fil. Nicolai Redwood de Exon. pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received same day, paid over by Bursar Jeamson to Floyd: replaced as B.A. 18 March, 1670, paid over 11 June, 1672, by Bursar Strangwaies to Burford. B.A. 16 March, 1670. M.A. 27 June, 1671.

John Whitly. C. 14 June, 1664. M. 22 July, 1664 (fil. Gulielmi Whitly de Litchfield, Stafford. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 14 June, 1664, repaid by Bursar Floyd to Goddard.

Thomas Eastmont. C. 14 June, 1664. M. (John) 24 May, 1664 (fil. Johannis Eastmont de Sherburne, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 13 July, 1664, restored by Bursar Bury 28 Jan.

A long Latin inscription in Sherborne Minster (Hutchins, IV. 249) commemorates the virtues of John Eastmont, "qui in agro Somersett. natus, alma Oxoniensi Academia nutritus, hospitii Lincolniensis socius ascriptus est." He died 5 Feb. 1722, "fere octogenarius."

Ahasuerus Rigemorter. C. 20 July, 1664. M. 22 July, 1664 (fil. Ahasueri Rigemorter de Londin., doctoris, æt. 15). C.M. received 20 July, 1664, taken up for Battels 8 July, 1669.

The father was incorporated M.D. 26 March, 1636, from the University of Leyden, and is described as Londino-Anglus. He lived and practised in Lime Street, London. One of both these names lived at Northcreake, Norfolk: died 1671. (Wood, *Fasti*, I. 489).

Henry Godolphin. C. 31 Aug. 1664. M. 30 Aug. 1664 (fil. natu minor Dni Francisci Godolphin de Godolphin, Cornub. eq. de Balneo, æt. 16). C.M. received 31 Aug. 1664, restored 15 Jan. 16$\frac{68}{69}$. B.A. 28 May, 1668. M.A.

(All Souls) 20 April, 1672. B.D. and D.D. 11 July, 1685. ℱ. of All Souls 1668.

ℱ. of Eton; Provost of Eton 30 Oct. 1695; Prebendary of Sneating (St. Paul's) 13 Nov. 1683—1733; Dean of St Paul's 18 July, 1707, which Deanery he resigned 1726. He was fourth son of Sir Francis Godolphin, and brother of Sidney Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer, and Earl of Godolphin, and of Charles Godolphin $16\frac{65}{66}$, and Edward Godolphin 1675.

Edward Holt. ℭ. 17 Sept. 1664. 𝔐. 21 Oct. 1664 (fil. Thomæ Holt de Wells, Somerset, min. æt. 18). ℭ.𝔐. received 17 Sept. 1664, restored 25 Jan. $16\frac{68}{69}$. Wood speaks of a stone in the Outer Chapel marked E. H. 1668, where he is said to have been buried 4 May, 1668.

Thomas Taylor. ℭ. 7 Oct. 1664. 𝔐. 21 Oct. 1664 (fil. Gulielmi Taylor de Winchester, Hampton, gen. æt. 18). ℭ.𝔐. received 7 Oct 1664, restored by Bursar Chase to Richard Taylor 27 July. B.A. 28 May, 1668 (Tayler).

Matthew Thomas. ℭ. 7 Feb. $16\frac{64}{65}$. 𝔐. 10 March, $16\frac{64}{65}$ (fil. Gualteri Thomas de East Budly, Devon. pleb. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received 7 Feb. $16\frac{64}{65}$, restored 16 Nov. 1666. There was a stone in the Antechapel, marked "M. T. commensalis 1666." (Wood MS.)

Thomas Swallow. ℭ. 6 March, $16\frac{64}{65}$. 𝔐. 9 March, $16\frac{64}{65}$ (fil. Thomæ Swallow de Londin., gen. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received 6 March, $16\frac{64}{65}$, restored 7 April, 1666. Admitted 𝔖. 31 Jan. 1665 of Chigwell, Essex, aged 18.

Samuel Poynter. ℭ. 16 March, $16\frac{64}{65}$. 𝔐. (Pointer) same day (fil. Johannis Pointer de Londin. pleb. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received 10 March, $16\frac{64}{65}$, restored 4 July, 1668.

Robert Pawle. ℭ. 15 March, $16\frac{64}{65}$. 𝔐. (Paul) 16 March, $16\frac{64}{65}$ (fil. Gulielmi Paul de Blackdowne, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received 16 March, $16\frac{64}{65}$, restored 14 Sept. 1666. B.A. 29 Oct. 1668. M.A. 28 June, 1671.

Edward Hancock. C. 16 March, $16\frac{64}{65}$. M. 17 March, $16\frac{64}{65}$ (fil. Johannis Hancock de Comb Merton, Devon, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 16 March, $16\frac{64}{65}$, restored 6 Nov. 1666. Admitted S. 28 Sept. 1666 of Comb Morton, Devon, aged 17. B.A. 29 Oct. 1668. M.A. 15 June, 1672. Elected Sub-Dean 6 Dec. 1670. On 8 April, 1676, he was "amotus virtute decreti Visitatoris de absentia."

Robert Tothill. M. 1 April, 1664 (fil. Roberti Tothill de Exon. pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 1 April, 1664, restored by Bursar Jeamson. B.A. (Hart Hall) 17 Oct. 1667.

Rector of Alford, Somerset, 17 March, 1670; died about 1706.

William Strode. M. 24 May, 1664 (fil. Johannis Strode de Parnham, Dorset, eq. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 22 May, 1664, restored 6 Nov. 1666.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of William Compton of Middlesex, and died *s.p.*

William Holmes. M. 25 May, 1664 (fil. Gulielmi Holmes de Meers, *i.e.* Mares Ashby, Northampton, pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 2 Dec. 1664, and raised to that of C. 29 Oct. 1673 (? 1672), restored 21 Feb. $16\frac{72}{73}$. B.A. 2 July, 1668. M.A. 6 July, 1671.

William Harman. M. 30 June, 1664 (fil. Gulielmi Harman de Chelmesford, Essex, pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received as B. 26 Oct. 1664, restored 26 Feb. by Bursar Floyd $16\frac{65}{66}$. Admitted S. 4 Feb. $16\frac{65}{66}$ of Chelmsford, Essex, aged 17. B.A. 28 Nov. 1668. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 6 Dec. 1668.

John Floyd. M. 13 July, 1664 (fil. Johannis Floyd de Bristol, pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 13 July, 1664, restored 16 Jan. $16\frac{64}{65}$. Possibly John Floyd, B.A. (Trinity) 28 July, 1668.

Edward Martindale. M. 21 Oct. 1664 (fil. Edvardi Martindale de Colshull, *i.e.* Coleshill, Warwic. pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 26 Sept. 1664, and taken up by Bursar Jeamson "to pay debts."

David Atkins. M. 17 Dec. 1664 (fil. Gulielmi Atkins de Ludlow, Salop, pauperis, æt. 19).

Thomas Mogg. M. 10 March, 16$\frac{64}{65}$ (fil. Jeremiæ Mogg de Shepton Montague, Somerset, pleb. pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 3 Nov. 1664, restored 17 Dec. 1668. B.A. 12 Nov. 1668.

Possibly Vicar of Stowell, Somerset, 16 May, 1681. There is also at Shepton Montacute the monument of a Mogg, who died 18 Sept. 1721, aged 75. On the East Wall of the Chancel at Stowell is the following inscription: "Here lieth the body of Thomas Mogg, Rector, who died 27 Nov. 1708," according to Collinson, but there is no trace of the monument now (1889).

John Cooke. M. 10 March, 16$\frac{64}{65}$ (fil. Johannis Cooke de Wotton under Edge, Gloucestr. pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 21 Nov. 1664, restored 6 Nov. 1668. B.A. 29 Oct. 1668.

William Plowman. M. 16 March, 16$\frac{64}{65}$ (fil. Thomæ Plowman de Sherburne, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as B. 15 March, 1664, restored 21 Feb. by Bursar Floyd. Possibly William Plowman, B.A. (Magdalen) 25 Feb. 1668.

William Plowman, Rector of Long Bridy, Dorset, was admitted 5 July, 1701, and died 20 Oct. 1712. (Hutchins, II. 192.)

John Prowse. M. 16 March, 16$\frac{64}{65}$ (fil. Johannis Prowse de Hinton St. George, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 11 March, 1664, restored by Bursar Whaley 23 Nov. 1668. B.A. 29 Oct. 1668.

Probably John Prowse presented to the Rectory of Pendomer, Somerset, 10 Nov. 1671, where he was buried 26 April, 1675.

Richard Satterly. M. 18 March, 16$\frac{64}{65}$ (fil. Gulielmi Satterly de Ide, Devon, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as B. 16 March, 1664, restored by Bursar Bury.

Wardens Blandford and Ironside.

1665.

George Baynard. Admitted S. 9 March, 1665 of Clyffe, Dorset, æt. 17. M. same day (fil. Thomæ Baynard de Clift, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). B.A. 17 Dec. 1669. M.A. 27 June, 1672. Resigned S. 29 June, 1674.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. John Palmer, Warden of All Souls. (Wood, *Life*, p. lv).

In the church of Tincleton, Dorset, is a monument:

MS.
Georgius Baynard
De Cliffe. arm.
Filius Thomæ Baynard
Armigeri
Decessit 23 Septembr.
MDCXCIII.
Monumentum
Elizabetha Uxor
Hoc posuit.

Hutchins II. 629.

Nathaniel Still. C. 6 April, 1665. M. same day (fil. Johannis Still de Shaston, *i.e.* Shaftesbury, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received same day, restored by Bursar Whaley 14 Oct. ? 1668.

Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple; of Clowdes House, East Knoyle, Wilts: buried there 8 Oct. 1702. (Hutchins, III. 74.)

Edward Combe. C. 20 April, 1665. M. 6 April, 1665 (fil. Johannis Combe de Daventry, Northampton. arm. æt. 15). C.M. received 20 April, 1665, restored 13 Oct.

1666. Admitted S. 28 Sept. 1666 of Dantry, Northants, aged 17.

Gilbert Glisson. C. 3 May, 1665. M. 11 May, 1665 (fil. Johannis Glisson de Marnhull, Dorset, min. æt. 16). C.M. received 3 May, 1665, restored 20 Nov. 1666. Admitted C. of Trinity 1667. B.A. (Trinity) 18 Feb. 1668.

Succeeded his father as Rector of Marnhull 1677: died 1736: brother of John Glisson 1662, and Thomas Glisson 16$\frac{63}{64}$.

Nicholas Hall. C. 5 May, 1665. M. same day (fil. Emanuelis Hall de Birdford, Devon, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received same day, restored 8 May, 1674. B.A. 11 Feb. 1668. M.A. 28 June, 1671. B.D. and D.D. 6 July, 1683. He was Terræ filius on Monday 10 July, 1671; and on 11 July he apologised "for having yesterday sinned against *bonos mores et hospitalitatis jura*, in having attacked Cambridge men, and especially their distinguished Vice Chancellor."

Prebendary of Exeter 29 Aug. 1672; Sub-dean 17 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$; Treasurer and Canon Residentiary 17 Nov. 1675. Rector of Stoke in Teignhead and Whitstone, Devon, in 1681; died 25 April, 1709, and was buried at Faringdon, Devon.

John Hungerford. C. 24 May, 1665. M. 6 June, 1665 (fil. Thomæ Hungerford de Blacklands, Wilts, gen. æt. —). C.M. received 24 May, 1665, restored by Bursar Luck ? 1665 or 1670.

He entered the Temple, and died *s.p.m.* 1681. (Hoare's *Hungerfordiana.*)

Stephen Bate. C. (Baty) 15 July, 1665. M. same day (fil. Richardi Bate de Lydd Cant. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received same day, restored 17 April, 1669. B.A. (Hart Hall) 27 April, 1669. M.A. 4 July, 1671.

Stephen Bate was Rector of Horsemonden, Kent, for fifty-one years, to which church he presented a brass chandelier, 1703, which hangs in the Chancel. Died 22 Oct. 1724.

Edward Bridges. C. 20 Oct. 1665. M. 16 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$ (fil. natu minor Dni Thomæ Bridge de Kaimshad, *i.e.*

Keynsham, Somerset, eq. æt. 17). C.M. received 24 Oct. 1665, restored 26 Dec. 1666.

He was the third son, and is buried at Keynsham with a flat stone near the altar with this inscription: "Here lyeth the body of Edward Bridges, Esq., son of Sir Thomas Bridges and Anne his wife, who died 1 Nov. 1678."

William Davys. C. 17 Jan. 16$\frac{65}{66}$. C.M. received same day, restored by Bursar Bury.

Joseph Lavington. C. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{65}{66}$. M. 6 April, 1665 (fil. Richardi Lavington de Stanton Barnard, Wilton, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as B. 8 June, 1665, increased to C. 15 Feb. 16$\frac{65}{66}$, restored 13 Oct. 1668. B.A. (Hart Hall) 11 Feb. 1668.

Probably Joseph Lavington, Rector of Bleadon, Somerset, 11 Aug. 1675, resigned 1680.

Charles Godolphin. C. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{65}{66}$ Cornwall. M. 16 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$ (fil. natu min. Dni Francisci Godolphin de Godolphin, Cornub. eq. de Balneo, æt. 15). C.M. received 26 Feb. 16$\frac{65}{66}$, restored 2 April, 1659 (*sic*, but ? 1669).

Subsequently M.P. for Helston 16$\frac{80}{81}$, and throughout the reigns of James II. and William III. Commissioner of Customs and Register General of Trading Ships. He died 10 July, 1720, and has a monument on the West side of the Cloisters of Westminster Abbey; recording his devotion to the service of his country, and his foundation of an educational charity for young gentlewomen:

Here rest in hope of a blessed Resurrection Charles Godolphin, Esq., brother to the Right Honourable Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer of Great Britain, who died July 10, 1720, aged 69, and Mrs. Godolphin his wife, who died July 26, 1726, aged 63, whose excellent qualities and endowments can never be forgotten. Particularly the publick spirited zeal with which he served his country in Parliament, and the indefatigable application, great skill, and nice integrity, with which he discharged the trust of a Commissioner of the Customs for many years. Nor was she less eminent for her ingenuity, wit, sincere love of her friends, and constancy in

religious worship. But as charity and benevolence were the distinguishing parts of their characters, so were they most conspicuously display'd by the last act of their lives, a pious and charitable institution by him designed and ordered, and by her compleated to the glory of God, and for a bright example to mankind.

He was brother of Henry Godolphin 1664, and of Edward Godolphin 1675.

Edward Mallet. C. 3 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$. M. 30 March, 1666 (gen. fil.). C.M. received 3 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$, restored 22 Feb. 1668.

Thomas Paule. C. 3 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$. M. 9 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$ (fil. Matthæi Paule de Furland, Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received 8 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$, restored 17 April, 1669; replaced 19 April, 1669, again restored 10 July, 1672. B.A. (Paull) 19 Oct. 1669. M.A. 15 June, 1672. He was buried in the Chapel; either dying or being buried 2 Nov. 1672.

Thomas Chapman. C. 14 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$. M. 16 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$ (fil. Johannis Chapman de Chard, Somerset, pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received 14 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$, restored 17 April, 1669; replaced 19 April, 1669, restored 10 July, 1672. B.A. 19 Oct. 1669. M.A. 15 June, 1672.

Nicholas Richards. C. 17 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$, Dorset. M. 30 March, 1666 (fil. Johannis Richards, de Abbotsbury, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 17), but on 17 July, 1669, "mutavit matriculationem ad fil. generosi a fil. pleb." C.M. received 17 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$, restored 17 Sept. 1676. B.A. 19 Oct. 1669. M.A. 15 June, 1672.

Pyne. C.M. received as B. 23 Feb. 1665, taken up for Battels 29 Oct, 1666. Possibly Charles Pyne M. (New Inn Hall) 7 July, 1665 (fil. Thomæ Pyne de Bristol, pleb. æt. 15).

Edward Capell. M. 13 May, 1665 (fil. Honoratissini Arthuri Dni Capell, Baronis de Hadham, Harf., *i.e.* Herts, æt. 16). Created M.A. 8 Sept. 1665.

Son of Lord Capel, who was beheaded in 16$\frac{48}{49}$, and younger brother of the Earl of Essex, who died in the Tower 1683: he died unmarried.

Samuel Dicks. M. 6 June, 1665 (fil. Johannis Dicks de Crediton, Devon, pauperis, æt. —). C.M. received as Servitor 11 July, 1665, restored 7 Nov. 1668. B.A. (St. Mary Hall) 13 May, 1669.

George Stoodly. M. 7 July, 1665 (fil. Christopheri Stoodly de Beminster, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 26 March, 1665, restored 24 Oct. 1666.

John Hodder. M. 1 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$ (fil. Johannis Hodder de Thorncombe, Devon, min. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 16 Nov. 1666, restored 3 Aug. 1671. B.A. 19 Oct. 1669. M.A. (Exeter) 7 June, 1672.

He was born at Whichurch, Dorset, and admitted F. of Exeter 1 July, 1671: died 6 March, 16$\frac{73}{74}$.

John Paull. M. 9 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$ (fil. Henrici Paull de Newnham, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 19).

John Stuckey. M. 16 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$ (fil. Rogeri Stuckey de Crookhorne, Somerset, pleb. pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 28 March, 1665 (? 1666), restored 16 Sept. 1671. B.A. 19 Oct. 1669.

One John Stuckey was Vicar of Chilthorn Dormer, 20 Sept. 1675; died about 1692.

Warden Ironside.

1666.

John Sweeting. Admitted S. 28 Sept. 1666 of Sanford Brett, Somerset, aged 18. M. (Alban Hall) 9 March, 16$\frac{65}{66}$ (fil. Johannis Sweeting, pleb. as above). B.A. 26 Oct. 1670. M.A. 4 June, 1673. Resigned S. 14 Jan. 16$\frac{73}{74}$.

Thomas Jermyn. F.C. 18 April, 1666.

Bartholomew Beal. F.C. 23 April, 1666. M. (Beale) 14 July, 1666 (fil. Henrici Beale de Walton, Buck, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received 23 April, 1666.

Robert Codrington. F.C. 4 May, 1666 (Gloucestr.). M. 13 Oct. 1666 (fil. Johannis Codrington de Didmarton, Gloucestr. arm. æt. 16). C.M. received 4 May, 1666, restored 5 Sept. 1667.

George Speak. F.C. 20 May, 1666 (Somerset). M. 9 July, 1666 (fil. Georgii Speak de White Lackington, Somerset. arm. æt. 19). C.M. received 10 May, 1666, restored 16 Nov. 1668.

Said to have died 1668, aged 24 (? 21) : brother of John Speke, see below.

Morgan Randill. F.C. 8 July, 1666. M. (Randyll) 9 July, 1666 (fil. Vincentii Randyll de Chilworth, Surr. arm. æt. 16). C.M. received 3 Dec. 1666, restored 1 Nov. 1670.

Born 7 Oct. 1649, married Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Gould, alderman, 1679 (M. and B.). Donor of Plate to the College.

Richard Newman. J.C. 24 Jan. 16$\frac{66}{67}$ (Dorcestr.). M. 29 March, 1667 (fil. Richardi Newman de Fifehead, Dorcestr. arm. æt. 16). C.M. received 25 Jan. 16$\frac{66}{67}$, restored 20 Aug. 1669.

Afterwards Sir Richard Newman, Bart., created 20 Dec. 1699, died 30 Dec. 1721 ; buried at Fyfehead Magdalen.

Thomas Gibbons. C. 27 March, 1666. M. (Gibbon) 30 March, 1666 (fil. Thomæ Gibbon de Whitston, Devon, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 27 March, 1665 (1666), restored 20 April, 1668.

James Pope. C. 3 April, 1666, Dorset. M. 6 April, 1666 (fil. Jacobi Pope de Melbury Abbotts, Dorcestr. min. æt. 17). C.M. received 3 April, 1666, restored 29 March, 1673 to his brother William Pope. B.A. 19 Oct. 1669. M.A. 15 June, 1672. 21 Nov. 1672, is the date either of his death or of his burial in the College Chapel.

John Bartlett. C. 10 April, 1666. M. 6 April, 1666 (fil. Ellis Bartlett de Branscombe, Devon, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 10 April, 1666, restored 5 May, 1670. B.A. 19 Oct. 1669.

Michael Newnham. C. 7 May, 1666. M. 26 Oct. 1666, (fil. Michaelis Newnham de Iver, Buck. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 27 May, 1666, restored 29 July, 1668.

William Harding. C. 13 July, 1666. M. 13 July, 1666 (fil. Gulielmi Harding de Colepart, Wilton, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received 13 July, 1666, restored by Bursar Jeamson 23 Oct. (? 1667 or 1669).

Elizeus Baron. C. 9 Oct. 1666. M. 23 Nov. 1666 (fil. Johannis Baron de Egloskerry, Cornub. gen. æt. 18). Admitted S. 27 Sept. 1667 of Egloskerry, aged 18. C.M. restored 25 Nov. by Bursar Jeamson 1667. Resigned S. 27 Sept. 1669.

John Bearcroft. C. 19 Jan. 16$\frac{66}{67}$, Worcester. M. 18 Jan. 16$\frac{66}{67}$ (fil. Johannis Bearcroft de Hanbury, Vigorn. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 25 April, 1667, restored by Bursar Thornton 30 July (? 1674). B.A. 26 Oct. 1670. M.A. 4 June, 1673.

Robert Nicholls. C. 8 Feb. 16$\frac{66}{67}$, Dorcestr. M. 29 March, 1667 (fil. Richardi Nicholls de Orchard, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received 11 Feb. 16$\frac{66}{67}$, restored 2 April, 1668.

Richard Bampfylde. C. 13 Feb. 16$\frac{66}{67}$, Devon. M. 13 Dec. 1667 (fil. Johannis Bampfylde de Poltimore, Devon, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 8 Nov. 1667, restored 1 Nov. 1670.

John Warr. C. 7 March, 16$\frac{66}{67}$, Dorset. M. 8 March, 16$\frac{66}{67}$ (fil. Johannis Warr de Yetminster, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received 8 March, 16$\frac{66}{67}$, restored 16 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$ by Bursar Floyd.

Robert Hayne. C. 7 March, 16$\frac{66}{67}$. M. 8 March. 16$\frac{66}{67}$ (fil. Ægidii Hayne de Yeovill, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received 8 March, 16$\frac{66}{67}$, restored 8 Oct. 1670.

John Cary. C. 21 March, 16$\frac{66}{67}$, Somerset. M. 29 March, 1667 (fil. Johannis Cary de Yeovill, Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received 22 March, 16$\frac{66}{67}$, restored by Bursar Floyd 20 Aug. 1670 or 1673.

Thomas Jennings. C.M. received as F.C. 16 April, 1666, restored 24 Oct. 1666.

William Whiteare. M. 30 March, 1666 (fil. Thomæ Whiteare de Sarisbury, pleb. pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 26 April, 1666, restored 11 July, 1671. B.A. 19 Oct. 1669.

Stephen Ward. M. 30 March, 1666 (fil. Richardi Ward de Knighton, Dorset, pauperis, æt. —). C.M. received as Servitor 22 Feb. 16$\frac{64}{65}$, restored by Bursar Jeamson.

Lucas Cock. M. 30 March, 1666 (fil. Lucæ Cock de Plimouth, Devon, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as B. 14 March, 1665, restored 17 May, 1666, when he signs as Cocks.

William Hunt. M. 30 March, 1666 (fil. Gulielmi Hunt de Ilmister (?) Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as B. 3 April, 1666, increased to C. 13 Dec. 1669. B.A. 19 Oct. 1669. M.A. 15 June, 1672.

Thomas Lessey. M. 30 March, 1666 (fil. Reginaldi Lessey de Dungate ? Donyate, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received 3 April, 1666, restored by Bursar Whaley. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1668 of Dungate, Somerset, aged 18. B.A. 26 Oct. 1670. M.A. 12 Oct. 1672. Admitted F. 3 July, 1672. Elected Sub-Dean 1671; Humanity Lecturer 1672; Catechist 1673, 1676; Dean 1675; Bursar 1677; Librarian 1678.

One Thomas Lessey was Prebendary of Warminster (Sarum) from 28 May, 1687, which was vacant in 1726, and Rector of Lydeard St. Lawrence from 13 June, 1687, till his death in 1724: also presented to the Rectory of Odcombe, Somerset, 15 Nov. 1708.

John Speke. M. 6 April, 1666 (fil. Georgii Speke de White Lackington, Somerset, arm. æt. 14). C.M. received as C. 26 April, 1666, restored by Bursar Floyd 20 April.

Third son and eventually heir to his father. Brother of George Speke, see above.

Charles Tarlton. M. 9 July, 1666 (fil. Johannis Tarlton de Wemworthy, Devon. min. æt. 16). C.M. received as B. 3 July, 1666, increased to C. 8 Sept. 1670, restored 27 June, 1671. B.A. 22 April, 1670. Admitted F. of Exeter 25 June, 1671. M.A. 16 Jan. 1672.

Resigned F. 1677: subsequently Rector of Bicton, Devon. (Boase, p. 77).

John Small. 𝔐. 9 July, 1666 (fil. Johannis Small de Dulwich, Surr. pauperis, æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 3 July, 1666, restored by Bursar Freke (?). B.A. (Alban Hall) 30 June, 1671.

Joseph Aunger. 𝔐. 13 July, 1666 (fil. Johannis Aunger de Golders, Bercher, pauperis, æt. 18). Buried in the Outer College Chapel 8 Aug. 1668, with inscription J. A. 1668 (Wood MS. where the name is spelt Aungier).

Samuel Wells. 𝔐. 13 Oct. 1666 (fil. Stephani Wells de Oxon. pleb. pauperis, æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 13 Aug. 1666.

Robert Waad. 𝔐. 13 Oct. 1666 (fil. Johannis Waad de Martinstowne, Dorcestr. pleb. pauperis, æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 9 Oct. 1666, restored 26 Oct. by Bursar Whaley (1668 ?). B.A. 28 June, 1670.

John Howard. 𝔐. 17 Dec. 1666 (fil. Roberti Howard de Gilsborough, Northampton, pleb. pauperis, æt. 19). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 23 Nov. 1666, increased to 𝔠. 2 March, 1670; restored by Bursar Bury. B.A. 9 July, 1670. M.A. 4 June, 1673.

Rector of Marston Trussel, Northants: published a sermon on "The True Interest of a Nation," 1692.

William Soper. 𝔐. 8 March, 16$\frac{66}{67}$ (fil. Jacobi Soper de Highborough, Devon, pleb. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔅. 17 Jan. 16$\frac{66}{67}$, increased to 𝔠. 7 March, 1670, restored 2 March, 16$\frac{73}{74}$. B.A. 26 Oct. 1670. M.A. 4 June, 1673.

John Sharp. 𝔐. 8 March, 16$\frac{66}{67}$ (fil. Richardi Sharp de Waisford, *i.e.* Wayford, Somerset, min. æt. 19). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔅. 8 March, 16$\frac{66}{67}$, restored 27 July, 1669.

Possibly John Sharp, Vicar of Seaburrow, Somerset, 31 March, 1671.

1667.

William Over. Admitted S. 27 Sept. 1667 of Winton, Southants, aged 18. B.A. 7 Dec. 1669. M.A. 27 June, 1672. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 6 Dec. 1670.

William Over of Winchester, who died 1701, left the residue of his estate for the establishment of a free school for twenty-four poor boys who were to be instructed so as to be fit for apprenticeship to tradesmen. He prohibited the appointment of a Welshman, Scotchman, Irishman, foreigner or north countryman, as master, that his scholars might not be corrupted in their youth by a vicious pronunciation, nor taught barbarous English. (Woodward I, 258.)

Edward Clarke. F.C. 30 March, 1667. M. same day (fil. Edvardi Clarke de Chipley, Somerset, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received 12 April, 1667, restored 20 Feb. 1669.

Evidently of Chipley, near Milverton, son of Edward Clarke and Elizabeth, eldest daughter and heir of William Lottisham: his daughter Anne carried the Warre estates into the Sanford family.

Richard Mallack. F.C. 7 May, 1667. M. 3 May, 1667 (fil. Rogeri Mallack de Exon. arm. æt. 17). C.M. received 7 March, 1667, restored 28 April, 1669.

Donor of Plate to the College.

John Arundel. F.C. 9 June, 1667 (fil. unicus Dni Arundel, Cornub.). M. 13 June, 1667 (fil. unicus honoratissimi Dni Richardi Arundel, Baronis de Trerise in Com. Cornub. æt. 18). C.M. received 12 June, 1667, restored to William James 12 Aug. 1668.

Succeeded his father as second Lord Arundel of Trerice 1688, married first, Margaret, daughter and heiress of Sir John Ackland of Columb John, and secondly, Barbara, daughter of Sir Henry Slingsby of Yorkshire; died 27 Sept. ? 1697. Donor of Plate to the College.

William James. ℭ.ℭ. 9 June, 1667. ℭ.ℳ. received 12 June, 1667, restored with John Arundel's 12 Aug. 1668.

Probably James Arundel's tutor.

Robert Morley. ℭ.ℭ. 9 July, 1667. ℳ. 17 Dec. 1667 (fil. Herberti Morley de Glinde, Sussex, arm. æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ. received 11 July, 1667, restored 25 Oct. 1668.

"Obiit Coelebs 1770," says Horsfield ? 1670 : brother of William Morley 1668.

John French. ℭ.ℭ. 26 Sept. 1667. ℳ. 17 Dec. 1667 (fil. Stephani French de Lewes, Sussex; arm. æt. 18). ℭ.ℳ. received 1 Oct. 1667. He was buried in the College Chapel 20 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$. His monument still remains on the West Wall, at the North End, in the Ante Chapel, with this inscription:

Memoriæ Sacrum

Est hoc monumentum Johannis French armigeri, filii Stephani French arm. et hujus Collegii Commensalis, nati apud Stream de Chittingle in Comitatu Sussexiæ A.D. 1648 qui exanthematum morbo laborans vicesimo ætatis suæ anno obiit A.D. 1668.

William Massingberd (Masingbeard). ℭ.ℭ. 12 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$. ℳ. 13 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$ (fil. Dni Henrici Massingberd de Bentoft Hall, Lincoln. baronetti, æt. 18). ℭ.ℳ. received 18 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$, restored 24 March, 1669.

He was son of Sir Henry Massingberd of Bratosthall, Linc. by his second wife Anne, daughter of William Evans of London, and succeeded his father, Sept. 1680; he married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Wynne of London, and died about 1719, aged 70.

Joseph Hooper. ℭ. 7 May, 1667. ℳ. 23 May, 1667 (fil. Edmundi Hooper de Plimouth, Devon. gen. æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ. received 9 May, 1667, restored 17 Jan. 16$\frac{67}{68}$.

George Barber. ℭ. 20 May, 1667. ℳ. 23 May, 1667 (fil. Roberti Barber de Ashmore, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). ℭ.ℳ.

received 15 May, 1667, taken up for Battels 21 June, 1669.

The Barbers were connected with the Wyndhams and the Mansels of Glamorgan: George Barber is buried with his ancestors at Ashmoore, with this inscription: "Here also lyeth George Barber, Esqr., eldest son of ye above said Robert and Anne, daughter of Sr Robert Seyner of Hanford. She is buried here also. He died July ye 14, 1718."

Benjamin Hill. C. 25 June, 1667.

John Ryves. C. 15 Aug. 1667. M. 6 Dec. 1667 (fil. Roberti Ryves de Fifield, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 19). C.M. received 14 Aug. 1667, restored by Bursar Whaley 26 Dec. ? 1668.

James Acton. C. 31 Aug. 1667. M. 10 Dec. 1667 (fil. Edvardi Acton de Bassingstoke, Hampton. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 5 Feb. 1667, restored 17 Nov. 1669.

James Acton founded certain almshouses in Flexpool Street, Basingstoke, in the seventeenth century. (Woodward, III. 238.)

Edward Acton. C. 31 Aug. 1667. M. 10 Dec. 1667 (fil. Edvardi Acton de Bassingstoke, Hampton. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 5 Feb. 1667, restored 3 April, 1674. B.A. 27 June, 1671. M.A. (Hart Hall) 9 May, 1674.

Probably father of James Acton 17$\frac{23}{64}$.

Samuel Ironside. C. 3 Sept. 1667. C.M. received 12 Nov. 1667, restored 18 June, 1668.

Probably son of Richard Ironside of Rickmansworth.

Richard Appleford. C. 3 Oct. 1667. M. 6 Dec. 1667 (fil. Caroli Appleford de Chilboulton, Hert, min. æt. 15). C.M. received 21 Nov. 1667. Buried in the College Chapel 29 Aug. 1668, where there was a stone marked R. A. 1668, supposed by Wood to be his.

Francis Burges. C. (? Henry) 20 Oct. 1667. M. 13 Dec. 1667 (fil. Francisci Burges de Truro, Cornub. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 12 Oct. 1667, restored 19 May by Bursar

Floyd. Admitted S. 24 Sept. 1670 of Colomb-major, Cornwall, aged 19. B A. 10 June, 1672. On 26 June, 1674, he was "amotus propter absentiam."

Thomas Pynny. C. 31 Oct. 1667. M. 1 Nov. 1667 (fil. Johannis Pynny de Heywood, Devon, pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received 5 Nov. 1667, restored 7 April, 1669.

Arthur Parsons. C. 2 Nov. 1667. M. 1 Nov. 1667 (fil. Arthuri Parsons de Hill Bishops, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received 2 March, 1667.

George Darby. C. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{67}{68}$. M. 13 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$ (fil. Georgii Darby de Rode, Somerset. pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received 8 Feb. 16$\frac{67}{68}$, restored by Bursar Whaley 14 Oct.

Hugh Knight. C. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{67}{68}$. M. 13 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$ (fil. Gulielmi Knight de Kingstone, Somerset. pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received 15 Feb. 16$\frac{67}{68}$, paid over to Ed. Acton 14 Feb. 1672. B.A. 30 Oct. 1671. Buried in the College Chapel 12 Oct. 1672.

Probably he is the Hugh Knight, A.B., who was presented to the Vicarage of Wembdon, Somerset, 28 Nov. 1671, by William Knight of Kingstone: it was vacant by 5 Nov. 1672.

John Burridge. C. 6 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$. M. 13 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$ (fil. Roberti Burridge de Lime, Dorset. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 6 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$, restored 1 Nov. 1669.

Died 6 Sept. 1733, aged 82, and is buried at Lyme Regis. He represented Lyme in the Convention Parliament 1688, and in divers succeeding Parliaments with great honour and faithfulness, and was also chosen thrice Mayor of the town. (Hutchins, II. 75.)

Robert Fry. C. 12 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$. M. 14 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$ (fil. Roberti Fry de Ewern Minster, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received 12 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$, restored by Bursar Bury 26 Sept. to Stephen Fry: probably to Stephen Fry, B.A. of Trinity, 1672.

Robert Turner. C. 14 March, 1667. M. same day (fil. Roberti Turner de Chardstock, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 19). C.M. received 15 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$, restored 28 May, 1669.

Aaron Baker. B. 20 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$. M. 10 April, 1668 (fil. Johannis Baker de Alfington, Devon. pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as B. 18 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$, increased to C. 27 Oct. 1670, restored 28 April, 1675. B.A. 16 Oct. 1671. M.A. 25 June, 1674.

Wood says he was a preacher near Putney, and was beneficed in Devon; author of a sermon "Achitophel befooled" 1678. Probably Rector of Alvington, Devon: if so, father of Aaron Baker 1698, John Baker 1707, and Anthony Baker 1715.

Lewis (?) **Williams.** C.M. received as B. 19 Nov. 1667, restored by Bursar Whaley; but the signature is illegible.

Henry Towning. M. 29 March, 1667 (fil. Roberti Towning de Wilsham, ? Winsham, Somerset. pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as B. 8 March, 1666, paid over 26 Aug. by Bursar Floyd.

Enoch Sambee. M. 17 May, 1667 (fil. Johannis Sambee de Londin, pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 13 June, 1667, restored by Bursar Luck.

Joseph Crofts. M. 17 May, 1667 (fil. Johannis Crofts de Pincknole, *i.e.* Puncknoll, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 19). C.M. received 6 April, 1664, restored by Bursar Jeamson.

John Crofts was Rector of Puncknoll 44 years, and died in 1682.

Nicholas Laskey. M. 23 May, 1667 (fil Henrici Laskey de Hevitree, Devon. pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 8 May, 1667, restored 3 Feb. 1668.

William Wayte. M. 13 Dec. 1667 (fil. Thomæ Wayte de Southwark, pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 12 Nov. 1667, paid over 24 Jan. 1669. B.A. (Glouc. Hall) 6 July, 1671.

Hugh Welch. M. 13 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$ (fil. H. M., *sic*, de Chard, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 3 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$, restored 10 Oct. 1671. B.A. (Hugh Welsh of Hart Hall) 16 Oct. 1671.

Probably Vicar of Closworth, Somerset, from 2 July, 1680, till his death 2 May, 1682.

Thomas Bowditch. M. 13 March, 16$\frac{67}{68}$ (fil. Johannis Bowditch de Whitchurch, Dorcestr. pauperis. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 3 Feb. 1667, paid over 5 July, 1670.

1668.

William Shortgrave. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1668 of Harlston, Northants, aged 18. M. (Ch. Ch.) 11 July, 1665 (fil. Gulielmi Shortgrave de Harlstone, Northampton, min. æt. 17). B.A. 26 Oct. 1670. M.A. 4 June, 1673. Admitted F. 3 July, 1673. He was elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1671; Sub-Dean 1672; Humanity Lecturer 1673; Moderator of Philosophy 1674; Catechist 1675; Dean (*vice* Flectcher deceased) 8 Jan. 16$\frac{76}{77}$. He resigned his F. in June, 1681.

He was the second son of William Shortgrave by Grace Morley, (died 1656) youngest daughter of the previous Rector. He succeeded his father William Shortgrave as Rector of Harleston 15 May, 1682, and was buried there 12 April, 1710. For his son Robert, see 1705; though he is there described as son of Geo. Shortgrave, Cleric, of Harleston, an evident mistake for Gul. Shortgrave.

Henry Toope. C. 9 May, 1668. M. 5 June, 1668 (fil. Henrici Toope de Purbeak, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 16 May, 1668, restored 12 Nov. 1669.

John Strode. C. 18 May, 1668. M. 12 Aug. 1668 (fil. Dni Johannis Strode de Parnham, Dorcestr, eq. æt. 17). C.M. received 21 May, 1668, restored 8 Feb. 1669.

He married the daughter of a cleric of Northants named Hoth, and died *s.p.*

Anthony Rogers. C. 22 May, 1668. C.M. received 22 May, 1668, restored by Bursar Lessey 27 Jan. ? 1677. B.A. 27 April, 1672. M.A. 19 Jan. 1674.

With this entry the "Registrum" (B) concludes for a time and remains without a note till 30 June, 1719. For Fellow Commoners, Commoners, Batellars and Servitors, it is necessary to fall back upon the Caution Books and the University Matriculations: and I shall observe the order of the latter. The Register of Foundationers (A) still continues available up to 1694.

William Abel. C.M. received as F.C. 8 July, 1668, restored by Bursar Whaley 1 Sept. ? 1668.

John Morton. C.M. received as Servitor 27 July, 1668, taken up for Battels by Bursar Gould. B.A. 30 Oct. 1671.

Ds. Rives. C.M. received as C. 6 Oct. 1668, taken up for Battels 18 April, 1678.

(I can find no Rives, B.A. at this time.)

Hugh Bonvoy. C.M. received as F.C. 13 March, 16$\frac{68}{69}$, restored 7 April, 1670. M. (Magd.) 15 Oct. 1668 (fil. Nicolai Bonfoy de Eeling, Middlesex, arm. æt. 16).

Nathaniel Collier. C.M. received as C. 19 March, 16$\frac{68}{69}$, restored 15 Sept. 1673. M. (Ch. Ch.) 23 Feb. 1665 (fil. Ægidii Collier de Blockley, Vigorn. min. æt. 16). B.A. 26 Oct. 1669. M.A. 15 June, 1672.

Charles Barksdale. M. 17 April, 1668 (fil. Clementis Barksdale de Nounton, Gloucestr. min. æt. —). Charlton Barksdale was B.A. of Magd. 30 June, 1671.

Henry Glover. M. 13 July, 1668 (fil. Henrici Glover de Shrowton, Dorcestr. min. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 12 Sept. 1668, taken up for Battels 20 Oct. 1669. B.A. 27 April, 1672. M.A. 6 Feb. 1674.

John Lacy. M. 18 July, 1668 (fil. Gulielmi Lacy de Stogumber, Somerset, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 10 June, 1668, restored 3 June, 1670.

Gilbert Ironside. M. 18 July, 1668 (fil. Radulphi Ironside de Longbridy, Dorcestr. min. æt. 17), C.M. received as C. 13 July, 1668, restored 2 Nov. 1669.

One Gilbert Ironside was baptized 24 March, 1649, and died at Long Breedy 24 July, 1715.

James Harrison. M. 28 July, 1668 (fil. Richardi Harrison de Hurst, Bercher., gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 25 July, 1668, restored 1 Nov. 1672.

Robert Harbin. M. 12 Aug. 1668 (fil. Johannis Harbin de Newton, Somerset, arm. æt. 18). C.M. received as F.C. 13 July, 1668.

Died vita patris, a younger brother William succeeding in 1672.

William Morley. M. 12 Aug. 1668 (fil. Herberti Morley de Glinde, Sussex, arm. æt. 14). C.M. received as F.C. 20 July, 1668, restored 4 Nov. 1670.

M.P. for Lewes 1678-1679 : died *s.p.m.* The widow of William Morley of Glynde, conveyed that manor on her marriage, about 1680, to John Trevor, brother of Robert Morley 1667.

Thomas Gorges. M. 11 Dec. 1668 (fil. Thomæ Gorges de Heavitree, Devon, arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 24 Oct. 1668, restored 14 Feb. 16$\frac{70}{71}$.

Solomon Andrew. M. 11 Dec. 1668 (fil. Solomonis Andrew de Lime, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 31 July, 1668; paid over 20 July, 1669.

The father was merchant, and three times Mayor of Lime.

John Raymond. M. 11 Dec. 1668 (fil. Samuelis Raymond de Oke, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 17 Nov. 1668, restored 18 May, 1670: again received as Servitor 12 Nov. 1672, restored by Bursar Thornton 12 April ? 1676: again received as C. 10 May, 1676, restored 29 Nov. by Bursar Freke. B.A. 6 April, 1676.

The father, "medicinæ professor," was buried at Oake in 1662. Probably father of William Raymond 1715: if so, he was cleric of Rumsey, Hants.

John Makernes. M. 11 Dec. 1668 (fil. Johannis Makernes de Brigstock, Northampton, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 9 Oct. 1668, paid over 2 July, 1676. B.A. (Mackernes) 7 July, 1672. M.A. 4 June, 1675.

William Elston. M. 11 Dec. 1668 (fil. Gulielmi Elston de Exon. pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 21 Oct. 1668, paid over 20 Dec. 1669. Buried in the Chapel 3 Dec. 1669, where there was a stone, W. E. 1669 (Elston, Servitoris, Wood's MS.).

Daniel Ayshford. M. 11 Dec. 1668 (fil. Edmundi Aishford, *sic*, de Comb Pyne, Devon, pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 21 Nov. 1668, paid over by Bursar Floyd 22 April; increased to C. 19 Oct. 1672, restored 11 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$. B.A. 12 Oct. 1672. M.A. 4 June, 1675. Admitted Chaplain 6 Nov. 1674.

Marmaduke Alford. M. 11 Dec. 1668 (fil. Roberti Alford de Curry Revel, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 6 Nov. 1668, restored by Bursar Floyd. B.A. 7 April, 1674.

William Wills. M. 11 Dec. 1668 (fil. ? Ezech. Wills de Seaborough, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor 12 Dec. 1668, restored 19 Feb. 1673. B.A. 7 June, 1672.

Warden Wills (1755) was a member of this family.

Thomas Yorke. M. 11 Dec. 1668 (fil. Gulielmi Yorke de Haningdon, Wilton, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 31 Oct. 1668, paid over 18 Nov. 1675. B.A. 4 July, 1672.

John Southby. M. 19 Dec. 1668 (fil. Richardi Southby de Carswell, Bercher, arm. æt. 18). C.M. received as F.C. 23 July, 1668, paid over 8 April, 1671.

He was buried in the Southby chancel at Appleton on 21 March, 1733, with this stone: "Here lyeth the body of Mr. John Southby, who died a bachelor ye XVIIIth day of March, MDCCXXXIII, aged 84 years."

John Bishop. M. 19 Dec. 1668 (fil. Humphredi Bishop de Chilcombe, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 19). C.M. received as C. 3 Nov. 1668, restored 19 Oct. 1669.

He married Patience, daughter of John Bennett of Salisbury; died in the lifetime of his father, and was buried at Chilcombe with a mural monument:

Memoriæ sacrum
Johannis Bishop, armigeri, filii
Et heredis Hunphredi Bishop arm:
Belligeri patris jacet hic fortissima proles:
Lector, non mortis parva tropæa vides:
Ex proavis clarum, clarum virtutibus, orbi
Monstratum nobis improba mors rapuit.
Obiit 19 die Januarii
Anno Domini 1682
Ætatis suæ 33.

Hutchins II. 740.

Father of Humphry Bishop 1698.

Thomas Bishop. Brother of the above. M. 19 Dec. 1668, aged 17. C.M. received as C. 3 Nov. 1668, restored by Bursar Floyd 11 Oct. ? 1669 to John Bishop. Buried in the Antechapel 7 Oct. 1669, where Wood notes that there was a stone T. B. 1669.

George Orlebar. M. 5 March, 16$\frac{68}{69}$ (fil. Georgii Orlebar de Pudington, Bedf. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C.

25 Feb. 16$\frac{68}{69}$, restored 14 Jan. 1675. B.A. 12 Oct. 1672. M.A. 4 June, 1675.

He claimed Founder's Kin with Archbishop Chichele, through his mother, Ursula Boteler of Biddenham. He died unmarried at Bedford in 1685.

Richard Watts. M. 5 March, 16$\frac{68}{69}$ (fil. Richardi Watts de Stroudwater, Gloucestr. pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 9 March, 16$\frac{68}{69}$, restored 26 March, 1674. B.A. 12 Oct. 1672. M.A. (Hart Hall) 15 June, 1675.

Probably father of Richard Watts 1696.

1669.

Giles Chamberlaine. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1669 Egidius Chamberlaine of Malgerbury, Somerset, aged 18. M. 21 May, 1669 (fil. Edmundi Chamberlaine de Lye, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 19 May, 1669, restored 4 Jan. 16$\frac{69}{70}$.

Philip Champion. C.M. received as F.C. 8 Oct. 1669, restored by Bursar Luck, 8 Sept.

Peter Cally. C.M. received as B. 20 Oct. 1669, increased to C. 22 Nov. 1670, restored 18 Nov. 1675. B.A. (Calle) 16 Oct. 1671.

Lawrence Periam. C.M. received as C., Hilary Term, 16$\frac{69}{70}$, taken up for Battels 24 Oct. 1673. M. (Alban Hall) 5 March, 16$\frac{68}{69}$ (fil. Samuelis Periam de Widworthy ? Wilsworthy, Devon, min. æt. 15). B.A. 12 Oct. 1672. M.A. 4 June, 1675.

John Standfast. C.M. received as C., Hilary Term, 16$\frac{69}{70}$, restored 19 July, 1675. B.A. 12 Oct. 1672. M.A. 4 June, 1675.

Joseph Lillington. M. 30 March, 1669 (fil. Roberti Lillington de Dorchester, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 17 April, 1669, restored 13 Sept. 1672.

Robert Pitt. M. 2 April, 1669 (fil. Roberti Pitt de Blandford, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 26 March, 1668 (*sic*), and restored 5 Oct. by Bursar Luck (*i.e.* 1670). Admitted S. 24 Sept. 1670 of Blandford, Dorset, aged 17. B.A. 12 Oct. 1672. M.A. 4 June, 1675. M.B. 14 May, 1678. M.D. 16 Feb. 1681. Admitted F. 7 July, 1674. Elected Sub-Dean 1673; Humanity Lecturer 1674, 1675; Moderator of Philosophy 1676, 1679; Dean 1677; Bursar 1678, 1682; Sub-Warden 1680.

He practised in London, became F. of the Royal Society, and deputy Professor of Anatomy 1684. He married a daughter and coheiress of John Nourse of Wood Eaton, Oxon. He published *Observationes ponderis Testudinis terrestris cum in auctumno terram subiret cum ejusdem ex terra verno tempore exeuntis pondere comparato, per plures annos repetitæ*, 1691, also, *The Craft and Fraud of Physic exposed.*

John Haviland. M. 2 April, 1669 (fil. Josephi Haviland de Charlinch, Somerset, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 27 March, 1668 (*sic*), restored 1 Sept. 1671. B.A. (Hart Hall) 12 Oct. 1672. M.A. 15 June, 1675. M.B. 9 July, 1678.

John, son of John Haviland of Charlinch, registered his pedigree at the Visitation in 1672.

John Freke. M. 2 April, 1669 (fil. Johannis Freke de Stickland, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 12 March, 1668, restored 20 April, 1672.

Thomas Arnold. M. 2 April, 1669 (fil. Thomæ Arnold de Haselbury Brian, Dorcestr. min. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 26 Feb. 1668, restored 11 Oct. 1672.

Gilbert Downing. M. 2 April, 1669 (fil. Nicolai Downing de King Stanton, ? King's Teignton, Devon, min. æt. 17).

C.M. received as C. 12 March, 1668, restored 17 July, 1675. B.A. 12 Oct. 1672. M.A. 4 June, 1675.

Joseph Bragg. M. 2 April, 1669 (fil. Nicolai Bragg de Crookhorne, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 6 Nov. 1669, restored 5 March, 1671.

George Lippincot. M. 2 April, 1669 (fil. Thomæ Lippincot de Columb Stock, Devon, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 29 March, 1668 (*sic*), restored 2 Nov. 1675. B.A. 12 Oct. 1672. M.A. 4 June, 1675.

Thomas Brewer. M. 2 April, 1669 (fil. Thomæ Brewer de West Farly, Cant. arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 1 April, 1669, paid over 10 Aug. by Bursar Floyd.

Apparently he died before 1690.

John Brewer. Brother of the above, M. same day, aged 15. C.M. received same day as C. restored 10 April, 1671.

He succeeded his father in 1690 at Smith's Hall in West Farleigh, and died *s.p.m.* 2 June, 1724.

Nathaniel Risdon. M. 21 May, 1669 (fil. Nathanielis Risdon de Spragton ? Spreyton, Devon, gen. æt. 19). C.M. received as C. 7 April, 1669, paid over 11 Oct. by Bursar Floyd.

Edmund Strangwayes. M. 21 May, 1669 (fil. Egidii Strangwayes de Charlton Adam, Somerset, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 12 March, 1668, restored 14 June, 1670. B.A. (Hart Hall) 23 Jan. 1672.

The father was buried at Charlton Adam 1677.

Charles Kemeys. M. 26 May, 1669 (fil. Dni Caroli Kemeys de Keven Mably, Glamorgan, baronetti, æt. 18). C.M. received (Sir Charles Kemeys) as F.C. 17 April, 1669, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1670. Created M.A. 9 July, 1669. He presented a bowl to the College,

the cover of which with other plate the Warden was authorised to change 4 Feb. 1797.

He was grandson of Sir Nicholas Kemeys, first baronet, killed as Governor of Chepstow Castle, ex parte regis, succeeded his father, about 1658, and married Mary, daughter of Philip Lord Wharton; died Dec. 1702. His descendants (Kemeys-Tynte), are coheirs of the barony of Wharton. Brother of George Kemeys 1677.

Charles Pye. M. 26 May, 1669 (fil. Dni Johannis Pye de Mortlake, Surr. baronetti, æt. 18). C.M. received as F.C. 17 April, 1669, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1670.

Succeeded his father, Sir John Pye of Hone, Derby, about 1697; died 12 Feb. 1721.

Philip Young. M. 26 May, 1669 (fil. Philippi Young de Warwic. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 20 May, 1669, paid over 17 Feb. 16$\frac{72}{73}$. Buried in the College Chapel 14 Nov. 1672.

Richard Price. M. 29 June, 1669 (fil. Edvardi Price de Bettus, Montgom. gen. æt. 15). C.M. received 10 Nov. 1669, taken up for Battels 29 Nov. 1677. Possibly Richard Price, B.A. (Hart Hall) 29 Jan. 1673. M.A. 30 June, 1677.

Thomas Cooper. M. 29 June, 1669 (fil. Thomæ Cooper de Wrexham, Denbigh, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received (? Coop) as C. 20 Oct. 1669, paid over 19 April, 1670.

Nathaniel Burges. M. 7 July, 1669 (fil. Thomæ Burges de Biceter, Oxon. pauperis, æt. 15). C.M. received as Servitor 3 July, 1669, restored 11 Feb. 1672.

Henry Fowler. M. 8 July, 1669 (fil. Henrici Fowler de Gloucestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C., Hilary Term, 1669, paid over 14 Jan. 16$\frac{72}{73}$.

William Crabb. M. 17 July, 1669 (fil. Gulielmi Crabb de Child Ockford, Dorcestr. min. æt. 15). C.M. received as

C. 3 Aug. 1669, restored 2 July, 1674. B.A. 10 April, 1673. Admitted F. of Exeter 30 June, 1674. M.A. 21 Feb. 1675. B.D. 19 March, 1686. Vacated his F. by marriage 1687.

Rector of Child Ockford 1687. Rector of Bloxworth, Dorset, 17 July, 1723. Buried 12 Aug. 1747, aged 95. (Hutchins, IV. 83.)

Thomas Romayne. M. 17 July, 1669 (fil. Matthæi Romayne de Stocke Gailard, Dorcestr. min. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 3 Aug. 1669, restored by Bursar Bury 6 March. B.A. (Hart Hall) 10 April, 1673.

Matthew Romayne was the intruded Rector of Stoke Gailard, but was confirmed in the living in 1660.

Thomas Wainwright. M. 12 Nov. 1669 (fil. Thomæ Wainwright de Chester, Doctoris in Jure Civili, æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 12 Oct. 1669, restored 13 July, 1672. Elected F. of All Souls (Wainewright, of the County of Oxford) 1672. B.C.L. (All Souls) 27 May, 1676. D.C.L. 26 April, 1682.

He was probably son of Dr. Wainwright (F. of All Souls), who was ejected by the Visitors 1650. (Burrows' All Souls, p. 205). Chancellor of the Diocese of Chester: died 1720. (Wood, F. II. 384.)

Simon Rotenbury. M. 12 Nov. 1669 (fil. Francisci Rotenbury de Oakhampton, Devon, pleb. æt. 19). C.M. received as B. 20 Oct. 1669, taken up for Battels 29 Nov. 1677. B.A. 31 May, 1673.

William Ironside. M. 19 Nov. 1669 (fil. Gulielmi Ironside de Houghton, Dunelm, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 22 July. 1669, restored to Gilbert Ironside 22 April by Bursar Bury ? 1671. Buried in the College Chapel 27 Feb. 16$\frac{70}{71}$.

John Stewkly. M. 13 Dec. 1669 (fil. J. S. de Preshaw Hampton. arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 20 Feb. 1668, restored 15 June, 1671.

Robert Balch. M. 13 Dec. 1669 (fil. R. B. de Bladon, Somerset, pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received as B. 24 Nov. 1669. Admitted S. 24 Sept. 1670 of Sherborne,

Dorset, aged 17. B.A. 31 May, 1673. M.A. 6 April, 1676. Admitted ℱ. 1 July, 1676. He was elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1673; Sub-Dean 1674; Humanity Lecturer 1676; Catechist 1677; Dean 1678, 1680, 1682; Bursar 1679, 1681, 1683, 1684; Sub-Warden 1685; but "whereas, upon examination of his accounts ending Christmas Day 1685, he was found in debt to the College," the profits of his ℱ., office and all other emoluments were sequestered by the Warden and Fellows and the College obtained a warrant from the Vice-Chancellor to this effect: but on the petition of one R. Stuart (or Street) a tailor to whom Robert Balch owed £30, the College agreed to allow him £5, out of his Chamber Rent "if he keep his ℱ. and the Rent of the Chamber do yield so much." He was elected junior Proctor April 21, 1680.

Walter Parker. 𝔐. 28 Jan. 16$\frac{69}{70}$ (fil. G. P. de Lissell, Wilton. gen. æt. 16). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ., Hilary Term, 1669, restored 13 June, 1672.

Robert Sparrow. 𝔐. 28 Jan. 16$\frac{69}{70}$ (fil. Edvardi Sparrow de Ketheringe, Northampton, pauperis, æt. 19). ℭ.𝔐. received as Servitor, Hilary Term, 1669, taken up for Battels 24 Oct. 1683. B.A. 15 Oct. 1673.

James (Jacob) Wood. 𝔐. 18 March, 16$\frac{69}{70}$ (fil. Philippi Wood, de Wivylescombe, Cornub. pleb. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ., Hilary Term, 1669, taken up for Battels 18 April by Bursar Ludwell. B.A. (James) 21 Oct. 1673. M.A. 1 June, 1676.

Hugh Prust. 𝔐. 18 March, 16$\frac{69}{70}$ (fil. Thomæ Prust de Halton, Devon, gen. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ., Hilary Term, 1669, paid over by Bursar Bury 8 April, 1671. Buried in the College Chapel 29 March, 1671.

Samuel Thornton. 𝔐. 18 March, 16$\frac{69}{70}$ (fil. Gulielmi Thornton de Sherbourne, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ., Hilary Term, 1669, restored 1 Aug. 1676. B.A. 30 Oct. 1673. M.A. 1 June, 1676.

One Samuel Thornton was Vicar of Haydon, Dorset, and died 20 June, 1711. He is said to have been aged 62. (Hutchins, IV. 187.)

Richard Carter. M. 18 March, $16\frac{69}{70}$ (fil. Johannis Carter de Winterslow, Wilton. min. æt. 16). C.M. received as C., Hilary Term, 1669, restored 1 Aug. 1672. B.A. (Hart Hall) 15 Oct. 1673. M.A. 4 July, 1676.

James Hussy. M. 18 March, $16\frac{69}{70}$ (fil. Roberti Hussy de Sarum, Wilton. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C., Hilary Term, 1669, restored 25 April, 1672.

Allen Lester. M. (Leyette) 18 March, $16\frac{69}{70}$ (fil. Allen L. de Dorchester, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor (Lesster), Hilary Term, 1669, restored 12 July, 1671. B.A. (Alan Lester) 25 Feb. 1673.

Bartholomew Ashweeke. M. 18 March, $16\frac{69}{70}$ (fil. Gulielmi Ashweeke de Ashburton, Devon, pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor, Hilary Term, 1669, restored 23 Dec. "sepultus in claustro vel cemeterio" 29 Aug. 1670.

Philip Pierce. M. 18 March, $16\frac{69}{70}$ (fil. Danielis Pierce de Membry, *i.e.* Membury, Devon, pauperis, æt. 16). B.A. 15 Oct. 1673. M.A. 1 June, 1676. C.M. of Sir Pierce received as Servitor 24 April, 1676, restored by Bursar Ludwell 18 July ? 1676.

Thomas Younge. M. 18 March, $16\frac{69}{70}$ (fil. Nathanielis Younge de Minchenhampton, Gloucestr. pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor, Hilary Term, 1669, restored 10 July, 1671. Buried in the College Chapel, 17 July, 1671.

John Bradford. M. 18 (? 21) March, $16\frac{69}{70}$ (fil. J. Bradford de Poghill, *i.e.* Poughill, Devon, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C., Hilary Term, 1669, restored 8 Dec. by Bursar Bury. B.A. 27 Nov. 1673.

Probably Vicar of Newton St. Cyres, Devon, 6 July, 1674: died 23 July, 1702.

1670.

George Roberts. Admitted S. 24 Sept. 1670 of Richmond, Surrey, aged 19.

William Latton. Admitted S. 24 Sept. 1670; of Kingston Bagpus, Berks, aged 17. M. 12 ? 15 July, 1670 (fil. Thomæ Latton de Kinerton, *sic*, Bercher., gen. æt. 17). B.A. 5 May, 1674. M.A. 22 Feb. 1676. Admitted F. 2 July, 1675. (Wood says 1674, probably his election as P. and adds that he was Founder's kin of Kingston Bakpuze). Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1674; Moderator of Philosophy 1675; Dean 1679; Bursar 1680, 1683, 1685; Sub-Warden 1681, 1684, 1686; Librarian 1682. He appears from the accounts to have been Bursar again in 1694-1695.

The Lattons about 1670, sold their property at Kingstone Bagpuze, and removed to Esher: the presentation to the parsonage of Esher is in the gift of Wadham College, by bequest of John Latton of Esher Park 1714.

James Sanders. Admitted S. 24 Sept. 1670 of Alscott Oxon, aged 17. M. 12 July, 1670 (fil. Johannis Sanders de Grandmont, Ebor. gen. æt. 16). B.A. (Saunders, 6 Feb. 1674. Buried in the College Chapel 22 May, 1675: but Wood also mentions that there was a stone "in claustro" marked J. S. 1675.

Richard Dasston. C.M. received as F.C. 25 April, 1670, restored 29 Aug. 1671.

Bernard Mander. C.M. received as Servitor 6 Sept. 1670, restored 22 Oct. 1672. M. (St. Edmund Hall) 10 July, 1670 (fil. Bernardi Mander de Chipping Warden, Northampton. min. æt. 16). B.A. (Wadham) 5 May, 1674. M.A. (St. Mary Hall) 23 Jan. 1676.

Probably son of Bernard Mander 1642.

Daniel Rosewell. C.M. received as Servitor 26 Oct. 1670, restored 10 April, 1674. B.A. 2 April, 1674.

George Winter. C.M. received as F.C. 22 Nov. 1670, paid over by Bursar Chase 2 Jan. 1671.

John Giles. M. 6 May, 1670 (fil. J. G. de Arlingham, Gloucestr. min. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 11 June, 1670, paid over 12 Aug. 1678. B.A. 25 Feb. 1673.

Edward Bernard. M. 6 May, 1670 (fil. Edvardi Bernard de Basingstoke, Hampton. pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 2 May, 1670, paid over 27 May to S. Goodwin-see 1663. B.A. (Hart Hall) 25 Feb. 1673. M.A. 8 Dec. 1676.

Samuel Tanner. M. 19 May, 1670 (fil. S. T. de Faringdon, Devon, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 2 May, 1670, paid over 19 Aug. 1672.

William Howell. M. 19 May, 1670 (fil. G. H. de Oxon. pauperis, æt. 14). C.M. received as Servitor, Hilary Term, 1669, restored by Bursar Bury. B.A. (New Inn Hall) 20 Jan. 1673. M.A. 17 Oct. 1676.

Thomas Peacock. M. 12 July, 1670 (fil. Richardi Peacock de Finchly, Middlesex, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 10 June, 1670, paid over 19 Feb. 1673.

Marmaduke Coate. M. 12 July, 1670 (fil. M. C. de Curry Revell, Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. — June, 1670, paid over 4 Oct. 1670.

Mark Arwaker. M. 12 July, 1670 (fil. Francisci Arwaker de Chelmesford, Essex, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. (Francis Arwaker) — June, 1670, taken up to pay Battels 13 July, 1674. B.A. (Mark Arwaker) 9 May, 1674.

Nicholas Browne. M. 12 July, 1670 (fil. Henrici Browne

de Powerstock, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 14 July, 1670, restored 12 July, 1671.

He died at Poorstock 22 Sept. 1722, and was the last male of his family. (Hutchins, II. 321.)

John Martin. M. 12 July 1670 (fil. Gulielmi Martin de Buckland, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 13 July, 1670, taken up for Battels by Bursar Thornton 25 June ? 1674. B.A. 5 May, 1674.

John Slape. M. 30 Sept. 1670 (fil. J. S. de Taunton St. James, Somerset, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 8 Sept. 1670, paid over by Bursar Strangwaies 23 May, 1672.

John Baker. M. 30 Sept. 1670 (fil. J. B. de Trull, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 8 Sept. 1670, restored 20 May, 1671.

Brother of Christopher Baker 1671.

Edward Maynard. M. 21 Oct. 1670 (fil. Gulielmi Maynard de Daventry, Northampton, pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 8 Sept. 1670, restored 28 Oct. 1672. B.A. (Magd.) 7 July, 1674. M.A. 22 May, 1677. B.D. 3 Nov. 1688. D.D. 3 March, 1691. Demy of Magdalen 1672-1678; F. 1678-1694. He was nominated with Dr. Hough for the President's place, and took a prominent part in that famous election: he was one of the Fellows expelled by King James' Commissioners 7 Aug. 1688, at which time he was Chaplain to Lord Digby; and was restored 25 Oct. 1688.

Canon and Precentor of Lichfield 18 Oct. 1700; Rector of Passenham 1701-1706; Preacher at Lincoln's Inn; Master of St. John's Hospital. He died Easter Day 13 April, 1740, aged 86, and was buried at Bodington, Northants., where he was Rector from 1696, with this inscription, within the altar rails, on a marble slab:

Hic conditum est quod potuit mori
Edwardi Maynard S. T. P.
Qui Daventriæ natus

Oxoniæ apud Magdalenenses educatus
Apud Londinenses octo circiter annos
Hospitii Lincolniensis Concionator
Postea in Ecclesia Cathedrali Lichfield
XL annos Canonicus Resid. et Precentor
Hospitii Sancti Johannis ibidem magister
At hujus Parochiæ XLIV Rector.
Tot officiorum muneribus non qua voluit
Sed qua potuit diligentia defunctus
Tandem hic requiescit
In spe felicis resurrectionis
Obiit anno ætatis LXXXVI
Die Paschatis An. Sal. MDCCXL.

He was a benefactor to Magdalen in plate, books, and money. Author of two vols of sermons 1722-1724.

Manwaringe Davis. M. 16 Dec. 1670 (fil. Johannis Davis de Camberwell, Surr. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 4 Aug. 1670, restored 17 June, 1672.

Robert Foyle. M. 16 Dec. 1670 (fil. J. F. de Chute, Wilton, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 22 Nov. 1670, as J.C. 19 April, 1672, restored 13 Dec. 1672.

John Gorges. M. 17 Dec. 1670 (fil. Johannis Gorges de London-Derry in Hibernia, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as J.C. 22 Nov. 1670, paid over 26 Feb. 1671.

Giles Martyn. M. 17 Dec. 1670 (fil. Johannis Martyn de Yercomb, *i.e.* Yarcombe, Devon, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as J.C. 14 July, 1670, paid over 5 Oct. 1671. On the Outer Wall of the Chapel at the East End are the initials Æ.M. possibly standing for Ægidius Martyn.

John Reynell. M. 17 Dec. 1670 (fil. Samuelis Reynell de North Stanton, Devon, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 22 Nov. 1670, restored 11 May, 1674.

John Matthew. M. 17 March, 16$\frac{70}{71}$ (fil. Edmundi Matthew de Wollaston, Northampton, pauperis, æt. 15).

Francis Stonehouse. M. 17 March, 16$\frac{70}{71}$ (fil. Duke Stonehouse de Standinge, Wilton, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 14 March, 1670, paid over 30 Sept. by Bursar Bury. B.A. (Oriel) 26 June, 1674. M.A. 13 May, 1677.

1671.

George Bisse. M. 2 June, 1671 (fil. G. B. de Englishcombe, Somerset, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 30 May, 1671; restored 26 Dec. 1671. Admitted S. 9 Oct. 1671 of Spargrove, Somerset, aged 16. B.A. 6 Feb. 1674. Died at Oxford and was buried in St. Mary's, where there was a mural tablet (now defaced and broken, and lying in a back yard) with this inscription: "Hic jacet Georgius Bysse, Bacchalaureus in Artibus e Coll. Wadhami, filius Georgii Bysse de Badcombe in agro Somerset, armig.; obiit Mar. 16 A. (Dni) 1675." Originally there was a circular coat of arms let in at the top of the monument which has now disappeared; the left-hand bottom corner of the stone is also gone.

He was grandson of Edward Bisse 1613.

Anthony Clarke. M. 14 July, 1671 (fil. Roberti Clarke de Wemdon, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). Admitted S. 9 Oct. 1671 of Windon, Somerset, aged 17. B.A. 20 April, 1675. M.A. 29 Jan. 1677. Admitted F. 1 July, 1676. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1675; Moderator of Philosophy 1677; Humanity Lecturer 1678.

Wood says that he was of Sandford (Windon), Somerset; and resigned his F. 1680; Rector of Enmore, Somerset, 16 June, 1679; and apparently also of Charlinch 16 Dec. 1681; he died in 1689.

Edward Foyle. C.M. received as C. 3 July, 1671, paid over 13 Dec. 1672.

Pierce Lloyd. C.M. received as F.C. 27 July, 1671, paid over 23 April, 1672. Possibly Price Lloyd who M. at Oriel 31 July, 1671 (gen. fil. æt. 16).

Charles Rutland. C.M. received as C. 22 Nov. 1671, restored by Bursar Strangwaies *i.e.* 1672. Charles Rutland M. (Jesus) 9 Dec. 1670 (fil. Georgii Rutland de Loughton, Essex, pleb. æt. 17).

Giles Combe. M. 31 March, 1671 (fil. Ægidii Combe de Chard, Somerset, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 9 March, 1670, paid over 30 Sept. 1673.

Robert Greenaway. M. 31 March, 1671 (fil. Johannis Greenaway de Crookhorne, Somerset, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received 23 Feb. 16$\frac{7}{1}\frac{0}{1}$, restored 23 Oct. Admitted S. (Greenway) 25 Sept. 1674 of Crookhorne, Somerset, aged 18. B.A. 21 Oct. 1675. M.A. 19 July, 1677.

Christopher Baker. M. 31 March, 1671 (fil. Johannis Baker de Trull, Somerset, gen. fil. 15). C.M. received as C. 1 March, 1670, restored by Bursar Thornton 18 June ? 1674. B.A. 15 Oct. 1674. M.A. (Hart Hall) 16 June, 1677.

Brother of John Baker 1670.

John Caswell. M. 31 March, 1671 (fil. Clementis Caswell de Crookhorne, Somerset, pauperis æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 9 March, 1670, restored 9 Nov. 1678. B.A. 3 Nov. 1674. M.A. 26 June, 1677. "He taught the grounds of mathematics to young scholars: and afterwards settling himself at Hart Hall, carried on his faculty with great industry." (Wood, *Ath.* IV. 737.) Savilian Professor of Astronomy 1709-1712; Vice-Principal of Hart Hall, and Superior Bedell of Divinity.

Hearne (*O.H.S.* III. 114) speaks of him as "a craz'd, whimsical, or at least deluded man," for discoursing on behalf of the Camisard Prophets. He died 28th April, 1712, and was buried in Holywell church with this inscription:

Johannes Caswell, A.M., natu Somersetensis, educatione Wadhamensis, studio mathematicus, Pius, Beneficus, Humilis; Quem post*qam* ad Saviliani Astronomiæ Professoris munus provexerat singularis ipsius Scientia. Heu! nimis cito sustulit diplorata corporis imbecillitas Aprilis 28vo

Anno { Domini 1712
Ætatis 56

MS

Desideratissimi mariti posuit Elizabetha uxor.

Author of *A brief but full Account of the Doctrine of Trigonometry both Plain and Spherical*, 1689.

William Lightfoot. M. 31 March, 1671 (fil. Thomæ Lightfoot de Manton, Rutland, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 15 March, 1670, restored by Bursar Thornton 26 Oct. B.A. (New Inn Hall) 3 Nov. 1674.

John Blueman. M. 7 April, 1671 (fil. Georgii Blueman de St. Decombs, *i.e.* Decumans, Somerset, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 1 Feb. 1670, paid over 3 Sept. 1678.

Edward Hoblyn. M. 7 April, 1671 (fil. Roberti Hoblyn de Columb Major, Cornub. arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 4 June, 1670, restored 14 July, 1671.

Born 1654; buried at St. Columb 20 Aug. 1684, *s.p.m.* Brother of Robert Hoblyn 16$\frac{7}{8}$$\frac{4}{5}$.

Francis Snow. M. 12 April, 1671 (fil. Richardi Snow de Taunton, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 2 March, 1670, restored 11 Jan. 1677. B.A. 15 Oct. 1674. M.A. 16 June, 1677.

Apparently Rector of Staple Fitzpaine, Somerset, 19 June, 1684: died 1704.

Richard Towgood. M. 12 April, 1671 (fil. Richardi Towgood de Bristow ? Mri. *sic*, æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 8 April, 1671, restored 2 July, 1678. B.A. 15 Oct. 1674. M.A. 16 June, 1677.

John Terrey. M. 14 April, 1671 (fil. Roberti Terrey de Guildford, Surr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 14 April, 1671, restored by Bursar Thornton 29 Oct.

Theophilus Parsons. M. 2 June, 1671 (fil. Johannis Parsons de Kentsby, Devon, min. æt. 16). C.M. received C. 30 May, 1671, taken up for Battels 24 Oct. 1683.

John Baker. M. 7 June, 1671 (fil. Johannis Baker de Exon. pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 29 April, 1671, paid over 6 Aug. 1675.

George Kemeys. M. 14 July, 1671 (fil. Dni. Caroli Kemeys de Keven, *i.e.* Cefn Mably, Glamorg. baronetti, æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 17 July, 1671, restored 8 Nov. 1677.

A letter addressed to George Kemeys by his sister Mary, bearing date, apparently, 26 June, 1674, was lately found in one of the chambers at Wadham: though somewhat injured, it reads as follows:—

(Dear) Brother,

This day I received yours of the 11th instant: your long silence made us think that you would quite forget us, were it not for the quarter day. Your brother intends to travel, and therefore desires to see you here if it may be with your conveniance: in order thereto Mr. Evans has 10 pound and your mare: soe I hope to see you suddenly. My mother's blessing to you: my brother, Nancy, and my love to you,

I am,
Your affectionate sister,
MARY KEMEYS.

He was second son of Sir C. Kemeys by his second wife Margaret, daughter of Sir George Whitmore, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, and brother of Charles Kemeys 1669. He died unmarried: the above Mary Kemeys was his only sister, three years older than himself.

William Gould. M. 4 Dec. 1671 (fil. Jacobi Gould de Farnham. Surr. gen. æt. 19). C.M. received as C. 1 Dec. 1671, restored 1 Oct. 1672. Admitted S. 27 Sept. 1672 of Farnham, Surrey, aged 18; but Wood says that he was of Bagshot, and born at Farnham. B.A. 18 May, 1675. M.A. 29 Jan. 1677. B.M. 24 May, 1682. D.M. 2 July, 1687. Admitted F. 1 July, 1676. Elected Sub-Dean 1675; Humanity Lecturer 1677; Moderator of Philosophy 1678 and 1680; Librarian 1679; Dean 1681; Bursar 1682, 1684, 1686, 1688; Sub-Warden 1683 and 1687.

Donor of Plate to the College.

He wrote *An Account of the Increase of Weight of Oil of Vitriol, exposed to the Air*, and, *An Account of a Polypus found in the Heart of a Person that died epileptical at Oxon.* (Wood, *Ath.* IV. 737.)

Joseph Jane. 𝔐. 14 Dec. 1671 (fil. Johannis Jane de Potent, Cornub. pleb. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 1 Dec. 1671, paid over by Bursar Freke 19 June —. Buried in the College Chapel 8 Nov. 1672.

George Duncombe. 𝔐. 22 March, 16$\frac{71}{72}$ (fil. Rogeri Duncombe de Aldbury, Surr. arm. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 26 Feb. 1671, restored 7 Nov. 1673.

George, son of Roger Duncombe, died unmarried (M. and B.).

Edward Peirce. 𝔐. 22 March, 16$\frac{71}{72}$ (fil. Edvardi Peirce de Mambury, *i.e.* Membury, Devon, pleb. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 26 Feb. 1671, restored 13 Feb. 16$\frac{72}{73}$.

John Knott. 𝔐. 22 March, 16$\frac{71}{72}$ (fil. Thomæ Knott de Stickland, Dorcestr., pleb. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 26 Feb. 1671, restored 16 May, 1678. B.A. 21 Oct. 1675. M.A. (Hart Hall) 4 June, 1678.

Robert Newberry. 𝔐. 22 March, 16$\frac{71}{72}$ (fil. Samuelis Newberry de Garton, *i.e.* Garston, Devon, pleb. æt. 20). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 26 Feb. 1671, restored by Bursar Bury, 21 July, —.

One Robert Newberry in 1748 gave money for the endowment of the Anabaptist Minister at Up-Ottery.

John Osmond. 𝔐. 22 March, 16$\frac{71}{72}$ (fil. Thomæ Osmond de Awtrey, *i.e.* Ottery, Devon, pleb. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 26 Feb. 1671, paid over 23 May, by Bursar Strangwaies, *i.e.* 1672. B.A. (Corpus Christi) 26 Oct. 1675. M.A. 22 Feb. 1678. B.M. 21 Feb. 1683. D.M. 3 July, 1689.

Arthur Parsons. 𝔐. 22 March, 16$\frac{71}{72}$ (fil. Arthuri Parsons de Buckland Occidentali, Somerset, pleb. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 26 Feb. 1671, restored 24 Oct. by Bursar Thornton ? 1674. Probably Arthur Parsons, B.A. (Corpus Christi) 26 Oct. 1675. M.A. 22 Feb. 1678. B.M. and D.M. 9 Nov. 1693.

1672.

Thomas Pigott. M. 18 May, 1672 (fil. H. P. de Rochdale, Lancastr. min. æt. 15). Admitted S. 27 Sept. 1672 of Brindle, Lanc. aged 16. Wood writes Brindhill. B.A. 18 Jan. 1675. M.A. 17 Oct. 1678. Admitted F. 3 July, 1677. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1677; Humanity Lecturer 1679; Librarian 1680 and 1683; Catechist 1681; Moderator of Philosophy 1682; Dean 1684.

Vicar of Yarnton, near Oxford, which he kept with his F.; Chaplain to James Earl of Ossory, at whose house he died 14 Aug. 1686: he was buried in St. James', Piccadilly.

He wrote *An Account of the Earthquake which happened at Oxford*, &c., 1683; and discovered certain phænomena in music. (Wood, *Fasti*, II. 366.)

Brother of Henry Pigott 1677.

George Harding. Admitted S. 27 Sept. 1672 of Bostal, ? Bestall, near Wareham, Dorset, aged 17. C.M. received as C. 23 May, 1672, restored 25 Oct. 1672, B.A. 4 June, 1675. M.A. 12 April, 1678. Admitted F. 3 July, 1677. He was elected Sub-Dean 1676; Humanity Lecturer 1681; Dean 1683; but being "amotus" from his F. 8 April, 1684, Lyndesay was elected in his place.

Mackworth Young. C.M. received as C. 16 May, 1672, restored 27 Dec. 1675.

Thomas Hervey. M. 28 March, 1672 (fil. Thomæ Hervey, de Londin. pauperis, æt. 15). C.M. received as Servitor 29 March, 1672, increased to C. 12 Feb. 16$\frac{75}{76}$, restored 19 Jan. 1680. B.A. (Hervy) 21 Oct. 1675. M.A. 4 June, 1678.

Francis Bromwich. M. 29 March, 1672 (fil. Johannis Bromwich de Morton, Northampton, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received 29 March, 1672, taken up for Battels 24 April, 1680. B.A. 21 Oct. 1675. M.A. 21 June, 1678.

Robert Yard. M. 18 May, 1672 (fil. Thomæ Yard de Keyden-Cliffe, Devon, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 3 May, 1672, taken up for Battels 14 Oct. 1683.

Perhaps Keyden Cliffe should be Hidon Clist.

Thomas Farmer. M. 23 May, 1672 (fil. Radulphi Farmer de urbe Bristoll, min. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 22 April, 1672, paid over to Ralph Corbet 26 Sept. ? Nov. 1672. Buried in the College Chapel 23 Nov. 1672, where there is a monument to his memory with this inscription:

M.S.
Ingenui juvenis Thomæ Farmer
Hujus Collegii superioris ordinis commensalis,
Patris Radulphi filii unigeniti,
Duorumque Patruorum,
Arthuri et Thomæ,
Insignium Mercatorum Bristoliensium,
Hæredis unici:
Qui cum 18 ætatis suæ annum
Compleverat,
Febre tunc temporis epidemica
Subito correptus,
Morum tamen suavitate,
Vita inculpabili,
Perenniori felicitati maturus
Obiit Novembris 21,
A° Domini
1672.

James Ady. M. 23 May, 1672 (fil. Edvardi Ady de Barham, Cant. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 20 May, 1672, restored 10 Aug. 1674.

He was an only son, and died under age, *v.p.*, his sister inheriting Barham Court.

William Lush. 𝔐. 12 July, 1672 (fil. Richardi Lush de Gillingham, Dorcestr., pauperis, æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor, July, 1673, restored 4 Feb. 16$\frac{75}{76}$. Buried in the cloister of Wadham 1 Oct. 1675, where there was a stone, G. L. (Wood MS.)

Thomas Lyndesay. 𝔐. 12 July, 1672 (fil. J. L. de Blandford, Dorcestr., min. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received 24 July, 1672, restored 11 Oct. 1673. Admitted 𝔖. 26 Sept. 1673, of Blandford, Dorset, aged 16 "in Bibliotheca" by John Chace, Vice-Gardianus. B.A. 6 April, 1676. M.A. 13 March, 1678. B.D. and D.D. by diploma 5 July, 1693. Admitted 𝔉. 21 March, 16$\frac{78}{79}$. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1676; Sub-Dean 1677; Humanity Lecturer 1682; Dean (in place of Harding) April, 1684; Catechist 1684; Moderator of Philosophy 1685; Bursar 1689.

Wood says that his father John Lyndesay was Vicar of Blandford. He became Vicar of Woolwich 1692-1695; Chaplain to Henry Lord Capel, one of the Lords Justices of Ireland 1693; Dean of St. Patrick's 6 Feb. 16$\frac{93}{94}$; Bishop of Killalo 2 March, 16$\frac{95}{96}$; Bishop of Raphoe, May, 1713; Archbishop of Armagh, Jan. 17$\frac{13}{14}$. He was at one time one of the Lords Justices of Ireland. He died 13 July, 1724, aged 70. He was a great benefactor to the Cathedral and Diocese of Armagh, on which he is said to have bestowed £7000, particularly encouraging the development of the musical service.

Hearne (I. 187, *O.H.S.*) speaks of him as "a man of good parts but of little or no learning," with other disparaging remarks: and again (II. 49) "a man of loose life but ready wit."

Author of a sermon preached at the Dorsetshire Feast in 1691, on Gal. vi. 10. (Wood, *Ath.* II. 1104.)

John Bridgman. 𝔐. 26 July, 1672 (fil. J. B. de Prine Knesh, *i.e.* Prinknash, Gloucestr., gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. July, 1672, restored 31 May by Bursar Thornton.

Charles Bridgman. 𝔐. as above, æt. 16. 𝔠.𝔐. received as above, restored 26 March, 1673.

Thomas Lye. M. 27 July, 1672 (fil. Edvardi Lye de Crookhorne, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 26 July, 1672, restored 26 March, 1677. B.A. 3 May, 1676.

Thomas Wickham. M. 11 Nov. 1672 (fil. Thomæ Wickham de Horsington, Somerset, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 12 Nov. 1672, restored 15 Dec. 1675. Admitted S. 24 Sept. 1675 (Whickham) of Horsington, aged 18. B.A. 9 Nov. 1676. M.A. 23 June, 1679.

Baptised 1656. Rector of Horsington 28 Aug. 1686; died 1724. Son of Thomas Wickham 1646, and father of Thomas Wickham 17$\frac{02}{03}$.

William Conyers. M. 15 Nov. 1672 (fil. Tristrami Conyers de Walthamstow, Essex, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 19 Sept. 1672, restored 5 Oct. 1674. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1674 of St. Andrew's, Holborne, London, aged 18. B.A. 1 June, 1676. He died about 17 Dec. 1676 ("Holywell Register says 28 Dec. but is wrong," Wood), and was buried in the Outer Chapel, with stone W. C. 17 Dec. 1676.

John Beer. M. 23 Nov. 1672 (fil. Richardi Beer de Windsorâ latâ, *i.e.* Broad Winsor, Dorcestr., pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 25 Nov. 1672, restored 22 March, 16$\frac{72}{73}$.

William Dodd. M. 29 Nov. 1672 (fil. Thomæ Dodd de Malpas, Cestr. pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 4 Oct. 1672, restored 28 Nov. 1677. B.A. 5 July, 1676. M.A. 2 July, 1679. Admitted Chaplain 23 Dec. 1676.

Jonathan Crump. M. 7 March, 16$\frac{72}{73}$ (fil. Jacobi Crump de Bremhill, Wilton, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 6 March, 16$\frac{72}{73}$, taken up for Battels 24 Oct. 1683. Buried in the Chapel 20 Sept. 1675.

Thomas Day. M. 20 March, 16$\frac{72}{73}$ (fil. Thomæ Day de Bristol, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 14 March, 16$\frac{72}{73}$, increased to F.C. 12 April, 1675, restored by Bursar Thornton 19 April —.

Timothy Parker. M. 20 March, 16$\frac{72}{73}$ (fil. T. P. de Br. gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 14 March, 16$\frac{72}{73}$, restored by Bursar Thornton.

John Fishlake. M. 20 March, 16$\frac{72}{73}$ (fil. J. F. de Sarum, Wilton, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 27 April, 1673, restored 21 Oct. 1676. B.A. (Hart Hall) 9 Nov. 1676. M.A. 23 June, 1679.

One John Fishlake died Rector of Fisherton Anger, Wilts, 1731.

Thomas Dunster. M. 21 March, 16$\frac{72}{73}$ (fil. Gulielmi Dunster de Elmston, *sic*, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 22 March, 16$\frac{72}{73}$, restored 3 Jan. 1675. Admitted S. 24 Sept. 1675, of Ilminster, Somerset, aged 18. B.A. 31 Oct. 1676. M.A. 23 June, 1679. B.D. 17 Dec. 1689. D.D. 31 May, 1690. Admitted F. 31 July, 1681. Elected Sub-Dean 1678; Moderator of Philosophy 1681 and 1684; Catechist 1682; Humanity Lecturer 1683; Librarian 1685; Bursar 1686; Dean 1687; Sub-Warden 1688; Proctor of the University 26 April, 1688. He was elected Warden on the resignation of Ironside 1 Oct. 1689. Hearne mentions that Dr. Dunster held the livings of Holton, Bucks, and also Marsh, Bucks, but did not reside. Being a leader of the Whig party in the University his character is unfavourably drawn. (Hearne, *O.H.S.* I. 291, II. 109.) It is to be observed that during his Wardenship there are no entries in the Convention Book, and the entries in the Admission Book of Foundationers cease in 1694: the Bursars' Summaries of Accounts are often blank for half a year or a year. Warden Dunster died in London 17 May, 1719. His portrait hangs in the College Hall.

Richard Hicks. M. 21 March, 16$\frac{72}{73}$ (fil. Johannis Hicks de Bristol, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{72}{73}$, restored 23 Feb. 16$\frac{74}{75}$.

1673.

John Dampier (Damphire). M. 12 May, 1673 (fil. J. D. de Marsh, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor 6 May, 1673, restored 5 Oct. by Bursar Thornton ? 1676. Admitted Clerk 25 Sept. 1673. B.A. 24 Feb. 1676.

Vicar of Keinton Mandeville, Somerset, 8 May, 1685, but died shortly after.

Robert Burnett. C.M. received as C. 20 Aug. 1673, restored 29 July, 1680. B.A. 31 Oct. 1676. M.A. 8 July, 1680.

Joanna Webb. C.M. received as Servitor 30 Sept. 1673, increased to C. 11 June, 1677, restored 22 July by Bursars Thornton and Lessey. M. (Alban Hall) 4 July, 1673 (fil. Thomæ Webb de Sturminster Newton, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 18). B.A. 3 May, 1677. M.A. 29 Jan. 1679. Wood says that he was Clerk of Wadham College about 1674, and Chaplain about 1679; but there is no record of either in the Admission Book of Foundationers.

He was subsequently Master of the Free School at Bruton, Somerset. Author of a sermon, *Perjury, the Crying Sin of the Nation*, 1691.

William Holt. C.M. received 25 Nov. 1673, increased to C. 13 May, 1676, restored 10 Jan. by Bursar Thornton. M. (St. Edmund Hall) 13 June, 1672 (fil. W. H. de Horne, Somerset, min. æt. 15). B.A. 6 April, 1676.

Edward Downman. M. 12 May, 1673 (fil. J. D. de Instow, Devon, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 4 April, 1673, paid over for Battels 19 Jan. 1682. B.A. 6 Feb. 1676.

John Godsall. M. 27 June, 1673 (fil. Georgii Godsall de Somerton, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 22 June, 1673, increased to C. 20 March, 16$\frac{77}{78}$, taken up 24 Oct. 1683. B.A. 19 May, 1677.

Christopher Northcott. M. 4 July, 1673 (fil. Thomæ Northcott de Dolton, *i.e.* Dowlton, Devon, pauperis, æt. 16.) C.M. received as Servitor 20 June, 1673, restored 4 March by Bursar Ludwell. B.A. (Charles Northcott) 3 May, 1677.

Laurence Clarke. M. 4 July, 1673 (fil. Edmundi Clarke de Keignton Magna, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 16). Probably Laurence Clerke. B.A. (Magdalen) 22 May, 1677.

Edward Ford. M. 19 July, 1673 (fil. E. F. de Hunnington, Devon, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 16 July, 1673. B.A. 19 May, 1677. M.A. 29 Jan. 1679. B.M. 15 May, 1683.

John Bradripp. M. 19 July, 1673 (fil. J. B. de Hinton St. Mary, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 19). C.M. received 10 July, 1673, paid over 14 Feb. by Bursar Thornton.

Probably the name should be Brodrepp.

Richard Bradripp. M. as above, æt. 17. C.M. received 10 July, 1673. B.A. 19 May, 1677. M.A. 11 March, 1679.

John Robins. M. 19 Nov. 1673 (fil. J. R. Bristoliensis arm. æt. 16). C.M. received 26 Dec. 1673, restored 5 June, 1676.

1674.

John Pratt. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1674 of St. Martin, Oxford, aged 17. M. (Magdalen Hall) 14 March, 16$\frac{72}{73}$ (fil. Richardi Pratt de Standlake, Oxon, pleb. æt. 16). B.A. 31 Oct. 1676. M.A. 7 July, 1679. Admitted F. 1 July, 1678; but he never held any office; unless he

was elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1677. (? Pratt or Pigott.)

Serjeant-at-law 1 Oct. 1700. M.P. for Midhurst, Sussex. Justice of the King's Bench 26 Oct. 1714. Knighted 14 Nov. 1714. Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench 19 May, 1718. Died 24 Feb. 1724. Ancestor of Marquis Camden. His portrait hangs in the College Hall.

Nicholas Chamberlaine. M. 10 April, 1674 (fil. Edmundi Chamberlaine de Stow, Gloucestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 12 Feb. 1673, restored by Bursar Thornton 9 Jan. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1674, of Stow, Gloc. aged 18.

Kebbe. C.M. received as C. 3 April, 1674, paid over 6 April. There is a Walter Kebby of Southrop, Gloc., son of Thomas K. gen., who M. at St. John's 13 June, 1672: Southrop is a Wadham living.

Brian Janson. C.M. received as F.C. 18 Sept. 1674, restored 4 Oct. 1676.

Possibly the elder brother of Edward Janson 16$\frac{77}{78}$, who appears in the Pedigree (Baker) as John: if so, he died unmarried, *vita patris*.

George Yeo. M. 3 April, 1674 (fil. Leonardi Yeo de Huish, Devon, gen. æt. 20). C.M. received as C. 1 April, 1674, paid over 6 Aug. 1675.

Simon White. M. 3 April, 1674 (fil. Simonis White de Haverleigh, Devon, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 6 March, 1673, taken up for Battels 29 Nov. 1677.

John Conybere. M. 3 April, 1674 (fil. Georgii Conybere de Swynbridge, Devon, pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 27 March, 1674, restored by Bursar Ludwell 5 March, —. B.A. 16 Oct. 1677.

Richard Lane. M. 3 April, 1674 (fil. Johannis Lane de Membury, Devon, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 30 Sept. 1673, paid over by Bursar Balch 29 Sept. B.A. 16 Oct. 1677.

John Bishop. M. 3 April, 1674 (fil. Roberti Bishop de Bridport, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 20). C.M. received as C. 21 March, 1673, taken up for Battels 24 Oct. 1683. B.A. 16 Oct. 1677.

Gilbert Ironside. M. 3 April, 1674 (fil. Johannis Ironside de Burton, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 27 March, 1674, restored by Bursar Bury 11 July, —.

Gilbert Ironside of Burton Bradstock, died, aged 22. (Hutchins.)

John Newnham. M. 3 April, 1674 (fil. Richardi Newnham de Newnham, Northampton, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 16 March, 1673, restored 19 May, 1677.

William Ernly. M. 3 April, 1674 (fil. Gulielmi Ernly de Evenham, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 30 March, 1674, taken up by Bursar Gould. B.A. (Ernle) 13 Oct. 1677. M.A. 8 July, 1680.

Thomas Dolman. M. 10 April, 1674 (fil. Thomæ Dolman de Shaw, Bercher, eq. fil. natu min. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 26 May, 1674, restored 13 May (? March) 16$\frac{75}{76}$.

In the church at Shaw is this memorial :

To the Memory of
Sir Thomas Dolman
Son of Sir Thomas Dolman
One of the Deputy Lieutenants
And Colonel of the Militia of this County
And one of Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace
Who dyed 30 April A.D. 1711
Aged 54 years.

Hugh Windham. M. 10 April, 1674 (fil. Wadhami Windham de Sarum, Wilton, arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 23 March, 16$\frac{73}{74}$, restored 23 Dec. 1675.

Died unmarried : son of Wadham Windham 1626.

Peter Haddon. M. 10 April, 1674 (fil. Johannis Haddon de Wolston, Warwic. pauperis, æt. 15). C.M. received as Servitor 17 April, 1674, restored 16 March, 16$\frac{77}{78}$. B.A. 30 Oct. 1677. M.A. (Hart Hall) 7 July, 1687.

William Symons. M. 4 June, 1674 (fil. Thomæ Symons de Crantock, Cornub. pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 21 June, 1674, restored 4 Feb. 16$\frac{77}{78}$. B.A. (New Inn Hall) 21 Feb. 1677. M.A. 17 Dec. 1680.

One William Symons of Bradridge, Cornwall, who died in 1692, gave £100 towards rebuilding Boyton Church Tower.

Richard Ledgingham. M. 4 June, 1674 (fil. Johannis Ledgingham de Exon. pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 8 May, 1674. B.A. 29 June, 1677. M.A. 18 Nov. 1680.

Edward Collins. M. 9 July, 1674 (fil. Roberti Collins de St° Salvatore, Southwark, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 16 July, 1674, restored 19 April, 1678. B.A. (Hart Hall) 2 May, 1678. M.A. 20 Jan. 1680.

Henry Shute. M. 4 Dec. 1674 (fil. Johannis Shute de Kitmerston, *i.e.* Kilmersdon, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor 24 Nov. 1674, restored 4 April. B.A. 4 June, 1678.

Rev. Henry Shute of St. Andrews, Holborn, founded a charity school at Kilmersdon, his native place by will dated 21 Sept. 1719.

Robert Brown. M. 12 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$ (fil. Johannis Brown de Wambrook, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 1 Feb. 16$\frac{74}{75}$, paid over 1 Dec. 1675.

Robert Cole. M. 12 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$ (fil. Rogeri Cole de Crewkhern, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor 8 Feb. 16$\frac{74}{75}$, restored by Bursar Ludwell 17 April, —. B.A. (Hart Hall) 15 Oct. 1678.

Thomas Freke. 𝔐. 19 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$ (fil. Thomæ Freke de Hannington, Wilton, gen. æt. 15). C.𝔐. received as 𝔊. 4 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$, taken up for Battels 9 Nov. 1677.

Born 1659, married 1683 ; died *s.p.* 1714. Brother of William Freeke 1677.

Francis Smith. 𝔐. 19 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$ (fil. Obadiæ Smith de Fifield, Essex, gen. æt. 16). C.𝔐. received as 𝔊. 20 Feb. 16$\frac{74}{75}$, paid over 26 April, 1678. Probably Francis Smith, B.A. (Hart Hall) 15 Oct. 1678.

Renatus Peter. 𝔐. 19 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$ (fil. Johannis Peter de Conodor, Cornub. cler. æt. 17). C.𝔐. received as 𝔊. 2 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$, restored by Bursar Ludwell 6 April —. B.A. (Exeter) 15 Oct. 1678. M.A. (Alban Hall) 6 June, 1681.

Robert Hoblyn. 𝔐. 19 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$ (fil. R. H. de St. Columb, Cornub. gen. æt. 16). C.𝔐. received as 𝔊. 2 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$, restored by Bursar Ludwell 6 April —. B.A. (Exeter) 15 Oct. 1678. M.A. 5 July, 1681.

Robert Hoblyn of Nanshyden, clerk, M.A., Rector of Ludgevan, J.P. was buried at St. Columb 1 Feb. 1705, having died in London 7 Jan. 170$\frac{5}{6}$. Brother of Edward Hoblyn 1671.

Nathaniel Adams. 𝔐. 19 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$ (fil. Gulielmi Adams de Walfold, Hereford, pauperis, æt. 17). C.𝔐. received as Servitor 30 March, 1675, restored 24 June, 1678. B.A. (Hart Hall) 29 Oct. 1678.

William Adams was Vicar of Walford 1662-1681.

Richard Butler. 𝔐. 19 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$ (fil. Johannis Butler de Bisley, Gloucestr. pleb. æt. 18). C.𝔐. received as 𝔊. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{74}{75}$. B.A. 17 Oct. 1678. M.A. 6 June, 1681.

Walter Wrottesly. 𝔐. 19 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$ (fil. Edvardi Wrottesly de Shiroaks, Nottingham, gen. æt. 20). C.𝔐. received as 𝔊. 27 March, 1675, taken up for Battels 24 Oct. 1683.

1675.

Ralph Willet. Admitted S. 24 Sept. 1675 of Cirencester, Gloc. aged 18. M. (St. John's) 28 March, 1672 (fil. R. W. de Cyrcester, Gloucestr. pleb. æt. 16). B.A. 29 Jan. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. M.A. 4 June, 1678. Admitted F. 1 July, 1678. Elected Catechist 1679; Humanity Lecturer 1680.

Probably father of Ralph Willett 170$\frac{4}{5}$; and if so, Rector of Stratton, Gloucestershire, appointed about 1704, where he died 20 Aug. 1738. He has a monument with a long, but illegible inscription in Latin on the South Wall of the Chancel. One of this name was Rector of Wishford, Wilts, 1734—1738.

William Coward. Admitted S. 24 Sept. 1675, of Winton, *i.e.* Winchester in the Co. Southampton, aged 18. M. (New) 11 Aug. 1672 (fil. Thomæ Coward de Wintonia, gen. æt. 18). B.A. 27 June, 1677. M.A. (Merton) 13 Dec. 1683. B.M. 23 June, 1685. D.M. 2 July, 1687. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1678. He was elected Prob. F. of Merton 1679. Wood says that he M. at Hart Hall, May, 1674, aged 18.

He practised medicine at Northampton, and later (1693-94) in Lombard Street, London. He wrote *De Fermento Volatili Nutritio Conjectura Rationalis*, London, 1695; and translated Dryden's *Absalom and Achitophel* into Latin Heroics, Oxford, 1682. (Wood F. II. 401, &c.)

Robert Stonehouse. C.M. received as C. 28 April, 1675, paid over 19 Jan. 1680 by Bursar Balch. M. (Pembroke) 8 March, 1672 (fil. R. S. de Romford, Essex, min. æt. 15). B.A. 31 Oct. 1676. M.A. 30 June, 1679.

Nicolas Halkett. C.M. received as F.C. 16 May, 1675, restored 14 March, 167$\frac{5}{6}$.

Richard Sheppard. C.M. received as Servitor 17 Sept. 1675, restored by Bursar Freke 10 Nov. ? 1677. B.A. (New Inn Hall) 20 March, 1678.

John Saunders. C.M. received as C. 9 March, 167$\frac{5}{6}$, restored 17 June, 1677.

Daniel Gardner. M. 26 March, 1675 (fil. Johannis Gardner de Crowton, Northampton, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 21 June, 1675, restored 14 Oct. 1678. B.A. (Gardiner) 29 Oct. 1678. M.A. 4 July, 1681.

Richard Kenryck. M. 26 March, 1675 (fil. Roberti Kenryck de King's Sutton, Northampton, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 12 June, 1675, taken up for Battels 27 Oct. 1683. B.A. (Kenwrick) 17 Oct. 1678. M.A. 4 July, 1681.

Baptised 18 Sept. 1659; buried 29 Dec. 1681 at King's Sutton.

John Grimsted. M. 26 March, 1675 (fil. Henrici Grimsted de Yeatminster, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 22 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$, restored 15 March, 16$\frac{77}{78}$.

John Grimsted. M. 26 March, 1675 (fil. Roberti Grimsted de Balston, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 22 March, 16$\frac{74}{75}$, taken up for Battels by Bursar Thornton.

Alexander Crooke. M. 26 March, 1675 (fil. Gulielmi Crooke de Chilton, Buckingham, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 10 April, 1675, restored 9 Oct. 1676. Admitted S. 29 Sept. 1676, of Chilton, Berks, in the diocese of Lincoln, aged 16. B.A. (Croke) 17 Oct. 1678. M.A. 6 June, 1681. Admitted F. 4 July, 1682. Elected Sub-Dean 1679; Catechist 1683; Humanity Lecturer 1684; Dean 1685; Librarian 1686; Bursar 1687, 1688 1690, 1693; Sub-Warden 1691.

Said to have been born in 1657. Rector of Hartwell near Aylesbury; succeeded his brother William in the Croke estate at Studley in 1705; died 27 Nov. 1726, in the 69th year of his age, and is buried at Chilton. Thomas Creech 1676, dedicates the 20th Idyll of his translation of Theocritus to "my good-humoured friend, Mr. Alexander Croke of Wadham College." (Croke's *History of the Croke Family*, I. 680.)

Roger Morgan. M. 14 May, 1675 (fil. Georgii Morgan de Bristoll. urb. pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 30 March, 1675, restored 30 March, 1678.

John Jones. M. 14 May, 1675 (fil. Richardi Jones de Westmonasterio, urb. gen. æt. 16. C.M. received as C. 30 April, 1675, restored 13 Oct. 1677. Admitted S. 28 Sept. 1677 of "Weston," aged 18. B.A. 13 March, 1678. M.A. (Alban Hall) 8 Dec. 1681.

Robert Jones. M. 17 July, 1675 (fil. Nathaniel Jones de Berrington, *i.e.* Burrington, Somerset, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. — Aug. 1675, taken up for Battels 3 July, 1677.

Thomas Pitt. M. 19 Nov. 1675 (fil. Roberti Pitt de Blanford, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 19). C.M. received as C. 19 Oct. 1675, restored 1 Oct. 1677.

He became subsequently a Master in Chancery.

Edward Godolphin. M. 19 Nov. 1675 (fil. Francisci Godolphin de Godolphin, Cornub. eq. de Balneo, æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 12 Aug. 1675, taken up for Battels 22 Jan. 1676. He died 10 Dec. 1676, aged 17, and was buried in the College Chapel: stone marked E. G. 1676.

Brother of Henry Godolphin 1664, and Charles Godolphin 1665, and of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer.

Roger Pearce. M. 3 Dec. 1675 (fil. Gulielmi Pearce de Sevington Mariæ, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 9 Nov. 1675, restored 27 Oct. 1680. B.A. (Robert Pearce) 23 June, 1679.

Vicar of Seavington St. Michael, 28 May, 1681: died 1691.

Rawlings Dringe. M. (Rawlensius Dring) 17 Dec. 1675, (fil. Samuelis Dring de Brewton, Somerset, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 8 Dec. 1675, restored 11 Jan. 1676. Admitted S. 29 Sept. 1676, of Bruton, Somerset, aged 17. B.A. (Rawlens Dringe) 27 June, 1679. M.A. 24 May, 1682. Admitted F.

13 Dec. 1682. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1679; Sub-Dean 1680.

Practised medicine at Sherborne 1694. Author of a treatise on the Crystallization of Salts. (Wood, *Ath.* IV. 738.)

John Pitt. M. 18 Feb. 16$\frac{75}{76}$ (fil. J. P. de Hereford, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{75}{76}$, restored by Bursar Thornton. B.A. 16 Oct. 1679.

John Farren. M. 9 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$ (fil. Thomæ Farren de Clay Coton, Northampton, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received same day, restored 9 March, 1677. B.C.L. (Alban Hall) 7 July, 1682.

Cope Doyley. M. 10 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$ (fil. Caroli Doyley de Southrop, Gloucestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 16 Nov. 1676, restored 13 Oct. 1677. B.A. (Merton) 30 April, 1680.

In Bayley's History of the Doylys, the eldest son ot Charles Doyly 1627, is called Charles: but he is presumably the same as this man, being the only elder brother of Robert Doyly mentioned in the history: he succeeded his father in 1694, and was buried at Southrop 20 Feb. 1741.

Robert Doyley. M. 10 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$, as above, æt. 15. C.M. received as C. 10 July, 1676, restored 13 Oct. 1677. Admitted S. 28 Sept. 1677, of Southrop, Gloc. aged 17. B.A. 23 Oct. 1679. M.A. 19 June, 1682. Admitted F. 2 July, 1686. Elected Humanity Lecturer 1686; Catechist 1687; Dean 1689; Bursar 1690 and 1695; Sub-Warden 1692.

Rector of Fryerning, Essex, 22 Aug. 1688, where he left an annual charitable donation of thirty shillings "to purchase bread to be distributed among the poor at Christmas and Easter." He was private chaplain to Lady Elizabeth Hastings, and published a sermon preached in her private chapel at Bath on *Providence vindicated as permitting Wickedness and Mischief*, 1711. Subsequently Rector of Ginge Hospital, Essex, where he published *Four Dissertations* 1728. He died 10 April, 1733, leaving £300 to the Society for the Relief of Clergymen's Children and Widows.

William Shepheard. 𝔐. 10 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$ (fil. Jacobi Shepheard de Cholmly, Devon, pleb. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 14 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$, restored 29 Oct. 1683. B.A. (Shephard) 23 Oct. 1679.

William Ashweek. 𝔐. 10 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$ (fil. G. A. de Ashpurton, Devon, pauperis, æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 16 Feb. 16$\frac{75}{76}$, restored 19 Jan. 1681. B.A. 16 Oct. 1679.

John Kilsby. 𝔐. 10 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$ (fil. J. K. de Creek, Northampton, pauperis, æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 9 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$, restored by Bursar Latton. B.A. 23 Oct. 1679.

John Hody. 𝔐. 10 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$ (fil. Richardi Hody de Odcombe, Somerset, min. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 9 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$. B.A. 16 Oct. 1679.

Richard Hody. 𝔐. as above, æt. 17. 𝔠.𝔐. received as above. B.A. 16 Oct. 1679. M.A. 19 June, 1682.

Vicar of Ilchester, Somerset, 20 June, 1686, where he was buried 8 April, 1690: at the same time he held the Vicarage of Northover, Somerset, 30 June, 1686.

Humphrey Hody. 𝔐. as above, æt. 16. 𝔠.𝔐. received as above, restored 9 Oct. 1677. Admitted 𝔖. 28 Sept. 1677 of Odcombe, Somerset, aged 18. B.A. 23 Oct. 1679. M.A. 19 June, 1682. B.D. 31 Oct. 1689. D.D. 17 Jan. 1692. Admitted 𝔉. 4 July, 1685. Elected Sub-Dean 1682; Humanity Lecturer 1685; Catechist 1686; Dean 1688; Sub-Warden 1689; Bursar 1691 and 1692. Regius Professor of Greek 1698; Archdeacon of Oxford 1704. He died 20 Jan. 1706, and was buried in Wadham College Chapel.

Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Stillingfleet (Worcester), and Archbishops Tillotson, and Tenison: Rector of Monks Risborough.

Hearne says: "He was a man of great industry, good natural parts, and a great memory, but had but little judgment: however he was very useful, and generally was for carrying on things of learning." (Collections, *O.H.S.* I. 318.)

He bequeathed most of his property to the College, subject to his wife's life, for the encouragement of Hebrew and Greek studies. His widow, Edith (Daniell), lived on till 28 Nov. 1736. She was also buried in Wadham College Chapel, where there is a stone with this inscription:

Hic jacet
Humphredus Hody S. T. P.
Græcæ Linguæ Professor Regius,
Archidiaconus Oxon.
Reverendissimis Dominis
D JOANNI TILLOTSON
D THOMAE TENISON
A sacris domesticis et
Hujus Collegii quondam Socius
Qui obiit
Jan. 20, A.D. 1706
Edith uxor obiit Nov. 28, 1736.

The first election of Hody Exhibitioners took place in June, 1738. A work of his, *De Græcis illustribus*, was published posthumously in 1742. His portrait hangs in the College Hall.

William Kent. M. 10 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$ (fil. G. K. de Boscombe, *i.e.* Buscombe, Wilton, gen. æt. 18. C.M. received as C. 12 June, 1675, restored 16 Oct. 1676. Admitted S. 29 Sept. 1676.

William Kent of Buscombe parted with the estate (being in embarrassed circumstances) in 1675 (Hoare).

Stephan Light. M. 10 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$ (fil. Stephani Light de South Petherton, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 9 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$, restored 12 Oct. 1677.

Farewell Perry. M. 10 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$ (fil. Jacobi Perry de Sutton Magna, Wilton, pleb. æt. 17). B.A. (Hart Hall) 23 Oct. 1679. M.A. 5 July, 1682.

Prebendary of Winterbourne Earls (Sarum), 28 Jan. 16$\frac{84}{85}$.

William Mason. M. 10 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$ (fil. Benjamin Mason de Pixley, Hereford, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 9 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$, restored 16 Oct. 1676. Admitted S. 29 Sept. 1676. B.A. 2 March, 1679.

Nicholas Hardie. M. 17 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$ (fil. Johannis Hardie de Woolscombe, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 2 Feb. 16$\frac{75}{76}$, restored 8 Aug. 1678.

Really of Wolcombe Matravers: born 27 Nov. 1656, died 25 May, 1717. (Hutchins, IV. 433.)

John Burrough. M. 17 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$ (fil. J. B. pauperis, æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor 22 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$, taken up for Battels by Bursar Balch. B.A. 4 Dec. 1679.

Antony Ellisdon. M. 18 March, 16$\frac{75}{76}$ (fil. Gulielmi Ellisdon de Charmouth, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 20 Jan. 16$\frac{75}{76}$, restored 11 Jan. 1676.

Hutchins says, "born 2 May, 1654 (? 1659), and died 13 Nov. 1737, aged 79." He is buried at Charmouth with this epitaph:

H. S. E.

Antonius Ellesdon Armiger, hujus ecclesiæ patronus cujus mœnia novis ædificiis ornavit, cujus redditus sua pariter ac regia munificentia adduxit (? auxit). Fuit ille vir mitis et placidi ingenii qui hoc ruris angulo consenescens et bene latuit et bene vixit: obiit fere octogenarius vitæ ante actæ conscientiæ(? a) lætus, singulari in Deum pietate, effusa in homines benevolentia, eximia in pauperes liberalitate vere conspicuus. Viro optime de se merito (in quo defecit stirps mascula familiæ de Ellesdon hic loci per multos annos celebris) hoc qualecunque monumentum poni curavit Richardus Henvil Mercator Bristoliensis defuncti ex sorore nepos. Ob. 13 Nov. 1737, æt. 79.

1676.

Abraham Williams. Admitted S. 29 Sept. 1676 of Dodington, Somerset, aged 18. B.A. 27 June, 1677.

Thomas Lidgould. Admitted S. 29 Sept. 1676 of St. Martin's in Campis, Middlesex, aged 16. M. 14 July, 1676 (fil. Nicolai Lidgould de Londin. pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received 21 July, 1676, restored 2 Oct. 1676. B.A. 14 May, 1680. M.A. 6 Feb. 1682. Admitted F. 2 July, 1682. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1680; Sub-Dean 1681; Moderator of Philosophy 1683;

Librarian 1684; Catechist 1685; Dean 1686; Bursar 1687, 1689, 1692, 1693; Sub-Warden 1690.

Rector of Melbury Sampford, Dorset, till 1703, when he resigned. (Hutchins, II. 681.) Rector of Rewe, Devon, 21 May, 1703, where he died on the 15th, and was buried 18 March, $17\frac{25}{26}$.

Francis Prideaux. M. 11 May, 1676 (fil. Edmundi Prideaux de Ford Abbey, Devon, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as J.C. 10 May, 1676, restored 25 Nov. 1677.

Thomas Bishop. M. 4 July, 1676 (fil. Thomæ Bishop de Minhead, Somerset, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 3 July, 1676 (but the C.M. of one Bishop was received apparently as Servitor 12 June, 1675, taken up for Battels 25 July, 1680). B.A. (Bishopp) 3 May, 1680. M.A. 26 June, 1683.

Robert Wall. M. 4 July, 1676 (fil. Johannis Wall de Dorcestria, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received as Servitor 3 July, 1676, increased to C. 19 June, 1680. B.A. 14 May, 1680. M.A. 2 July, 1683.

William Savage. M. 14 July, 1676 (fil. Georgii Savage de Bloxford, *i.e.* Bloxworth, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as J.C. 9 June, 1676, restored by Bursar Freke 21 Nov. ? 1677 or 1680.

Brother of George Savage 1678.

Thomas Orby. M. 29 July, 1676, in vacatione (fil. Thomæ de Londin. Parisiis natus, equitis fil. natu minor, æt. 18). C.M. received as J.C. 4 Aug. 1676, restored 15 April, 1681. B.A. 5 July, 1680.

Son of Sir Thomas Orby of Crowland, Linc., a servant of the Queen-mother, Henrietta Maria. He succeeded his elder brother Charles as third baronet in 1716; married Charlotte, daughter of Charles Gerard, Earl of Macclesfield: died *s.p.s.* 7 Feb. 1724.

James Sayer. M. 8 Dec. 1676 (fil. Edmundi Sayer de Kettering, Northampton, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as J.C. 26 Sept. 1676, restored 20 July, 1680.

Samuel Spalding. M. 8 Dec. 1676 (fil. Augustini Spalding de Hutton, Somerset, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 26 Oct. 1676, restored 16 Aug. 1678.

Edward Smith. M. 8 Dec. 1676 (fil. Samuelis Smith de Berkley, Gloucestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 10 Nov. 1676, restored 19 Oct. 1677.

Possibly Edward Smith of Magdalen Hall. B.A. 15 June, 1680. M.A. 4 July, 1683.

George Coxeter. M. 26 Jan. 16$\frac{76}{77}$ (fil. G. C. de Bampton, Oxon., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 31 Jan. 16$\frac{76}{77}$. B.A. 21 Oct. 1680.

William Bragg. M. 23 Feb. 16$\frac{76}{77}$ (fil. Matthæi Bragg de Thorncomb, Devon, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 28 Feb. 16$\frac{76}{77}$, restored 8 Nov. by Bursar Freke 1677. Admitted S. 28 Sept. 1677, as above. B.A. 27 Oct. 1680. M.A. 8 June, 1683. Hearne calls him F. of Wadham; but I can find no notice of his admission: he may have been a probationer. (Collect. *O.H.S.* I. 233.)

Possibly father of William Bragg 1707, if so, of Sadborough, Devon, arm.: or of John Bragg 1712, if so, he was then of Childhay, Dorset, gen.

Thomas Creech. M. 23 Feb. 16$\frac{76}{77}$ (fil. Thomæ Creech de Blanford, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 31 Jan. 16$\frac{76}{77}$, restored 9 Oct. 1677. Admitted S. 28 Sept. 1677, as above. B.A. 27 Oct. 1680 "when he was Collector, and making a speech as is usual for the Collectors to do, he came off with great applause, which gained him great reputation." (Hearne, Collect. *O.H.S.* I. 305.) M.A. 13 June, 1683. B.D. (All Souls) 18 March, 1696. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1681. Elected P.F. of All Souls 1 Nov. 1683.

He had been educated at Sherborne School, and was admitted to Wadham under the patronage of Colonel Strangways. One Thomas Creech was Master of Sherborne School from 1694 to 1696. He was presented by All Souls to the living of Welwyn, Herts., but committed suicide in the following year, when by the coroner's jury he was found "non compos mentis." Wood calls him "a good philosopher, divine, and poet," and Hearne

speaks of him as "one of the most applauded wits we had, and one who for several curious pieces deserved well of the commonwealth of learning." He published an edition of Lucretius in 1695, having previously put out a translation in 1682 and 1683: also translations of Horace and Theocritus in 1684, and (posthumously) of Manilius in 1700: he was also author of other translations, and an essay on the Dæmon of Socrates. Hearne mentions that at the time of his death he was engaged on an edition of Justin Martyr, and says that "he was an excellent scholar in all parts of learning, especially in divinity." (Collect. *O.H.S.* I. 305.) His portrait is in the College Hall, and in the Bodleian: and engravings are prefixed to the editions of Horace and Lucretius: see also Dr. Griffiths' collections in the lodgings of the Warden of Wadham.

John Foster. M. 23 Feb. 16$\frac{76}{77}$ (fil. Henrici Foster de Westwood, Wilton, pauperis, æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor, 29 March, 1677, increased early in 1683: restored 14 July, by Bursar Gould. B.A. 21 Oct. 1680. M.A. 20 June, 1683.

William Prichard. M. 9 March, 16$\frac{76}{77}$ (fil. Gualteri Prichard de Lackington Alba, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 16). B.A. 21 Oct. 1680.

Probably Vicar of East Lambrook, Somerset, 2 May, 1685; Vicar of Wiveliscombe 12 April, 1688; resigned 1701.

1677.

Gilbert Cale. Admitted S. 5 Oct. 1677 ("natus in parochiâ ecclesiæ Christi in civ. Bristoll.") aged 16. M. 29 Nov. 1678 (fil. Thomæ Cale de Bristoll. pleb. æt. 17).

John Page. C.M. received as Servitor 16 July, 1677. B.A. 23 Oct. 1679. M.A. 24 May, 1682. B.D. and D.D. 12 July, 1698.

Samuel Genefar. C.M. received as C. 13 Oct. 1677 restored 31 Aug. 1678. M. (New) as clerk 31 July, 1677. (Fil. Johannis Genefar de Londin. gen. æt. 19),

having been educated at Winchester College. B.A. (Magd.) 4 July, 1681. M.A. 6 May, 1684. He was Demy of Magdalen 1678—1689, and submitting to King James' interference was admitted ℱ. 16 Nov. 1687, but was replaced in the position of Demy by the Visitor 25 Oct. 1688.

He translated the Life of Conon from Cornelius Nepos. (Wood, *Ath.* IV. 600.)

Robert Forsith. 𝔐. (Fossith) 30 March, 1677 (fil. R. Fossith de Winterbourne, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 16). ℭ.𝔐. received as Servitor (Forsith) 12 April, 1677, and again 31 Jan. 16$\frac{82}{83}$. B.A. 23 Feb. 1681.

John Brayne. 𝔐. 30 March, 1677 (fil. J. B. de Taunton, Somerset, cler. æt. 16). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 16 March, 16$\frac{76}{77}$, restored 19 April, 1680. B.A. (Glouc. Hall) 15 Oct. 1680.

Moses Stroud. 𝔐. 30 March, 1677 (fil. Georgii Stroud de Ryme, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received 13 April, 1677, restored 24 July, 1680. One Stroude is mentioned by Gutch as "sepultus in claustro" 1680.

Samuel Musgrave. 𝔐. 2 April, 1677 (fil. Thomæ Musgrave de Kingstone, Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 3 March, 16$\frac{76}{77}$. Admitted 𝔖. 24 Sept. 1680, of Kingston, Somerset, aged 18. B.A. 3 Nov. 1681. M.A. 26 Feb. 1683. Admitted ℱ. 30 June, 1687. Elected Humanity Lecturer 1688 and 1689.

Edward Glyne. 𝔐. 2 April, 1677 (fil. Roberti Glyne de Risington, Gloucestr. cler. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 24 March, 16$\frac{76}{77}$. B.A. (Glyn) 27 Oct. 1680. M.A. 8 June, 1683.

Nathaniel Napier. 𝔐. 2 April, 1677 (fil. N. N. de Easham, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received as Servitor

3 March, 16$\frac{76}{77}$, and increased as B.A. 20 June, 1682, taken up for Battels 29 Oct. 1683. B.A. 21 Oct. 1680.

One Nathaniel Napier was instituted Vicar of Sutton Walrond, Dorset, 1686, and died 1722: where he is buried with this inscription:

Here lyeth the body
Of the Reverend Nathaniel Napier
Aged 63
Rector of this parish 36 years
Born of an illustrious family
But paid the common debt to nature
July 14, 1722
En, mortalitatis exemplar.
Vivendo disce mori,
Ut moriendo æternum vivas.

Robert Berkenhead. ℳ. 2 April, 1677 (fil. Theophili Berkenhead de Highgate, Middlesex, gen. æt. 14). ℂ.ℳ. received as ℂ. 6 April, 1677, restored by Bursar Balch.

William Freeke. ℳ. 5 April, 1677 (fil. Thomæ Freeke de Hannington, Wilton, gen. æt. 14). ℂ.ℳ. received as ℂ. 26 April, 1677, restored 2 May, 1679.

Wood calls him otherwise le Freeke, and says that he was the youngest son of T. Freeke of Hannington, near Highworth, Wilts: also that he was a Gentleman Commoner. He went to the Temple and became a Barrister. He wrote *An Essay towards the Union between Divinity and Morality*, 1687. Also *A brief and clear Confutation of the Doctrine of the Trinity*, which tract was publicly burnt in Palace Yard, Westminster, 13 Dec. 1693, and he himself was tried and convicted of blasphemy 19 May, 1694, and fined £500, and compelled to give security for his good behaviour for three years, and to make a recantation in Westminster Hall. (*Ath.* IV. 740.) Hearne says of him, "I think he took no degree; he wrote a book called *Essays about Learning*. He was a whimsical man." He also mentions that William Freeke gave to Bodley a great number of coyns together with a most curious cabinet. (Collect, *O.H.S.* I. p. 338; II. p. 144). He died 1744. Brother of Thomas Freke 16$\frac{74}{75}$.

Samuel Cove. 𝔐. 6 April, 1677 (fil. Gulielmi Cove de Exon., Devon, gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. same day.

Hugh Palmer. 𝔐. 6 April, 1677 (fil. Theophili Palmer de Exon., Devon, gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. same day.

Gerard Napier. 𝔐. 7 April, 1677 (fil. Nathanielis Napier de Creechhill, Dorcestr. Baronetti, æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 3 March, 16$\frac{76}{77}$, restored by Bursar Freke, 20 July.

His mother was a daughter of Sir Hugh Wyndham of Sylton, Dorset: see 1623: brother of Windham Napier, see below.

Richard Mogan. 𝔐. 7 April, 1677 (fil. Johannis Mogan de Weobley, Hereford, pleb. æt. 16). Possibly Richard Mogan of All Souls. B.A. 8 Dec. 1681. M.A. (New Inn Hall) 20 June, 1683.

Jonas Grosvenor. 𝔐. (Grovesnor) 31 May, 1677 (fil. Jonæ Grovesnor de Bishbury Stafford. gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 18 May, 1677.

Joseph Bury. 𝔐. 31 May, 1677 (fil. Tobiæ Bury de Weymouth, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 12 July, 1677. B.A. (Glouc. Hall) 17 Feb. 1680.

Arthur Wells. 𝔐. 21 June, 1677 (fil. Johannis Wells de Londin., cler. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 12 July, 1677, paid over by Bursar Balch 19 Jan.

Francis Haslewood. 𝔐. 21 June, 1677 (fil. Thomæ Haslewood de Londin., pleb. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 12 July, 1677. B.A. (Haselwood) 19 May, 1681. M.A. (Magd.) 21 Feb. 1683. He was Chaplain of Magdalen in 1687, and was suspected of being a Roman Catholic; and submitting to King James's interference, received a mandamus for a 𝔉. 13 Nov. 1687, and assisted at the installation of Bishop Parker's Proxy as

President, but afterwards recanting his submission, refused the ℱ., and was reinstated as Chaplain 25 Oct. 1688.

He was presented by Mr. Thomas Haselwood to the Rectory of Chingford, Essex: became Chaplain to Philip, Duke of Wharton, and Vicar of Wherwell, Hants. Author of a sermon preached before the Lord Mayor 5 Nov. 1720.

John Flutter. 𝔐. 21 June, 1677 (fil. Henrici Flutter de Guilford, Surr. pleb. æt. 15). ℭ.𝔐. received 12 July, 1677. B.A. (St. Mary Hall) 15 Nov. 1682. M.A. 13 March, 1683.

One John Flutter became Vicar of Guildford 16 Aug. 1699, and was buried there 22 June, 1727.

Francis Freke. 𝔐. 21 June, 1677 (fil. Antonii Freke de Comb St. Nich., Somerset, pauperis, æt. 16). ℭ.𝔐. received as Servitor 16 June, 1677, and subsequently increased. B.A. 7 July, 1681. M.A. 27 June, 1684.

Windham Napier. 𝔐. 27 June, 1677 (fil. Nathanielis Napier de Creech Hill, Dorcestr. Baronetti, æt. 18). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℱ.ℭ. 28 Feb. 16$\frac{76}{77}$, restored 16 April, 1679.

Evidently his mother was daughter of Sir Hugh Wyndham of Sylton, Dorset: see 1623: brother of Gerard Napier, see above. Obiit *s.p.* (Hutchins).

Thomas Shuckford. 𝔐. 27 June, 1677 (fil. Gulielmi Shuckford de Norric., Norfolc., pleb. æt. 15). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. (Robert Shuckforth) 9 May, 1677.

Henry Pigott. 𝔐. 27 June, 1677 (fil. H. P. de Brindle, Lancastr. cler. æt. 16). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 12 July, 1677. Admitted 𝔖. 24 Sept. 1680, of Rochdale, Lanc. aged 19. B.A. 3 Nov. 1681. M.A. 26 Feb. 1683. B.M. 10 Nov. 1687. D.M. 6 May, 1692. Admitted ℱ. 2 July, 1688.

The Pigott exhibition founded by Rev. Henry Pigott, clerk, B.D. Vicar of Rochdale, Lanc., was first awarded apparently in 1740. Henry Pigott the father was Rector of Brindle 71 years,

and Vicar of Rochdale 59 years and 7 months: he died 10 April, 1722. Brother of Thomas Pigott 1672.

Edmund Bowyer. M. 2 July, 1677 (fil. E. B. de Spetsbury, Dorcestr. arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 14 June, 1677.

William Langton. M. 13 July, 1677 (fil. Georgii Langton de Langton, Lincoln, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 15 July, 1677, restored 2 April, 1680.

George Wenham. M. 13 July, 1677 (fil. Johannis Wenham de Haylsham, Sussex, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 15 July, 1677. B.A. (Univ.) 8 March, 1680.

John Bainbrigg (Bainbridge). M. 14 July, 1677 (fil. Gulielmi Bainbrigg de Wattling, *i.e.* Wartling, Sussex, gen. æt. 16.) C.M. received as C. 15 July, 1677, restored 9 July, 1679. B.A. (Univ.) 2 May, 1681. M.A. 2 May, 1684. B.M. 10 July, 1688.

James Cater. M. 19 July, 1677 (fil. Edvardi Cater de Kempson, *i.e.* Kempston, Bedf. eq. fil. natu minor, æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 12 July, 1677.

John Hody. M. 19 July, 1677 (fil. J. H. de Northover, Somerset, arm. æt. 18). C.M. received as F.C. 15 July, 1677, restored by Bursar Pitt 1679: replaced as C. 16 Feb. $16\frac{79}{80}$, restored 26 April, 1682.

William Wyndham. M. 19 July, 1677 (fil. Johannis Wyndham de Street, Somerset, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 15 July, 1677, restored by Bursar Pitt 1679: replaced as F.C. 19 June, 1680, restored 21 March, $16\frac{81}{82}$.

Donor of Plate to the College.

Charlewood Lawton. M. 7 Dec. 1677 (fil. Radulphi Lawton de Egham, Surr. gen. æt. 17. C.M. received as F.C. 23 Aug. 1677.

Edward Janson. M. 16 Jan. 16$\frac{77}{78}$ (fil. Bryan Janson de Ashby Legers, Northampton, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 29 Jan. 16$\frac{77}{78}$, restored 6 March, 1681. B.A. (I'anson, Alban Hall) 29 Nov. 1682.

He was baptised 21 Feb. 16$\frac{61}{62}$, and was dead before 1693. See Bryan Janson 1674.

Edward Ent. M. 8 Feb. 16$\frac{77}{78}$ (fil. Georgii Ent de Londin, eq. aurati fil. natu max. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 12 Dec. 1677.

Died unmarried 31 Jan. 1685 (?) aged 37, and was buried in St. Lawrence Jewry. These dates are, however, inconsistent, and further Le Neve says that he died in 1635.

John Bent. M. 22 Feb. 16$\frac{77}{78}$ (fil. J. B. de Manchester, Lancastr. pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 11 Feb. 16$\frac{77}{78}$, restored 29 March, 1681: replaced 16 Sept. 1681, restored 14 March. B.A. 17 Oct. 1681.

Henry Minterne. M. 1 March, 16$\frac{77}{78}$ (fil. H. M. de Hooke, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 17. C.M. received as C. 23 Feb. 16$\frac{77}{78}$, restored 22 July, 1680. B.A. (Hart Hall) 10 Nov. 1681.

Robert Goodwyn. M. 1 March, 16$\frac{77}{78}$ (fil. Roberti Goodwyn de Crewkern, Somerset, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 23 Feb. 16$\frac{77}{78}$.

Philip Henvil. M. 15 March, 16$\frac{77}{78}$ (fil. Edvardi Henvil de Abbotsbury, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 18 Feb. 16$\frac{77}{78}$. B.A. 17 Oct. 1681. M.A. 3 June, 1684. He was Chaplain in 1691.

Rector of Litton Cheney, Dorset, Feb. 22, 1693—1695; died *s.p.*

Benjamin Derby. M. 15 March, 16$\frac{77}{78}$ (fil. Jeremiæ Derby de Sherborne, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 20 March, 16$\frac{77}{78}$, restored 9 Aug. 1683. B.A. 17 Oct. 1681.

See others of this name in 1708, 1712, 1717.

Thomas Coward. M. 21 March, 16$\frac{77}{78}$ (fil. Thomæ Coward de Buckleberry, Bercher. cler. æt. 21). C.M. received as C. same day. B.A. (Alban Hall) 8 Dec. 1681.

Thomas Onely. M. 22 March, 16$\frac{77}{78}$ (fil. Thomæ Onely de Newton, Warwic. pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 23 Feb. 16$\frac{77}{78}$, restored 26 April, 1678. B.A. (Merton) 17 Oct. 1682. M.A. 21 June, 1684.

Henry Potter. M. 22 March, 16$\frac{77}{78}$ (fil. Christopheri Potter de Silverton, Devon, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 11 March, 16$\frac{77}{78}$, restored 25 March, 1680.

Robert Wyatt. M. 23 March, 16$\frac{77}{78}$ (fil. Johannis Wyatt de Standlake, Oxon. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 16 Feb. 16$\frac{77}{78}$, restored 10 Feb. 1678.

1678.

Charles Whiting. Admitted S. 28 Sept. 1678 of Wells, aged 18. M. (Hart Hall) 2 April, 1677 (fil. Gulielmi Whiting de Wells, Somerset, pleb. æt. 16). B.A. 9 Feb. 1680. M.A. 2 July, 1683. B. and D.D. 6 July, 1698. Admitted F. 2 July, 1686. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1682; Sub-Dean 1683; Moderator of Philosophy 1686; Humanity Lecturer 1687; Catechist 1688 and 1689; Bursar 1691 and 1695; Sub-Warden 1693 and 1694.

"He was lecturer at St. Martin's, Oxford, and a celebrated preacher. Chaplain to Dr. Ironside, Bishop of Bristol, and afterwards of Hereford." Rector of Ross 1699—1711, and Canon Residentiary of Hereford. Author of a sermon "On the consecration of a chapel at Minsterley 1692." (Wood.)

In the church at Ross on a flat stone is this inscription: "Depositum Caroli Whiting, S. T. P., hujus ecclesiæ indigni sed amantissimi Pastoris: obiit Octobris 25 anno Reparatæ Salutis 1711. Monendus es Lector paucis hisce verbis pro modestia sua posteris se traditum fuisse virum ingenio urbanitate Doctrina et præcipuo egregie concionandi facultate ubique clarissimum et Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Hereford. Canonicum Residentiarium.

William Walsh. 𝔐. 14 May, 1678 (fil. Josephi Walsh de Aberly, Wigorn. arm. æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔍.𝔠. 9 May, 1678, restored 3 March, 1679.

He took no degree, but was author of *A Dialogue concerning Women*, with a preface by John Dryden, 1691 ; also of *Letters and Poems*, 1692.

Henry Sayer. 𝔐. 27 June, 1678 (fil. Edmundi Sayer de Kettering, Northampton, gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 1 Nov. 1678, restored by Bursar Gould 26 Oct. —.

Giles Dunster. 𝔐. 28 June, 1678 (fil. Henrici Dunster de Jenningsbury, Hert. gen. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔍.𝔠. 1 June, 1678, restored 1 Aug. 1681.

Born 19 Nov. 1659 : died *s.p.* 12 Jan. 1723 : brother of Thomas Dunster, 1680.

Ezra Pearse. 𝔐. 9 July, 1678 (fil. Nathanielis Pearse de Membury, ? Melbury, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 19 July, 1678, restored by Bursar Latton, 5 Sept. —. B.A. (Pierce of Magd.) 16 May, 1682. M.A. (St. Mary Hall) 13 Oct. 1702.

Rector of North Curry, 16 Dec. 1697 : died about 1732.

Michael Gardiner. 𝔐. 26 July, 1678 (fil. Johannis Gardiner de Oxonia, pauperis, æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 8 July, 1678, restored 10 April, 1679. He was Demy of Magdalen 1678, but died at the College 17 Sept. 1682, and was buried in the Ante-Chapel with the following inscription :

H. S.

Michael Gardiner hujus Collegii semicommunarius. Juvenis excelsa indole, felici memoria, judicio ultra ætatem acri, et ingenio scientiarum omnium capaci, cui nihil unquam arduum videbatur ; quod voluit, facile superavit : ex literis humanioribus ut reliquam facundiam acueret, poeticam sibi colendam delegit, in qua non sine gloria lusit. Gravitatem sensus miro verborum ornatu convestivit nunquam defuit aut rebus pondus aut numeris suis nitor et festivitas. Talis erat vita, qualis stylus, elegans et pura. Candoris pariter ac innocentiæ exemplum doctrinam summâ modestia, ingenium suavissimis moribus

illustravit. Post exactum quasi in philosophicis studiis non sine laude quadriennium, maximæ spei juvenem, ad summa quæque contendentem inimica febris ex oculis rapuit non ex animis. Desiderari cœpit die Septembris XVII^mo anno salutis nostræ MDCLXXXII.

George Savage. M. 4 Nov. 1678 (fil. Georgii Savage de Bloxworth, Dorcestr. arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 4 Oct. 1678, restored 15 Nov. by Bursar Balch.

Brother of William Savage, 1676.

William Templer. M. 4 Nov. 1678 (fil. Jonathan Templer de Abingdon, Bercher., pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 4 Oct. 1678, restored 13 May, 1685. B.A. 4 July, 1682. M.A. (Hart Hall) 21 May, 1685.

Brian Turner. M. 29 Nov. 1678 (fil. Gulielmi Turner de Richmond, Surr., eq. fil. natu minor, æt. 18.) C.M. received as C. 9 Aug. 1677, restored 28 Jan. —.

Son of William Turner, 1620, and brother of William and John Turner, 1661.

James Brewer. M. 17 Dec. 1678 (fil. Thomæ Brewer de Westphaly, *sic*, *i.e.*, West Farleigh, Cant. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 12 Dec. 1678, restored 17 Aug. 1688. B.A. 27 June, 1682. M.A. 5 May, 1685. B.M. 7 May, 1681. D.M. 30 June, 1692.

He married Jane Baker, heiress of Criols in Borden, Kent, and died 1724. (Hasted.)

Henry Goldwier. M. 1 March, 16$\frac{78}{79}$ (fil. H. G. de Christ Church, Hampton, cler. æt. 19, Holborniæ, London, natus est). C.M. received as C. 28 June, 1679. B.A. (Goldwyre) 17 Oct. 1682. M.A. 4 July, 1685.

1679.

Samuel Smith. ℭ. received as Servitor 3 March, 16$\frac{79}{80}$.

Charles Foster. 𝔐. 28 March, 1679 (fil. C. F. de Andover, Hampton, arm. æt. 17).

Thomas Harris. 𝔐. 28 March, 1679 (fil. Thomæ Harris de Newbottle, Northampton, pauperis, æt. 16). ℭ.𝔐. received as Servitor 23 Jan. 16$\frac{78}{79}$. B.A. 8 Dec. 1682. M.A. 15 July, 1710.

John Taylour. 𝔐. 28 March, 1679 (fil. J. T. de Crewkherne, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received as Servitor 19 Feb. 16$\frac{78}{79}$. B.A. (Taylor) 8 Dec. 1682. M.A. 9 July, 1685.

Henry Richmond. 𝔐. 9 April, 1679 (fil. Oliffe Richmond de Ashton Keyns, Wilton, pleb. æt. 18). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 10 April, 1679, restored by Bursar Thornton, 30 June —.

David Sharp. 𝔐. 10 April, 1679 (fil. Richardi Sharp de Wayford, Somerset, cler. æt. 18). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 18 March, 16$\frac{78}{79}$, restored 16 Feb. 1679.

Thomas Money. 𝔐. 10 April, 1679 (fil. Thomæ Money de Kempton, *i.e.* Kempston, Bedf. gen. æt. 18). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{78}{79}$, restored 26 Oct. 1683.

Matthew Mead. 𝔐. 2 May, 1679 (fil. Richardi Mead de Brickhill, Buck. pleb. æt. 15). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 27 June, 1679, restored by Bursar Croke. B.A. (Meade) 23 June, 1682. M.A. 27 Oct. 1685. Admitted Chaplain 30 Sept. 1689.

Walter Love. 𝔐. 16 May, 1679 (fil. Stephani Love de Axminster, Devon, pauperis, æt. 19). ℭ.𝔐. received as Servitor 24 April, 1679. B.A. 17 Feb. 1682.

William Lane. M. 20 May, 1679 (fil. Johannis Lane de Dittisham, Devon, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 12 May, 1679.

Robert Steard. M. 19 June, 1679 (fil. Humphredi Steard de Bridgewater, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 11 June, 1679, restored 10 March, 1680.

Hugh Ruscombe. M. 19 June, 1679 (fil. Gulielmi Ruscombe de Kennington, *i.e.* Cannington, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor same day, restored by Bursar Balch. B.A. (Alban Hall) 23 March, 1684.

Vicar of Cannington, Somerset, 5 July, 1690 to 1698; Vicar of Otterhampton, Somerset, 2 Aug. 1692 to his death in 17$\frac{01}{02}$.

Henry Hunt. M. 7 July, 1679 (fil. Thomæ Hunt de Blockley, Wigorn, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. — July, 1679.

William Wright. M. 19 July, 1679 (fil. Gulielmi Wright de Columpton, Devon, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 7 July, 1679, restored 21 March —.

Rice Williams. M. 19 July, 1679 (fil. Richardi Williams de Londin. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 5 July, 1679, restored by Bursar Thornton 26 May, —. B.A. 23 May, 1683.

Abraham Turner. M. 18 March, 16$\frac{79}{80}$ (fil. Roberti Turner de Axminster, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 17 March, 16$\frac{79}{80}$. B.A. 15 April, 1684.

1680.

Charles Osbaldston. Admitted S. 24 Sept. 1680, of Combe, Oxon., aged 18. M. 31 June, 1680 (fil. Littleton Osbaldston de Combes, Oxon. Baronetti, æt. 15).

Evidently a younger son of Sir L. Osbaldston of Chadlington, created Baronet 25 June, 1664. He died in College 1683, and was buried in the Chapel on 30 March.

Samuel Hanson. C.M. received as C. 15 July, 1680. On 20 Dec. Mr. Hanson's C.M. was received as F.C.

William Nichols. C.M. received as C. 12 March, 16$\frac{80}{81}$, restored 17 Nov. 1685. M. (Magd. Hall) 26 March, 1680 (fil. Johannis Nichols de Donnington, Buck. pleb. æt. 15), being an Exhibitioner of St. Paul's School. B.A. (Wadham) 27 Nov. 1683. M.A. (Merton) 19 June, 1688. B.D. 2 July, 1692. D.D. 29 Nov. 1695. He was elected P.F. of Merton, Oct. 1684.

Chaplain to the Earl of Montagu, probably Rector of Cheshunt 1691—1693; Rector of Selsey, Sussex, 1691; Prebendary of Chichester. He died near Bath 11 April, 1711; but Nichols (*Lit. Anecd.* Vol. I.) says that he was buried in the Middle Aisle of St. Swithin's Church 5 May, 1712. Author of *A Short History of Socinianism; and numerous tracts and sermons* (*S.P.S. Registers*, p. 57); also of a *Translation of the Devout Life of St. Francis de Sales.*

George Pitt. M. 26 March, 1680 (fil. G. P. de Stratfielsea, Hampton, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 15 June, 1680.

He was M.P. for Wereham and for Hants, 1702, 1710, and 1714; and died 28 Feb. 1734, aged 72. He founded a school at Wereham. He was buried at Stinsford (or Strathfieldsaye, says Woodward), where at the West End of the North Aisle of the Church is a cenotaph with a bust above; and below the following inscription:

Sacred to the memory
Of George Pitt of Strathfieldsay in the county of
Southampton, Esq.
Who died 28 Feb. 1734, in the 72nd year of his age,
And lyes there interred with his ancestors.

He was adorned with many virtues both public and private. A true and disinterested love of his country banished from his mind all party prejudices and selfish views. He always preferred the public good to royal favour, and the liberty of acting by the dictates of his conscience to the enticement of honours which he had the fortitude to refuse. In private life he showed himself far from affecting admiration or popularity, yet was his appearance venerable, and his conversation endearing, which acquired him both. His universal benevolence and exemplary charity bore so just a proportion to his affection for his family, that while he was the refuge of the poor and distressed, and supported an hospitality suitable to his estate, he made ample provision for a numerous issue, and rendered the figure of his relict not unworthy of her ancestors, whose ancient seat of Kingston in this parish he rebuilt. Such was he while he lived, and dying left to his descendants a valuable example; to perpetuate which as well as to give a lasting testimony of her just regard to her most tender and most beloved husband, Lora, the only daughter and heiress of Audeley Grey, of Kingston aforesaid, Esq., erected this monument.

Christopher Pitt. M. 26 March, 1680 (fil. Roberti Pitt de Blandford, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{79}{80}$. Admitted S. 23 Sept. 1681, of Blandford, Dorset, aged 18. B.A. 27 Nov. 1683. M.A. 8 June, 1686. B.M. 20 April, 1689. D.M. 16 June, 1692. Admitted F. 2 July, 1686. Elected Sub-Dean 1684; Moderator of Philosophy 1687 and 1689; Bursar 1701.

Father of Robert Pitt, 1712, and Christopher Pitt, 1718.

James Prowse. M. 26 March, 1680 (fil. J. P. de Norton, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 6 Oct. 1679, restored 7 March, 1680.

Edward Nosworthy. M. 26 March, 1680 (fil. E. N. de Dipford, Devon, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C.

16 Feb. 16$\frac{79}{80}$, restored by Bursar Pitt. B.A. (St. Mary Hall) 16 Oct. 1683. M.A. 8 June, 1686.

William Matthews. M. 26 March, 1680 (fil. J. M. de Exon., Devon, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 26 March, 1680, restored 10 Oct. 1683. Possibly B.A. of Hart Hall 5 May, 1685.

Bernard Toup. M. 21 May, 1680 (fil. B. T. de Compton Abbots, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 19). B.A. 16 Feb. 1683.

Rector of All Saints, Dorchester, Dorset; subsequently Rector of Tyneham; died 10 March, 1721.

Peter Leigh. M. 5 June, 1680 (fil. Thomæ Leigh de High Leigh, Cestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 19 June, 1680, restored by Bursar Dunster. B.A. 15 April, 1684. M.A. 18 Jan. 1686.

Francis Brague. M. 5 June, 1680 (fil. F. B. de Londin. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 13 May, 1680, and again as Bragg junior 4 Sept. 1683, taken up for Battels 18 July, 1687. B.A. (Bragge) 26 Feb. 1683.

Entered at the Temple, but subsequently took orders, and became Vicar of Hitchin, Herts, and Prebendary of Biggleswade (Lincoln), 19 April, 1704, which was vacant in 1728. His works were republished at Oxford in 5 vols. 1833. Author of *Practical Discourses on the Parables* 1694, and, *on the Miracles* 1702. (Wood, *Ath.* IV. 741.)

Thomas Bowber. M. 8 July, 1680 (fil. Roberti Bowber de Sandwell, Devon, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 15 July, 1680, restored 15 Oct. 1683 (?). B.A. 15 April, 1684. M.A. 4 March, 1686.

Author of a sermon *On the Death of Queen Mary* 1695. (Wood, *Ath.* IV. 742.)

James Spering. M. 17 July, 1680 (fil. Benjamin Spering de Dorcestria, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 6 Aug. 1680. Admitted S. 23 Sept. 1681. B.A. 15 April, 1684. M.A. 18 Jan. 1686. Admitted F.

2 July, 1688. Elected Sub-Dean 1685. He spoke the Goodridge Obit speech 1685, and was elected Goodridge Exhibitioner 1686.

Roger Whalley. M. 16 Sept. 1680, (in vacatione, cler. fil.) C.M. received as C. 18 Sept. 1680, restored by Bursar Dunster 10 March. B.A. (Merton) 19 March, 1684. M.A. 25 June, 1687.

William Speke. M. 1 Dec. 1680 (fil. Gulielmi Speke de Ashill, Somerset, gen. æt. 19). C.M. received as F.C. 6 Nov. 1680, restored 1 May, 1683.

Father of William Speke, 1708.

Thomas Dunster. M. 1 Dec. 1680 (fil. Sncti. John Dunster de Hartford, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 30 Sept. 1680, restored 13 Nov. 1683.

Thomas Dunster was Recorder of Hertford, 1710, and buried at All Saints, Hertford, 15 June, 1714: he was brother of Giles Dunster, 1678, and father of Henry Dunster, 1712.

Richard Chapman. M. 1 Dec. 1680 (fil. Rogeri Chapman de Newport Paganel, Buck., pleb. æt. 15). B.A. (Ch. Ch.) 13 June, 1684. M.A. 20 April, 1687.

Charles Standish. M. 17 Dec. 1680 (fil. Hugonis Standish de Londin., pleb. æt. 19). C.M. received as C. 16 Dec. 1680, restored 15 Dec. 1685. B.A. 13 June, 1684.

Gregory Hunt. M. 20 Jan. 16$\frac{80}{81}$ (fil. Roberti Hunt de Wigorn., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 13 Oct. 1681. B.A. 30 Oct. 1684. M.A. 28 May, 1687.

Thomas Wyndham. M. 28 Jan. 16$\frac{80}{81}$ (fil. Wadhami Wyndham de Sarum, Wilton: eq. fil. minor natu. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 14 Jan. 16$\frac{80}{81}$.

He was a barrister-at-law, of Wildcourt, Dorset; subsequently M.P. for Calne; he died 1698, and was buried at Hawkchurch.

Robert Nicolls. M. 9 March, 16$\frac{80}{81}$ (fil. Gulielmi Nicolls de Glocestriâ, pleb. æt. 19). C.M. received as C. 25 Oct. 1681.

William Sealy. M. 10 March, 16$\frac{80}{81}$ (fil. Marmaduke Sealy de Quantoxhed, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor, 25 March, 16$\frac{80}{81}$, taken up by Bursar Gould, 18 July. B.A. 20 Nov. 1684.

1681.

Haward Downer. Admitted S. 23 Sept. 1681 of Southampton, aged 18. B.A. 23 Feb. 1681. M.A. 13 Nov. 1684.

Charles King. Admitted S. 23 Sept. 1681 of Alesbury, in the diocese of Lincoln, aged 17. B.A. 23 Jan. 1682. M.A. (Merton) 19 June, 1688. B.M. 29 Nov. 1689. D.M. 9 July, 1692.

He appears to have been intruded into Merton by a Royal Mandate in 1684, and the Society protested and invoked the aid of Archbishop Sancroft: but King at any rate obtained the F., and was one of three whose names were submitted to the Archbishop of Canterbury for nomination to the Wardenship, 7 July, 1709. He died in the College in 1715, and was buried in the College Chapel. (See Hearne, *Collect. O.H.S.* II. 36 and 221, &c.)

John Allen. Admitted S. 23 Sept. 1681 of Bruton, Somerset, aged 18. M. 19 May, 1681 (fil. Thomæ Allen de Bruton, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 11 May, 1681.

John Sagittary. C.M. received as C. 17 March, 16$\frac{81}{82}$, restored 10 Oct. 1683. M. (Exeter) 11 Nov. 1681 (fil. Frederici Sagittary de Blandford, Dorcestr. med. doct. æt. 15). Admitted S. 9 Sept. 1683 of Blandford forum in the diocese of Bristol. B.A. 4 July, 1685. M.A. 10 June, 1687. B.M. 31 May, 1690. D.M. 3 July, 1693. He spoke the Goodridge Obit speech in 1687. Admitted F. 30 June, 1690: though he appears in the Register of Foundationers as admitted 3 July, 1689, but probably that was only his election as P. He was

elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1686. He appears to receive his last dividend as ℱ. in 1696.

Apparently brother of Daniel Sagittary, 16$\frac{86}{87}$.

William Hilliard. 𝔐. 26 March, 1681 (fil. Gulielmi Hilliard de Illminster, Somerset, arm. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as ℱ.𝔠. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{80}{81}$.

John Stevenson. 𝔐. 6 May, 1681 (fil. J. S. de Bakewell, Derb. gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 12 March, 16$\frac{80}{81}$.

Roland Gwynn. 𝔐. 19 May, 1681 (fil. R. G. de Llanvayerbrin, Caermarth. arm. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as ℱ.𝔠. 14 May, 1681, restored 12 May, 1685.

Gutch says that he was brother of Howell Gwynn, 1682.

Charles Gwynn. 𝔐. 19 May, 1680 (fil. Richardi Gwynn de Llangendevin, Caermarth. arm. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as ℱ.𝔠. 14 May, 1681, restored by Bursar Latton 1681: replaced 16 March, 16$\frac{81}{82}$, paid over by Bursar Gould, *i.e.* 1683.

Gutch says that he was cousin of Howell Gwynn, 1682.

Thomas Powell. 𝔐. 19 May, 1681 (arm. fil.). 𝔠.𝔐. received as ℱ.𝔠. 14 May, 1681.

He may have been tutor to Charles Gwynn, whose 𝔠.𝔐. he received.

Anthony Thomas. 𝔐. 19 May, 1681 (fil. Edvardi Thomas de Llangendeirne, Caermarth. pauperis, æt. 23. 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 16 June, 1681. B.A. 25 Feb. 1685.

Timothy Braginshaw. 𝔐. 19 May, 1681 (fil. Gulielmi Braginshaw de paroch. Scti. Johan. ad Wigorn. gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as ℱ.𝔠. 14 May, 1681.

Adam Bushell. 𝔐. ? Busher 11 June, 1681 (fil. Seth Bushell de Preston, Lancastr. Stæ. Theol. Prof. æt. 21). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 16 June, 1681.

Seth Bushell ceased to be Vicar of Preston in 1682.

William Traunter. 𝔐. 16 June, 1681 (fil. — T. de Herefordia, gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 16 June, 1681, repaid by Bursar Balch; received again in the first half of 1683, taken up by Bursar Gould to pay Battels.

Thomas Honnor. 𝔐. 10 Nov. 1681 (fil. Gabrielis Honnor de Wing, Buck. pauperis, æt. 19). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 9 Nov. 1681. B.A. 10 Nov. 1685.

Thomas Watts. 𝔐. 11 Nov. 1681 (fil. Roberti Watts de Herefordia, pauperis, æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor in Oct. B.A. 27 July, 1685.

George Cockram. 𝔐. 25 Nov. 1681 (fil. G. C. de Colombton, Devon, gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 14 May, 1681, restored by Bursar Gould 1683. B.A. (Hart Hall) 25 Nov. 1684. M.A. 28 May, 1687. B.M. 8 Dec. 1692.

Thomas Springall. 𝔐. 25 Nov. 1681 (fil. Francisci Springall de Henley, Oxon. gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 18 Sept. 1681.

1682.

Howell Gwynn. One Gwynn was admitted 𝔖. about Michaelmas 1682, as appears by the Account Books: but there is no record of his admission. 𝔐. 14 July, 1682 (fil. Rolandi Gwynn de Llandovery, Caermarth. arm. æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠.27 June, 1682, paid over by Bursar Balch (who was Bursar 1681—2). Howell Gwynn died 20 Sept. 1683, and was buried in the Outer Chapel.

Brother of Roland Gwynn and cousin of Charles Gwynn 1681.

Bayly Adee. Admitted 𝔖. about Michaelmas, 1682, as appears by the Account Books, but there is no record of his formal admission. B.A. 4 July, 1685. M.A. 5 May, 1688. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688;

in which last year he made the Obit speech. Admitted ℱ. 3 July, 1689, as appears by the Register, but probably he was only ℙ.; compare John Sagittary 1681. Elected Sub-Dean 1686: as he was not subsequently elected to any office, I conjecture that he never became actual ℱ.

Thomas Davies. ℂ.𝔐. received as Servitor 22 July, 1682, restored 14 July, 1687. B.A. 6 Nov. 1684. M.A. 28 Nov. 1687.

George Browne. ℂ.𝔐. received as ℱ.ℂ. 6 Sept. 1682, restored 9 Oct. 1683.

——— **Swayne.** ℂ.𝔐. received as ℂ. 18 Feb. 16$\frac{82}{83}$, taken up for Battels 29 Oct. 1683.

William Leir. 𝔐. 31 March, 1682 (fil. G. L. de Charlton Musgrove, Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). ℂ.𝔐. received as Servitor 28 March, 16$\frac{81}{82}$, restored 19 June, 1688. B.A. 10 Nov. 1685.

Probably Rector of Bratton, Somerset, 29 Oct. 1689, died about 1726.

Francis Clare. 𝔐. 7 April, 1682 (fil. F. C. de Kidderminster, Vigorn. gen. æt. 16). ℂ.𝔐. received as ℂ. 31 Jan. 16$\frac{81}{82}$.

Thomas Seymour. 𝔐. 26 May, 1682 (fil. Gabrielis Seymour de Londin. gen. æt. 19). ℂ.𝔐. received as ℂ. 26 May, 1682. B.A. 19 Jan. 1685. M.A. (Merton) 25 June, 1691. B.M. 8 Dec. 1691. D.M. 7 June, 1695. He was elected ℱ. of Merton in 1688, and died in the College 1696, and was buried in St. Ebbes.

Joseph Edwards. 𝔐. 26 May, 1682 (fil. Johannis Edwards de Woodchester, Gloucestr. pauperis, æt. 16). ℂ.𝔐. received as Servitor 11 May, 1682, taken up for Battels 9 Nov. 1687. B.A. 19 Jan. 1685.

John Lidgould. 𝔐. 1 June, 1682 (fil. Nicolai Lidgould de Londin. pleb. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 30 May, 1682, restored 17 Dec. 1687. B.A. 19 Jan. 1685. M.A. (Oriel) 23 Jan. 1688. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1685, 1686. 𝔉. of Oriel 1690.

Exhibitioner of St. Paul's School 1681—1689.

Robert Edgar. 𝔐. 6 July, 1682 (fil. Johannis Edgar de Donyat, Somerset, cler. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 4 July, 1682, restored by Bursar Dunster 15 March, —. B.A. (Alban Hall) 14 May, 1686.

Vicar of Stogumber, Somerset, 12 Feb. 1696 ; died 1703.

Thomas Lyster. 𝔐. 14 July, 1682 (fil. Richardi Lyster de Eyton, Salop, arm. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 20 May, 1682.

Thomas Taylor. 𝔐. 14 July, 1682 (fil. Richardi Taylor de Clapham, Bedf. arm. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 27 June, 1682, restored 16 Oct. 1683.

Richard Shelley. 𝔐. 14 July, 1682 (fil. Henrici Shelley de Lewes, Sussex, gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 17 June, 1682, restored 4 Sept. 1683.

He was eldest son, and became a student in the Inner Temple ; succeeded his father and died 1716. (Horsfield.)

John Wheeler. 𝔐. 14 July, 1682 (fil. Humphredi Wheeler de Stanton Harcourt, Oxon. pauperis, æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 21 June, 1682, restored by Bursar Gould 2 April, —.

James Vashone. 𝔐. 1 Dec. 1682 (fil. Petri Vashone de Salopia, gen. æt. 21). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 8 April, 1682, restored 19 Nov. 1685. B.A. 3 Nov. 1685.

Henry Knight. 𝔐. 1 Dec. 1682 (fil. Johannis Knight de Loders, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 19). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 13 Aug. 1682, restored 5 Dec. 1691. B.A. 15 June, 1686. M.A. 30 April, 1689.

James Ogle-Archer. M. 8 Dec. 1682 (fil. Johannis Ogle-Archer Dubliniensis, gen. æt. 20). C.M. received as C. 9 Dec. 1682, restored 12 March, 1686.

Edward Diggs. M. 8 Dec. 1682 (fil. E. D. de Chilham, Cant. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 6 Sept. 1682, restored 25 Nov. 1685. B.A. (All Souls) 8 June, 1686. M.A. 22 May, 1690.

Apparently a grandson of Sir Dudley Digges, and nephew of Maurice Diggs, 1650, and Dudley, 1654.

Matthew Pitney. M. (Pitne) 15 Dec. 1682 (fil. M. P. de Lamyat, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 9 Dec. 1682. B.A. 4 March, 1686.

William Rudsby. M. 12 March, 16$\frac{82}{83}$ (fil. Philippi Rudsby de Winton, Hampton, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{82}{83}$, restored by Bursar Gould 18 Dec. 1685. B.A. (Merton) 29 Oct. 1686.

Thomas Darlow. M. 16 March, 16$\frac{82}{83}$ (fil. Clementis Darlow de Kingsthorp, Northampton, pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 6 Feb. 16$\frac{82}{83}$.

Thomas Darlow son of Clement was buried at Kingsthorpe, 31 May, 1684.

George Walbridge. M. 16 March, 16$\frac{82}{83}$ (fil. G. W. de Punckenole, Dorset, pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 18 Feb. 16$\frac{82}{83}$, restored 30 Oct. 1683. B.A. (Alban Hall) 20 Oct. 1686.

George Baily. M. 23 March, 16$\frac{82}{83}$ (fil. G. B. de Chalgrove, Oxon. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 5 Sept. 1682, restored 2 Nov. 1683.

Philip Stubbs. M. 23 March, 16$\frac{82}{83}$ (fil. Philippi Stubbs de Londin. gen. æt 17). C.M. received early in 1683, restored by Bursar Balch 1684. Admitted S. 26 Sept. 1684 of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, aged 18. B.A. 20 Oct. 1686. M.A. 15 June, 1689. B.D. 3 July,

1722. Admitted ℱ. 1 July, 1691. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1688; Sub-Dean 1689. He was repetitioner of the Easter Sermons 1691, which duty he performed to the applause of all.

He was curate of the united parishes of St. Benet, Gracechurch, and St. Leonard, Eastcheap, and Chaplain to Dr. Grove, Bishop of Chichester (Wood, *Ath.* IV. 742); and is said to be the clergyman commended for his excellent reading in No. 147 of the *Spectator*. He published numerous sermons; among them one (on Rev. xx. 13) called the Sea-Assize, preached at Greenwich and Woolwich on Advent Sunday 28 Nov. 1708, on the death of Prince George of Denmark, where he describes himself as "Chaplain of H.M.'s Navy in Ordinary, and of her Royal Hospital for Seamen at Greenwich." Archdeacon of St. Albans 1715—1738. In 1730 he presented to the University of Oxford a valuable collection of MSS., written by Sir Henry Spelman and Mr. Jeremy Stephens, which were deposited in the Bodleian Library. (Hearne, *Collect*, *O.H.S.*, II. 33.)

William Hodges. 𝔐. 23 March, 16$\frac{82}{83}$ (fil. Gulielmi Hodges de Londin. pleb. æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. early in 16$\frac{82}{83}$. Admitted 𝔖. 26 Sept. 1684 of St. Ethelburga's, London, aged 17. B.A. 20 Oct. 1686. M.A. 1 June, 1689. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1688, 1689, 1690. Elected ℱ. 1 July, 1691. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1687; Sub-Dean 1688.

He is mentioned in Hearne (*Collect*, *O.H.S.*, I., 233), among those "who have never took any care to have what they have printed sent to the public library."

Samuel Baker. 𝔐. 23 March, 16$\frac{82}{83}$ (fil. Augusti Baker de Dorchester, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received early in 16$\frac{82}{83}$. B.A. 20 Oct. 1686.

Probably S. B. Rector of Breane, Somerset, 21 April, 1704; died about 1725.

John Kenton. 𝔐. 23 March, 16$\frac{82}{83}$ (fil. Thomæ Kenton de Sarum Nov. Wilton, gen. æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received early in 16$\frac{82}{83}$, restored by Bursar Dunster 1687, replaced as

Dominus Kenton 14 June, 1688, taken up for Battels by Bursar Lydgould 1688. B.A. (Magdalen) 28 May, 1687. M.A. 21 June, 1689. B.D. 12 Feb. 1701. D.D. 23 May, 1707. He was elected Demy of Magdalen 1686, and was expelled by the intruding President and Fellows 17 Jan. 16$\frac{87}{88}$, but restored by the Visitor 25 Oct. 1688; ℱ. 1691; Senior Dean of Arts 1701, 1702; Bursar 1703, 1713; Dean of Divinity 1705; Vice-President 1709. Died 19 Dec. 1715, "repentinâ morte abreptus."

1683.

Heighes Woodford. Admitted ℒ. 3 Feb. 16$\frac{83}{84}$ of Bensted, Southampton, *i.e.* Binstead in the Isle of White, aged 19). ℳ. 7 March, 16$\frac{83}{84}$ (fil. Samuelis Woodford de Bensted, Southton. Stæ. Theol. Prof. æt. 18). B.A. 19 March, 1687. B.C.L. 8 Dec. 1714.

Father of Samuel Woodford 1714, when he is described as Cleric of Elverton, *i.e.* Elvetham, Hants.

Charles Freeman. C.ℳ. received as C. 13 Oct. 1683. Admitted ℒ. of Trinity 15 June, 1685. B.A. (Trinity) 11 Dec. 1686.

Nathaniel Boughton. C.ℳ. received as Servitor late in 1683, restored — Feb. 16$\frac{91}{92}$. B.A. 17 Jan. 16$\frac{87}{88}$.

He was of Plymouth, and father of John Boughton of Exeter College. (Boase, p. 98.)

William Ruddle. C.ℳ. received as C. 1683, restored by Bursar ? Gould 1685. Admitted ℒ. 26 Sept. 1684 of Lanceston, Cornwall, aged 18. B.A. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{84}{85}$. M.A. 17 Oct. 1687. Delivered the Goodridge Obit speech 1689. Admitted ℱ. 1 July, 1691. Elected Bursar 1694.

David Macy. ℳ. 28 March, 1683 (fil. Johannis Macy de Weston, Somerset, gen. æt. 18). C.ℳ. received as C.

early in 1683, restored 8 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$. B.A. (Macie) 20 Oct. 1686.

Vicar of Weston-juxta-Bath 28 Aug. 1698; died 1701.

Robert Wynne. M. 30 March, 1683 (fil. Henrici Wynne de Londin. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. early in 1683, restored by Bursar Balch 1684. Admitted S. 26 Sept. 1684, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London, aged 18. B.A. 4 March, 1686.

William Freake. M. 31 March, 1683 (fil. Gulielmi Freake de Fincham, Norfolc, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor early in 1683, restored 15 July, 168—. B.A. 20 Oct. 1686.

Thomas Gatchell. M. 11 May, 1683 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as Servitor early in 1683, taken up for Battels 8 Sept. 1693.

Thomas Burwell. M. 11 July, 1683 (fil. T. B. Londinensis, Doctoris Med. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 18 July, 1683, taken up for Battels by Bursar Gould.

William Barnsby. M. 14 July, 1683 (fil. Gulielmi Barnsby de Bridgewater, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor early in 1683, restored by Bursar Dunster 1687. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1684. B.A. (Alban Hall) 11 April, 1687.

One of this name was Vicar of Wembdon, Somerset, from 16 Sept. 1693, till his death in 1715.

Thomas Terry. M. 11 Oct. 1683 (fil. Johannis Terry de Sutton, Southampton, pleb. æt. 18). Thomas Terry was B.A. (New Coll.) 26 April, 1688. M.A. 14 Jan. 1691.

Humphrey Redd. M. 10 Nov. 1683 (fil. H. R. de Chessam, Buck. pauperis, æt. 15). C.M. received as Servitor 2 Oct. 1683, restored 11 Nov. 1685.

John Meddens. M. 20 Nov. 1683 (fil. Ludovici Meddens de Blanford, Dorset, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as

Servitor 1683. B.A. 28 May, 1687. M.A. 5 May, 1690. Wood says that he was Clerk of Wadham College.

He was afterwards invited to Exeter College, where he was Sub-Dean for some time: in 1694 he had a school at Henley. Author of *Tabellæ Dialectorum in Græcis declinationibus* 1691. (*Ath. Ox.* IV. 742.)

Charles Vyner. M. 7 Dec. 1683 (fil. Roberti Vyner de Londin. Baronetti, æt. 18). C.M. received as F.C. 4 Sept. 1683.

His father is described as dying *s.p.* in 1688: so this Charles must have predeceased him.

William Eveleigh. M. 7 March, 16$\frac{83}{84}$ (fil. Emanuelis Eveleigh de Kentisboro, *i.e.* Kentisbury, Devon, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. taken up for Battels, being signed for by P. Waldo, see 1690. B.A. 17 Dec. 1687. M.A. 12 June, 1690.

Henry Yong. M. 7 March, 16$\frac{83}{84}$ (fil. Roberto Yong de Cann, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. and restored 18 July, 1687.

John Davis. M. 20 March, 16$\frac{83}{84}$ (fil. pleb.). C.M. received as C. restored by Bursar Balch.

Haynes Ryall. M. 21 March, 16$\frac{83}{84}$ (fil. H. R. de Sherburne, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor, restored 3 Jan. 1695. B.A. 19 March, 1687.

1684.

Richard Willis. Admitted S. 26 Sept. 1684 of Bewdley, Worc. aged 18. M. 5 Dec. 1684 (fil. Gulielmi Willis de Beaudly, Wigorn, pleb. æt. 18). B.A. (All Souls) 21 June, 1688. M.A. (by dipl.) 15 March, 1694.

He was at one time Chaplain to the army in Flanders, and subsequently Sub-Tutor to William, Duke of Gloucester, son of the Princess Anne; Dean of Lincoln 1701; nominated Bishop

of Gloucester 19 Nov. 1714, translated to Salisbury 21 Nov. 1721, to Winchester 27 Aug. 1723. He died 10 Aug. 1734, aged 71 (?). He is frequently mentioned in Hearne's Collections, and attacked for being a Whig and Low Churchman. There is a portrait of him in Dr. Griffith's Collections.

Silas Ayles. M. 29 April, 1684 (fil. Christopheri Ayles de Ewenminster, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 20). C.M. received as Servitor 21 Oct. 1679, paid over by Bursar Latton 1683—1684. B.A. (Hart Hall) 15 May, 1684.

Vicar of Chilthorn Dormer, Somerset, 8 Feb. 1704; died about 1738.

Francis Porter. M. 2 May, 1684 (fil. Francisci Porter de Danesbury, Essex, pauperis, æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor early in 1683, restored by Bursar Balch. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1685—1686. B.A. 11 Feb. 1686.

Thomas Wakeleigh. M. 2 May, 1684 (fil. Osmundi Wakeleigh de Chilock, *i.e.* ? Chidiock, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor, taken up for Battels by Bursar Gould.

James Farewell. M. 9 May, 1684 (fil. Thomæ Farewell de Horsington, Somerset, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. early in 1683, restored 15 April, 1687.

He left the University without a degree, and entered at Lincoln's Inn to study Common Law. He was the author of *The Irish Hudibras;* died 1689, "leaving the reputation of a witty young man, and a tolerable poet." (Wood, *Ath.* IV. 265.)

Moses Gould. M. 11 July, 1684 (fil. Gulielmi Gould de Dunscomb, Devon, arm. æt. 15). C.M. received as F.C. 1683, restored 28 March, 1687.

John Upton. M. 11 July, 1684 (fil. J. U. de Lupton, Devon, arm. æt. 15). C.M. received as F.C. 1683, restored 15 Feb. 16$\frac{86}{87}$. He died 21 Dec. 1686, and was buried in the Outer Chapel, where there was a stone marked J. U. 1686, with this monument.

H. S. E.

Johannis Upton, Socio-Commensalis Coll. Wad. Johannis Upton de Lupton in comitatu Devon, arm. fil. unicus, numerosæ et honestæ familiæ magna spes et decus, ingenii viribus, studiorum profectu, suavitate morum, vitæ probitate exemplum paucis imitabile: qui postquam permagno abscessu a luxata Thoracis vertebra intus orto fractum corpus infracto animo per plures annos circumtulerat, tandem inter infandos dolores, patientia vere Christiana mortis terrorem vincens, æternitatis beatæ spe amplissimâ donatus omne quod fuit mortale deposuit Decem. die XXI An. Dom. MDCLXXXVI, æt. XVIII.

John Glasbrook. M. 19 July, 1684 (fil. J. G. de Broadmayn, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 1684. B.A. 5 May, 1688.

William Kenrick. M. 22 July, 1684 (fil. Gulielmi Kenrick de Swindon, Wilton. Baronetti, æt. 19). C.M. received as F.C. early in 1683, paid over in July, 1685, by Bursar Balch.

He succeeded his father as second Baronet, of Whitley, Berks, 1685, and died *s.p.m.* 1699, when the title became extinct.

Henry Marison. M. 17 Dec. 1684 (fil. Francisci Marison de Waltham Episcopi, Hampton, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 1684, restored 24 June, 1687.

1685.

George Gerrard. M. 31 March, 1685 (fil. G. G. de Meer Wilton, cler. æt. 14). C.M. received as C., restored 4 Nov. 1685. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1685, of Meer, Wilts, aged 15. B.A. 24 Oct. 1688. M.A. 1 July, 1691. Admitted F. 1 July, 1692. Elected Moderator Novæ Classis 1689; Bursar 1695, 1699, 1702, 1705, 1708; Sub-Warden 1696, 1698, 1700, 1702 (?), 1703, 1706.

Thomas Gregory. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1685 of the College, Gloucester, aged 17. M. Magdalen Hall,

10 April, 1681 (fil. Johannis Gregory de Gloucestr. cler æt. 16). B.A. 17 Dec. 1688. M.A. 1 Dec. 1691.

Lecturer at Fulham, Middlesex. Author of *The Doctrine of a God, and Providence Vindicated and Asserted*, London, 1694.

Latimer Cross. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1685 of Oxford, aged 17. B.A. 17 Dec. 1688. M.A. 5 July, 1692.

William Ford. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1685 of Heyford "ad pontem," Oxford, aged 19.

One William Ford was B.A. of New, 30 April, 1690. M.A. 15 Jan. 1693.

John Doidge. M. 3 April, 1685 (fil. Richardi Doidge de Milton Abby, *i.e.* Abbots, Devon, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 1685, restored 9 Oct. 1693. B.A. 20 Oct. 1688. M.A. 15 June, 1691.

John Dodd. M. 7 April, 1685 (fil. J. D. de Hinton, Northampton, cler. æt. 16.) C.M. received as C. 1685, taken up for Battels by Bursar Baker. B.A. 3 Nov. 1688. M.A. 1 July, 1691. B.M. 1 April, 1694.

John Stokes. M. 7 April, 1685 (fil. Gu. Stokes de Lanceston, Cornub. pleb. æt. 17). B.A. 12 Oct. 1688. M.A. 15 June, 1691.

John Ladd. M. 8 April, 1685 (fil. J. L. de Overworton, Oxon. pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor, 1685, restored 23 Feb. 16$\frac{93}{94}$. B.A. 10 May, 1689.

John Dampier. M. 10 April, 1685 (fil. Henrici Dampier de Blackford, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 1685, restored 1 April, 1692. B.A. 12 Oct. 1688. M.A. 15 June, 1691. Admitted Chaplain 29 March, 1692. He died 4 Dec. 1694, and was buried in the College Chapel with this gravestone:

H. S. E.

Johan. Dampier arm. et hujus Coll. Capellan. qui obiit 4 Decemb.

Anno { Dom 1694
ætatis 26.

Giles Stoodley. 𝔐. 10 April, 1685 (fil. Benjamin Stoodley de Winsor Lata, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 1685, taken up for Battels by Bursar Hody.

Hercules Hoyles. 𝔐. 10 April, 1685 (fil. H. H. de Kingsbridge, Devon. pauperis, æt. 20). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 1685, restored by Bursar Croke. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1687, 1688. B.A. 12 Oct. 1688. M.A. 7 July, 1691.

Andrew Tryst. 𝔐. 10 April, 1685 (fil. Thomæ Tryst de Maidford, Northampton. gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 1685, restored by Bursar Latton. Admitted 𝔖. 27 Sept. 1686, of Meadford, Northants, aged 18. He spoke the Goodridge Obit speech in 1691. B.A. 24 Oct. 1688. M.A. 1 July, 1691. B.M. 21 April, 1694. D.M. 6 July, 1698. Admitted 𝔉. 30 June, 1693. Elected Catechist 1691.

John Pooler. 𝔐. 10 April, 1685 (fil. Johannis Pooler de Bewdley, Vigorn. gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 1685, restored by Bursar Doyley. B.A. 20 Oct. 1688. M.A. 15 June, 1691.

Rector of Ribbesford with the Chapel of Bewdley annexed, 10 July, 1695; died 11 August, 1706, aged 39, and is buried at Ribbesford with an inscription on a flat stone. (Nash, II. 272.)

Edward Baines. 𝔐. 10 April, 1685 (fil. E. B. de Hertford, pauperis, æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 1685, paid over by Bursar Gould.

John Jones. 𝔐. 22 Oct. 1685 (fil. Johannis Jones de Somerton, Oxon. pleb. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 21 Oct. restored by Bursar Dunster.

Samson Vallack. 𝔐. 30 Nov. 1685 (fil. Johannis Vallack de Plymutha, Devon. gen. æt. 13). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 1 May, 1686, restored 3 Jan. 1695. B.A. 2 July, 1689. M.A. 18 April, 1692. B.M. 16 Dec. 1701.

Robert Turner. M. 8 Dec. 1685 (fil. R. T. de Londin, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 26 Nov. restored 3 Jan. 1695. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1685, 1686, 1687. B.A. 2 July, 1689. M.A. 3 July, 1693. Robert Turner of Wadham was Terræ Filius in 1703.

Henry Embers. M. 17 Dec. 1685 (fil. Richardi Embers de Blanford, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 7 Nov. restored by Bursar Lyndsay 26 Oct.

James Clerke. M. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{85}{86}$ (fil. Johannis Clerke de Londin. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 16$\frac{85}{86}$, paid over by Bursar Croke.

Gerard Clement. M. 12 March, 16$\frac{85}{86}$ (fil. Pauli Clement de Nether Compton, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 16$\frac{85}{86}$, restored by Bursar Lyndsay. B.A. 27 Feb. 1689.

One Gerard Clement was Vicar of Pitney (*alias* Kingstone), Somerset, 28 June, 1704, and died there apparently in 1721.

William Baker. M. 18 March, 16$\frac{85}{86}$ (fil. Gulielmi Baker de Ilton, Somerset, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 16$\frac{85}{86}$, restored by Bursar Latton 1686. He also paid C.M. (£6) 17 April, 1713, which was restored 26 Feb. 1714. Admitted S. 27 Sept. 1686, of Ilton, Somerset, aged 17. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1690, 1691, 1692; in which last year he delivered the Obit speech. B.A. 22 Oct. 1689. M.A. 28 May, 1692. B. and D.D. 10 July, 1707. Admitted F. 30 June, 1693. Junior Proctor 1696. Elected Bursar 1696, 1698, 1700, 1703, 1704, 1707, 1710; Sub-Warden 1697, 1699, 1701, 1708; Elected Warden after 17 May, admitted 23 May, 1719; Rector of St. Ebbe's, Oxford; Rector of Padworth, Berks; Rector of St. Giles in the Fields, London, 1695-1715; Rector of Bladon with Woodstock, 2 Oct. 1712-1715; Archdeacon of Oxford 17 Feb. 1714. On Dec. 14, 1720, the College granted him three months' leave of absence, on account of the necessary attendance in his parish. And again on 14 April, 1722, being commanded

by his Majesty to attend him to Hanover he had leave of absence till his Majesty's return.

Elected Bishop of Bangor 1723 ; consecrated 23 Aug. ; he resigned the Wardenship 1724 ; translated to Norwich 19 Dec. 1727, "but there is no record of his having resided in the diocese." He died at Bath 4 Dec. 1732, and was buried in the abbey, with this monument :

Memoriæ Sacrum
Reverendi admodum Præsulis.
Gulielmi Baker, S. T. P.
Bangoriensis primum
Dein Norvicensis
Episcopi
Qui ILTONÆ in Agro Somersetensi
Natus
In Collegio Wadhami apud Oxonienses
Bonis Literis Innutritus
Suam (? suum) illud Collegium Alumnus
Socius Gardianus
Moribus, Prudentia, Auctoritate
Cohonestavit, Auxit, Stabilivit,
Ecclesiæ S^tt ÆGIDII Campis
Londini
Diu summâ cum Laude præfuit Rector
Atque in Urbe Britanniæ nostræ
Primariâ
Concionator Facundus, Doctus, Gravis,
Inter Celeberrimos emicuit
Mox ad Altiora Merito suo evectus
Non tam ab Amplissimis, quæ gessit
Muneribus
Ipse Dignitatem mutuasse
Quam eadem proprio splendore
Illustrasse videbatur.
Mortalitati valedixit
Quarto die Decembris
Anno { Humanæ Salutis MDCCXXXII
Ætatis LXV.

He is several times mentioned in Hearne's Diary, and appears to have been a Whig. Hearne mentions an attempt to refuse

him his D.D., probably made by Hearne himself. (July, 1707.) His portrait hangs in the College Hall.

Digory Pearse. 𝔐. 19 March, 16$\frac{85}{86}$ (fil. D. P. de Launceston, Cornub. pauperis, æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 16$\frac{85}{86}$, restored by Bursar Lyndesay. B.A. 22 Oct. 1689.

Francis Mead. 𝔐. 19 March, 16$\frac{85}{86}$ (fil. Richardi Mead de Mursely, Buck. pleb. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 23 March, 1685, restored 15 Oct. 1698. B.A. 22 Oct. 1689. M.A. 22 Oct. 1692. B.M. 1 Dec. 1696.

Robert Coke. 𝔐. 19 March, 1 6$\frac{85}{86}$ (fil. Jo. Coke de Oxon., pauperis, æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor, 16$\frac{85}{86}$, restored 2 Aug. by Bursar Croke ? 1689. B.A. (Hart Hall) 16 Oct. 1689.

1686.

Matthew Frampton. 𝔐. 26 March, 1686 (fil. Roberti Frampton de Kingsbury, Hampton. cler. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 16$\frac{85}{86}$, restored by Bursar Croke. Elected Demy of Magdalen, at the Golden Election, 1689. B.A. (Magd.) 8 July, 1690. M.A. 12 May, 1693. B.M. 18 June, 1702. D.M. 9 May, 1706. 𝔉. 1694—1707; Junior Dean of Arts 1703, 1704; Bursar 1705.

Hearne notes (3 June, 1707), that "on Friday last (*i.e.* 30 May), Dr. Frampton married Mrs. Molly Levins, daughter of the late Dr. Baptista Levins, Bishop of the Isle of Man." She was about 16 or 17 years of age.

He died 22 Aug. 1742, aged 73, and was buried in St. Peter's in the East, with the following inscription:

P. M. S. V. E. C.

Matthæus Frampton, M.D., obiit 22 Aug. 1742, æt. 73. Collegio Magdalenensi lib. sexies condonavit. Mariam, Rev. Patris D. Baptistæ Sodor Ep. et Mariæ Hyde ex illustrissima gente fil. et hær. unicam uxorem duxit ex qua suscepit liberos tres morte præmatura correptos.

Edward Hart. M. 26 March, 1686 (fil. Roberti Hart de Brill, Buck. gen. æt. 19). C.M. received as F.C. 16$\frac{85}{86}$, restored by Bursar Croke.

Apparently High Constable of Ashendon in 1698. (Lipscomb, I. 102.)

William Colbron. M. 26 March, 1686 (cler. fil.). C.M. received as Servitor 3 March, 1685, restored by Bursar Dunster. B.A. 22 Oct. 1689.

Samuel Mee. M. 26 March, 1686 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 24 March, 1685, restored by Bursar Lydgould. B.A. 22 Oct. 1689. M.A. 28 May, 1692.

John Bowyer. M. 26 March, 1686 (pleb. fil.). C.M. received as C. 24 March, 1685, restored 3 Jan. 1695.

Joseph Hoffe. M. 27 March, 1686 (fil. J. H. de Sturminster Newton, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 24 March, 1685, restored 7 March, 1692. B.A. 20 Jan. 1690.

James Ludwell. M. 11 May, 1686 (fil. Roberti Ludwell de Bruton, Somerset, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 10 April, 1686, restored 25 Jan. 1692. B.A. 27 Feb. 1689. M.A. 19 Oct. 1693. Admitted Chaplain 21 Jan. 1692, probably till 7 Dec. 1694.

John Lee. M. 14 May, 1686 (cler. fil.). C.M. received as C. 7 May, 1686, restored 8 July, 1689.

William Pembridge. M. 14 May, 1686 (fil. G. P. de Marsmore, Gloucestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 14 June, 1686, restored 18 March, 16$\frac{86}{87}$.

William Lennard. M. 20 May, 1686 (fil. G. L. de Crewkhorne, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor 14 June, 1686, restored 27 April, 1699.

James Jennings. M. 5 July, 1686 (fil. Roberti Jennings de Abingdon, Bercher, arm). C.M. received as C. 11 Nov. 1686, restored by Bursar Lyndesay.

Francis Wyndham. M. 17 July, 1686 (fil. Johannis Wyndham de Setterdown, Glam. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 8 June, 1686, restored by Bursar Dunster. Admitted S. 24 Sept. 1687 of St. Bride's Major, Glamorgan, aged 17.

John Pointer. M. 12 Nov. 1686 (fil. Samuelis Pointer de Londin. arm. æt. 15). C.M. received as F.C. 13 June, 1686, restored 22 June, 1690. Probably John Pointer, B.A. (of Merton) 29 Oct. 1691. M.A. 12 June, 1694.

John Leigh. M. 12 Nov. 1686 (fil. J. L. ex Insula Vecti, Hampton. arm. æt. 16.) C.M. received as F.C. 21 Oct. 1686, restored July, 1691.

Thomas Cook. M. 12 Nov. 1686 (fil. Johannis Cook de Axminster, Devon, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 23 Oct. 1686, restored by Bursar Lyndesay. B.A. 26 June, 1690.

Thomas Lambert. M. 26 Nov. 1686 (fil. Thomæ Lambert de Boyton, Wilton, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 11 Nov. 1686, restored by Bursar Croke. Probably Thomas Lambert, B.C.L. (Merton) 6 July, 1693.

Second son of Thomas Lambert of Boyton; Rector of Boyton (1694), and Sherrington (1695).

Thomas Hart. M. 26 Nov. 1686 (fil. Roberti Hart de Brill, Buck. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 30 May, 1687, restored by Bursar Croke 29 July. Elected Demy of Magdalen 1689. B.A. 8 July, 1690. M.A. 12 May, 1693. B.D. 28 March, 1705. D.D. 1 July, 1708. F. 1696—1709.

Vicar of Oakley, Bucks, 24 May, 1707. He died 30 Sept. 1709, and was buried at Brill, ? 15 Nov. 1709. A sermon which he preached in the University Pulpit, was attacked for disloyalty, see Hearne, 8 and 31 Aug. 1706. He was author of *Carmen ad Regem, apud pietatem Univ. Oxon. in obitum Mariæ Reginæ* 1695.

Samuel Bishop. 𝔐. 4 March, 16$\frac{86}{87}$ (fil. S. B. de Finchfield, *i.e.* Finchingfield, Essex, gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 5 Feb. 1687, restored by Bursar Dunster 1687. Admitted 𝔖. 24 Sept. 1687 of Finchfield, Essex, aged 17. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1693, 1694, 1695; delivered the Obit speech 1694. B.A. 16 Oct. 1690. M.A. 21 June, 1693. Elected 𝔍. 1695 (Bursar's Accounts). In the chapel there is a stone: S. B. 1695, which apparently refers to him.

William Moore. 𝔐. 14 March, 16$\frac{86}{87}$ (fil. Gulielmi Moore de Newton Abbott, Devon, gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 12 March, 1687, restored 21 Oct. 1690. B.A. 16 Oct. 1690.

Joseph Cradock. 𝔐. 16 March, 16$\frac{86}{87}$ (fil. J. C. de Leicestria, gen. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 11 March, 1687, restored 19 May, 1691. B.A. 16 Oct. 1690.

The father was Mayor of Leicester 1687. The son was made free of Leicester in 1691. Rector of Markfield 1699. M.A. (of Clare Hall, Camb.) 1710; died 17$\frac{48}{49}$. (Nichols, III. 1149, and IV. 802.)

William Hart. 𝔐. 16 March, 16$\frac{86}{87}$ (fil. Hart Hart de Beaminster, Dorcestr. pauperis, æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 21 Feb. 1687, and paid over by Bursar Lyndesay to Robert Hector.

One of this name was Master of the Free School at Netherbury, Dorset.

John Jobbins. 𝔐. 16 March, 16$\frac{86}{87}$ (fil. J. J. de Bradford, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 9 March, 16$\frac{86}{87}$, restored by Bursar Croke, 3 June, —.

John Jobbins was Rector of Bradford Peverell 1662—1696.

Richard Dyer. 𝔐. 16 March, 16$\frac{86}{87}$ (fil. Gulielmi Dyer de Woodland, Devon. gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 21 Feb. 1687, restored by Bursar Croke.

Anthony Whistler. 𝔐. 17 March, 16$\frac{86}{87}$ (fil. Johannis Whistler de Whitchurch, gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as

C. 17 March, 1687, restored 14 Oct. 1690. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1688, 1689. Admitted S. 26 Sept. 1690. B.A. 19 Jan. 1690. M.A. 21 June, 1693. He appears to vacate his S. at Midsummer 1696.

Daniel Sagittary. M. 18 March, 16$\frac{86}{87}$ (fil. Joachimo Frederico Sagittary de Blandford, Dorcestr. M.D. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. same day, restored by Bursar Doyley 9 Nov. ? 1691. B.A. 16 Oct. 1690. M.A. (All Souls) 6 June, 1694. F. of All Souls.

He was instituted to the Rectory of Winterborne Abbas 1696, and again in 1717 on being presented to Winterborne Steepleton. He died 14 Jan. 1756, aged 84. "A gentleman of great worth, virtue, and learning, an excellent parish priest, an agreeable and cheerful companion, and a sincere friend." (Hutchins, II. 198.)

On a brass plate in the chancel of Winterborne Steepleton: "Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of Daniel Sagittary, M.A., formerly Fellow of All Souls' College in Oxford, and sixty years Rector of this parish, who eminently distinguished by the practice of every social virtue becoming a man, thoroughly instructed in all that usefull learning which constitutes the Scholar, polite and amiable in his address as a Gentleman, of sound faith and irreprovable life as a Christian, and actuated by a true primitive zeal in the discharge of his ministry as a priest of the Church of England, lived beloved and died lamented on the 14th of January, 1756, in the eighty-fifth year of his age."

He was apparently brother of John Sagittary 16$\frac{81}{82}$.

Robert Pinney. M. 19 March, 16$\frac{86}{87}$ (fil. Nicolai Pinney de Combe Pine, Devon, cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 8 June, 1687, restored 9 March, 16$\frac{90}{91}$. B.A. 19 Nov. 1690.

1687.

Samuel Tilly. Admitted S. 24 Sept. 1687 of Martook, Somerset, aged 17. Goodridge Exhibitioner as C. 1685, 1686, and as S. 1688 to 1692; made the Obit

speech in 1693. B.A. 22 Oct. 1689. M.A. 28 May, 1692. B.D. 12 July, 1712. Admitted ℱ. 3 July, 1694. Elected Bursar 1697 (?) and 1698. Proproctor of the University. He apparently received his last stipend as ℱ. in 1702. Son of Samuel Tilly of Martock, Somerset, cleric, and brother of William Tilly 1689, whom he succeeded as Rector of Bladon (29 April, 1704), and domestic Chaplain to the Earl of Abingdon: died 24 Aug. 1712. "He was an ingenious good-natured man." (Hearne, 27 Aug. 1712.) In the chancel of St. Mary's, Oxford, where he was buried 26 Aug., is a diamond-shaped stone with this inscription:

H. S. E.
Samuel Tilly, S. T. B.
Quondam Wadh. Coll. Soc.
Dein Rector de Bladon
Com. Oxon.
Humilis, mitis, pius
Ob. an { Æt. 44
Dni. 1712.

Samuel Colwell. C.M. received 27 Dec. (?) 1687, restored by Bursar Lydgould.

Andrew Colwell. C.M. received and restored as above. B.A. 22 May, 1690.

See one of the same name under 1689.

Andrew Hamilton. C.M. received as C. 1 April, 1687, restored by Bursar Lidgould. B.A. (of Trinity College, Dublin), incorporated 2 May, 1687. M.A. 17 Oct. 1688.

M. Trin. Coll. Dublin 18 June, 1682, son of Patrick Hamilton of Tyrone, aged 16. B.A. Spring Term 1686. B.D. and D.D. Spring Term 1704.

Charles Norman. C.M. received as C. 1 April, 1687,

taken up for Battels 3 June, 1695. B.A. (of Trin. Coll. Dublin), incorporated 2 May, 1687.

M. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1 May, 1682, son of Samuel Norman of Down, aged 16. B.A. Spring Term 1686. M.A. Summer Term 1693.

Francis Snow. C.M. received as C. in the latter part of 1687, restored 13 Aug. 1689.

Matthew Maschall. C.M. received as Servitor in the latter part of 1687, restored by Bursar Lyndesay. B.A. (Mascoll) 12 Oct. 1688.

William Hayward. M. 10 June, 1687 (fil. — de Quedgly, Gloucestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. same day, restored 21 Nov. 1689. ? B.A. (Magd. Hall) 26 March, 1691.

Evidently son of William Hayward of Wolstrop, born 23 Feb. 1670. (Fosbroke, I. 251.)

James Ford. M. 17 June, 1687 (fil. Samuelis Ford de Binfield, Bercher. S. T. P. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 28 May, 1687, restored 2 April, by Bursar Hody. B.A. 15 May, 1691.

John Rennell. M. 22 June, 1687 (fil. Gulielmi Rennell de Hampson pv. ? parva D. pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 13 June, 1687, restored by Bursar Lydgould. B.A. 27 April, 1691.

James Bisse. M. 30 June, 1687 (fil. Edvardi Bisse de Waltham, ? Westham, Essex, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. late in 1687, restored 1 Oct. 1689. Goodridge Exhibitioner as C. 1687, 1688, 1689. Admitted S. 30 Sept. 1689 of Westham, Essex, aged 18. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1693, 1695: made the Obit speech 1695. B.A. 15 May, 1691. M.A. 19 Jan. 1693. B.M. 22 April, 1697. D.M. 2 June, 1701. Elected F. apparently in 1695: but his name only appears in the accounts 1695 and 1696.

He was grandson of Upton Bisse, 1613, and was entered at Merchant Taylors' School 11 Sept. 1683 (born Aug. 1669)

He was afterwards of Codicote, Herts, where he died 22 Oct. 1748, aged 80: he married Anne, daughter of George Poyner of Codicote, and was father of George Poyner Bisse 1737.

Thomas Leir (Lear). M. 2 July, 1687 (fil. D. Thomæ Leir de Lindridge in parochia de Byshop Stanton, *i.e.* Bishop's Teignton, Devon; eq. aurat. æt. 15). C.M. received as F.C. 14 May, 1687, restored by Bursar Croke.

Sir Thomas Lear of Lindridge, Baronet, died *s.p.* 1705; the dignity became extinct in 1740.

Humphrey Briggs. M. 2 July, 1687 (fil. H. B. de Hawton, *i.e.* Haughton in parochia de Shiffnall, Salop, arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 20 May, 1687, restored 1 Jan. 1690.

Richard Herbert. M. 2 July, 1687 (fil. Gulielmi Herbert de Onibury, Salop. arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 3 June, 1687, restored 3 July, 1691.

Jonathan Sanders. M. 8 July, 1687 (fil. Jonathan Sanders de Dedham, Essex, cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. in the last half of 1687, paid over by Bursar Lydgould. Goodridge Exhibitioner as C. 1687. Admitted S. 1 Oct. 1688 of Poldam, Essex, aged 18. Goodridge Exhibitioner as S. 1692. B.A. 15 May, 1691.

James Hyde. M. 17 Oct. 1687 (fil. Richardi Hyde de Silkeston, Hampton, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. in the last half of 1687, paid over by Bursar Lydgould.

Francis Atkins. M. 17 Oct. 1687 (fil. F. A. de Chard, Somerset, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. in the last half of 1687, restored by Bursar Lyndesay 12 April, —.

Thomas Curtis. M. 24 Oct. 1687 (fil. Johannis Curtis de Wells, Somerset. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. in the last half of 1687, restored 12 March, 1690.

Dominus John Trevelyan. M. 25 Oct. 1687 (fil. Dni Jo. ? Geo. Trevelyan, baronetti, æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. in the last half of 1687, restored 9 Dec. 1690.

He was born 1670, and succeeded his father (see 16$\frac{59}{51}$) as second baronet of Nettlecombe, Somerset. He died 25 Sept. 1755. He gave a bowl to the College which was ordered to be exchanged with other plate 6 Dec. 1783.

Edward Baldwin. M. 9 Dec. 1687 (fil. Francisci Baldwin de —, Salop, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. in the last half of 1687, restored 1 Oct. 1689.

John Craven. M. Jan. 16$\frac{87}{88}$ (baronetti fil.). C.M. received as C. 21 Jan. 1688, restored 29 Jan. 1695. B.A. 15 Oct. 1691. M.A. 9 June, 1694.

Probably son of Sir Anthony Craven of Spersholt, Berks.: if so he died before his father, who died *s.p.m.* 1713.

1688.

Anthony Johnson. M. 30 March, 1688 (fil. A. J. de Whitney, Hereford, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 8 March, 1688, restored 13 July, 1694. B.A. 22 Oct. 1691. M.A. 12 June, 1694.

Edmund Brickenden. M. 30 March, 1688 (fil. Thomæ Brickenden de Corton, Somerset. cler. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 17 March, 1688, restored by Bursar Dunster. Probably Edmund Brickenden, B.A. (Corpus) 22 Oct. 1691. M.A. (Oriel) 17 Oct. 1695.

He is said to have been admitted "discipulus" (*i.e.* Scholar) at Corpus from the diocese of Bath and Wells, 11 Dec. 1687; but does not appear to have become F. But these dates seem incompatible. Vicar of Sock, Somerset, 11 Dec. 1697, on the resignation of his father. Succeeded his father as Vicar of Corton Dinham, 11 Jan. 1700: Vicar of Odcombe, Somerset, 2 July, 1702, where he was buried 27 Feb. 17$\frac{07}{08}$.

John Crosse. M. 30 March, 1688 (fil. Francisci Crosse de Bromfield, *i.e.* Broomfield, Somerset., med. doct. æt. 18).

C.M. received as C. 23 March, 1688, restored 6 April, 1689.

Thomas Leir. M. 4 April, 1688 (fil. Thomæ Leir de Cherlton Musgrave, Somerset, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 27 March, 1888, restored 5 Oct. 1689. Admitted S. 30 Sept. 1689, of Charlton Musgrove, Somerset, aged 17. B.A. 15 Oct. 1691. M.A. 9 June, 1694. Delivered the Goodridge Obit speech 1696. Apparently became F. in 1698, and received his stipend in 1700 for the last time.

Apparently Rector of Ditcheat, Somerset, 26 April, 1699, till his death in 1730: if so, father of Thomas Leir 1719.

John Lovell. M. 4 April, 1688 (fil. J. L. de Evercrutch, Somerset. pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 27 March, 1688, restored 15 Oct. 1689. B.A. 15 Oct. 1691.

Probably Rector of Portishead, Somerset, 13 April, 1702.

William Waller. M. 5 April, 1688 (fil. W. W. de Newport Pagnell, Buck, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 3 Feb. 1688, restored 22 July, 1692. B.A. 24 Nov. 1691.

Probably Rector of Walton, Bucks, 23 June, 1711; died 18 Feb. 1750, aged 80, and was buried at Walton on 25 Feb.

Edmund Dawes. M. 6 April, 1688 (fil. E. D. de Sutton, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. same day, restored 3 March, 1693. B.A. 15 Oct. 1691.

Thomas Dawes. M. 6 April, 1688 (fil. Edmundi Dawes de Cadbury, Somerset, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. same day, restored Aug. ? 1693.

Samuel Strode. M. 7 April, 1688 (fil. S. S. de Exonia, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. same day, restored 20 April, 1691. Admitted S. 26 Sept. 1690, of Exeter Devon, aged 18. B.A. 15 Oct. 1691.

Richard Fownes. M. 2 May, 1688 (fil. R. F. de Londin. arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 4 May, 1688, restored 30 Nov. 1691.

Samuel Hopkins. M. 25 May, 1688 (fil. Reverendissimi Domini Ezechiel Hopkins Derensis Episcopi, natus Raphoti in Com. Donnegallens. æt. 14). C.M. received 26 April, 1688, paid over by Bursar Croke 12 Jan. —.

In the Life of Bishop Hopkins two sons are mentioned named John and Charles, but no Samuel.

William Hamilton. M. 25 May, 1688 (fil. Jacobi Hamilton in Com. Donegallens. cler. æt. 14). C.M. received as C. 26 April, 1688, restored by Bursar Lydgould 16 Dec. —. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1689.

Joseph Fursse. M. 31 May, 1688 (fil. Gulielmi Fursse de Sherburne, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor ? 14 June, 1688. Clerk of Magdalen 1687 to 1693. B.A. (Magd.) 23 Jan. 1691.

Rector of Brandeston, Norfolk, 6 March, 16$\frac{93}{94}$, died 1733.

Thomas Goodall. M. 25 June, 1688 (fil. Thomæ Goodall de Londin. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 14 June, 1688, restored 8 Oct. 1690.

Wadham Sprague. M. 10 July, 1688 (fil. Johannis Sprague de Saltash, Cornub. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 9 July, 1688, restored 9 April, 1689.

James Knight. M. 10 July, 1688 (fil. Johannis Knight de Bromfield, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 9 July, 1688, taken up for Battels 28 July, 1698. B.A. 28 May, 1692.

Apparently Vicar of Ninehead, Somerset, 17 Oct. 1700, resigned 1720. Vicar of Wembdon 11 Jan. 1720. He was also Vicar of Henstridge 21 June, 1737, and Precentor of Wells; died 6 Feb. 1757, aged 86 years and 6 months.

Hugh Piper. M. 6 Sept. 1688 (fil. Philippi Piper de Lanceston, Cornub. arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 28 Sept. 1688, restored 12 April, 1691.

Gerard Martin. M. 6 Nov. 1688 (fil. — gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 1 Oct. 1688, restored 25 March, 1691.

Edward Wood. M. 16 Nov. 1688 (fil. Thomæ Wood de Littleton, Middlesex, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 15 Oct. 1688, restored 8 Feb. 1692.

George Savill. M. 4 Dec. 1688 (fil. Gulielmi Savill de Bakewell, Derb., arm. æt. 17). He paid £15 C.M. for self, brother and guardian 3 Nov. 1688, and it was restored by Bursar Croke on 6 Oct. —.

Thomas Clarges. M. 4 Jan. 16$\frac{88}{89}$, Dns. T. C. in conventione delegatus Oxon. Univ. futurus in matriculam ejusdem ascriptus est. He was also Burgess in the first parliament of William III. 1689—1695.

Sir Thomas Clarges, Knighted 1660, was brother-in-law of Monk, Duke of Albermarle, and assisted in bringing about the Restoration; died 4 Oct. 1695.

Thomas Cox. M. 4 March, 16$\frac{88}{89}$ (fil. Thomæ Cox de Melbury, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 20 Feb. 1689, restored by Bursar Lidgould. Admitted S. 26 Sept. 1690, of Gasper, Somerset, aged 19. B.A. 15 Oct. 1692. M.A. 28 May, 1695.

Thomas Mills. M. 12 March, 16$\frac{88}{89}$ (fil. Johannis Mills de Barley, Hartf., cler. æt. 17); but Cotton in his *Fasti Eccl. Heb.* gives the Bishop of Waterford a different parentage. C.M. received as C. 5 Feb. 1689, restored by Bursar Croke. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1691, 1692. B.A. (Milles) 15 Oct. 1692. M.A. (Edm. Hall) 28 May, 1695. B.D. (Ch. Ch.) 9 May, 1704. Admitted Chaplain 7 Dec. 1694. Became Vice Principal of St. Edmund Hall 1695. Succeeded Hody as Regius Professor of Greek 1706.

Chaplain to Thomas, Earl of Pembroke, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Consecrated Bishop of Waterford 18 April, 1708; died 13 May, 1740, and was buried in Waterford Cathedral. Edited St. Cyril, 1703.

Hearne is never tired of attacking Milles; see his comments on the appointment to the Greek Professorship under date 17 and 18 Feb. 1707. (*O.H.S.*, I. p. 326, &c.).

He was unceasing in his exertions to restore and rebuild the churches of his diocese, and among them created from its ruins the ancient church of St. Olaf in Waterford, which was consecrated 29 July, 1734. Over the entrance is the following inscription :

Templum hoc
Sto Olavo Regi ac Martyri
Dicatum reædificavit A.D. MDCCXXXII
Thomas Milles S.T.P. Episcopus Waterfordi
Qui etiam curavit ut ecclesiæ Sti. Patricii
Waterford, Drumcannon, Kilsteran, Rathronan
Ardfinane and Kinsalebeg
Reficierentur
Accepi lateritiam, reliqui marmoream.

He also presented three large brass chandeliers, and the Communion plate, besides ordering the recasting of the bells.

John Eyans. M. 13 March, 16$\frac{88}{89}$ (fil. Antonii Eyans de Badbrooke, Oxon. gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 5 Feb. 1689, restored 25 Oct. 1690. Admitted S. 26 Sept. 1690, of Bagbrook, Oxford, aged 17. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1693, 1694, 1695. B.A. 15 Oct. 1692. M.A. 28 May, 1695. Became F. in 1698. Elected Bursar 1699 and 1702. Junior Proctor 1703. He received stipend as F. till 1704. Mr. Eyans paid C.M. as C. 3 Dec. 1705, which was taken up to pay Battels, July, 1716. He died 23 June, 1719, and was probably buried in the Chapel where there was a stone marked J. E. 1719 :

He presented to the College a large MS. Book, in which are recorded the certificates of those who took the oaths of supremacy and allegiance, beginning 9 Oct. 1715. Brother of Thomas Eyans 1702.

Sackvill Gwynn. M. 22 March, 16$\frac{88}{89}$ (fil. — de Llanvair bryn. Carmarden, arm. æt. 15). C.M. received as F.C. 21 March, 1689, taken up to pay Battels 3 Jan. 1695.

Thomas Wood. M. 23 March, 16$\frac{88}{89}$ (fil. Rolandi Wood de Brookrup, *i.e.* Brockthrop, Glocestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C same day, restored by Bursar Lidgould.

Daniel Wood. Brother of the above, M. same day, aged 15.

Robert Hector. M. 23 March, 16$\frac{88}{89}$ (fil. Gulielmi Hector de St. Georg, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor ? same day, restored by Bursar Hodges (? Hody). Admitted Clerk 23 Oct. 1691. B.A. 27 Oct. 1692.

John Haynes. M. 23 March, 16$\frac{88}{89}$ (fil. J. H. de Shrewsbury Salop, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 11 May, 1689. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1691 (Heyns), B.A. (Heyns) 4 July, 1691. M.A. (Linc.) 1 July, 1700.

1689.

Richard Bentley. C.M. received as C. 6 July, 1689, restored 30 July, 1690. Incorporated M.A. of Oxford from St. John's Coll. Camb. 4 July, 1689.

Richard Bentley was born 27 Jan. 16$\frac{61}{62}$ educated at Wakefield Grammar School, entered St. John's Coll. Camb. 24 May, 1676 (de Oulton fil. Thomæ Bentley defuncti, annos natus 15, admissus est subsizator). B.A. 23 Jan. 16$\frac{79}{80}$. M.A. 1683. S.T.P. 1696. Domestic Chaplain to Dr. Stillingfleet, Bishop of Worcester 1689 : as tutor to whose son James (see below), he came to Wadham College ; Master of Trinity College, Cambridge 1700 ; Archdeacon of Ely June, 1701. Author of Tracts on Atheism and Deism. Editor of Horace, Terence, Phædrus, and the *Epistles of Phalaris.* Died 14 July, 1742, and was buried in Trinity College Chapel, where a small square stone with this inscription marks the resting place of this great scholar :

H. S. E.
Richardus Bentley S.T.P.R.
Obiit 14 Jul., 1742,
Ætatis 80.

Nicholas Ady. M. 3 May, 1689 (fil. N. A. de Creeklade, Wilton, cler. æt. 18).

John Cater. 𝔐. 16 May, 1689 (fil. Samuelis Cater de Stansted, Essex, arm. æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 19 April, 1689, taken up for Battels 14 May, 1690.

John Arnold. 𝔐. 16 May, 1689 (fil. Antonii Arnold de Glocestria, gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 23 April, 1689, restored 7 April, 1693.

Thomas Turberville. 𝔐. 16 May, 1689 (fil. Thomæ Turberville de Stoke, Dorcestr. arm. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 2 May, 1689, restored 18 June, 1691.

Probably eldest son and heir of Thomas Turberville of Bere Regis: succeeded his father 1701, and died 3 Feb. 1704.

Francis Tuthill. 𝔐. 16 May, 1689 (fil. F. T. de Bridgewater, Somerset, gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 11 May, 1689, restored 16 Dec. 1695. B.A. 17 Jan. 1692. M.A. 22 Nov. 1695.

James Stillingfleet. 𝔐. 4 July, 1689 (fil. Edvardi Stillingfleet Decani St. Pauli, Londin. æt. 14). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 6 July, 1689, restored 16 June, 1691 (? 1697). B.A. 13 April, 1692. M.A. 1 July, 1695.

Prebendary of Worcester 18 Feb. 16$\frac{98}{99}$, and Rector of Hartlebury 169$\frac{8}{9}$. Dean of Worcester 1726. He died 3 Sept. 1746, and is buried in the cathedral.

Seymor Gulston. 𝔐. 4 July, 1689 (fil. Reverendi Gulielmi Gulston, Bristoliensis, *sic*, æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 11 May, 1689, restored 23 July, 1695. B.A. 13 April, 1692. M.A. 9 May, 1695.

His father held the Rectory of Simonsbury *in commendam* with the Bishopric of Bristol, and died there in 1684: Seymour Gulston presented himself as Rector of Simonsbury 25 Sept 1695, and died in 1716, and was buried there. (Nichols, Leic. II. 407. Hutchins, *Dorset* II. 245).

Edward Lyndon. 𝔐. 10 July, 1689 (fil. Johannis Lyndon Hibern. arm. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 6 July, 1689. restored 30 June, 1691. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1689, 1690.

Humfrey Pitts. M. 13 July, 1689 (fil. Stephani Pitts de Londin. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. ? 23 March, 1689, and restored by Bursar Hodges. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1691, of London, aged 18. B.A. 27 Oct. 1692. M.A. 28 May, 1695. B.M. 12 May, 1698. D.M. 16 Jan. 1701. He became F. in 1698, and received his last stipend in 1703. Elected Bursar in 1701.

Warden Dunster.

Robert Colwell. C.M. received as C. 14 Oct. 1689, restored by Bursar Lyndesay 31 May, —.

Andrew Colwell. C.M. received as above, restored by Bursar Lyndesay 16 July, —. Possibly B.A. 28 Oct. 1696. M.A. 4 July, 1699. B.M. 10 Dec. 1702, but see Caleb.

See one of this name in 1687.

Benjamin Bayley. C.M. received as Servitor 12 Nov. 1689, restored 9 Oct. 1699. B.A. (Bayly) 15 Oct. 1692. M.A. 31 Oct. 1695. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1698, 1699.

His portrait is in Dr. Griffiths' Collection in the Warden's Lodgings.

John Gayer. C.M. received as Servitor 14 Nov. 1689, restored 12 Jan. 1694.

Thomas Smith. M. 10 Oct. 1689 (fil. Johannis Smith de Halls, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 19). C.M. received as S. 20 Sept. 1689, restored 28 Nov. 1691.

William Hughes. M. 31 Oct. 1689 (fil. Serjeant Hughes de B————ton, Oxon. cler. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 24 Oct. 1689, restored by Bursar Hodges.

Robert Lamport. M. 26 Nov. 1689 (fil. Thomæ Lamport de Alton, Hampton, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 1 Nov. 1689, restored 21 Aug. 1691.

William Tilly. M. 11 Dec. 1689 (fil. Samuelis Tilly de Martock, Somerset, cler. æt. 14). C.M. received as Servitor 7 Dec. 1689, restored 13 Oct. 1691. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1689, 1690. He subsequently migrated to Corpus Christi Coll., where he was admitted "discipulus" (*i.e.* Scholar) 9 Aug. 1692, and "scholaris" (*i.e.* Junior Fellow) 1697 from the diocese of Bath and Wells. B.A. 2 Nov. 1693. M.A. 20 May, 1697. B.D. 19 July, 1707. D.D. 22 June, 1711.

Author of several sermons. There are many references in Hearne (*O.H.S.* I. p. 10), to an Assize sermon of his preached 19 July, 1705. Probably son of Samuel Tilly 16$\frac{59}{61}$, and brother of Samuel Tilly 1687.

Anthony Lynch. M. 12 Dec. 1689 (fil. Gulielmi Lynch de Newbury, Bercher. pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 14 Oct. 1689, restored 2 Nov. 1692. Admitted Clerk 28 Oct. 1692. B.A. 21 June, 1693.

George Webb. M. 20 March, 16$\frac{89}{90}$ (fil. Henrici Webb de Coleshill, Bercher, arm. æt. 15). C.M. received as F.C. (George Webb Pratt) 28 Feb. 1690, restored 28 Jan. 1692.

Henry Cox. M. 21 March, 16$\frac{89}{90}$ (fil. Thomæ Cox de Dodington Magna, Northampton, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 8 May, 1690, restored 6 Oct. 1692. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1691. Admitted S. 23 Sept. 1692, of Dorrington, Northants, aged 18. B.A. 18 Dec. 1693.

1690.

John Morris. Admitted S. 26 Sept. 1690, of Bishops Castle, Salop, aged 18. C.M. received as C. 1 Feb. 1690, restored by Bursar Lydgould 9 Jan. —. B.A. 28 May, 1692. M.A. 23 April, 1695. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1696. Appears as F. 1698, but presumably was never admitted.

William Whitlock. C.M. received as F.C. 26 July, 1690, restored 25 July, 1694.

Mr. Peter Waldo. C.M. received as C. 21 Oct. 1690, restored 11 April, 1695. M. (Exeter) 18 March, 16$\frac{88}{89}$ (fil. Danielis Waldo de Harrow super Collem, Middlesex, arm. æt. 17). B.A. 27 Oct. 1692. M.A. 28 May, 1695. B.D. and D.D. (All Souls) 5 July, 1720. Admitted Chaplain 7 Dec. 1694 (the last entry in the Admission book before the great gap), but he does not appear as Chaplain after 1696. He appears to have held the office of Sub-Warden 1695—1696: but as he was not a F. this seems improbable. He was Proproctor in the year 1705, when Hearne mentions (Oct. 31) that he opposed the degrees of the son of the Bishop of Worcester (Dr. Lloyd).

He was Rector of Aston Clinton, Bucks., 1 Dec. 1716: his Will is dated Oct. 1745, and was proved in the following March: he was buried at Aston 28 Jan. 17$\frac{45}{46}$, where there is a slab with this inscription:

M.S.
Peter (*sic*) Waldo S.T.P. Filii Danielis Waldo
De Harrow in Agro Middlesexiæ Armigeri
Qui
Pro Sua et Academiæ Oxoniensis dignitate
Postquam magistratum Bis administraverat
(Non Privatæ Rei et Remotæ
Sed Sacræ et Parochiali obstrictus),
Ecclesiæ huic Triginta circiter annos
Usq. ad mortem invigilavit,
Pastor Bonus, Præsens, Assiduus
Veræ Pietatis Cultor et Vindex Strenuus
Fucatæ Indagator et Hostis acerrimus
Inter Pares et Potentes Placere
Idem novit in loco Reprehendere
Sensa (*sic*) animi quæ semper Liberrime protulit
Ita Decorabat Vitæ Integritate
Ut Veritate amicos non obsequio pararet
Uxorem duxit Emmam Filiam natu maximam
Theophili Leigh de Adlestrop in agro Gloc. armigeri
De quâ Tredecim Liberis susceptis

Sex tantum (cum matre) reliquit Superstites
Obiit Jan. 25° An. Sal. 1745, æt. 74
Vidua et Filius unicus Testamenti Curatores
M. P.

Samuel Smith. M. 7 April, 1690 (fil. S. S. de Sherborne, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 19 Feb. 1690, restored 27 March, 1693.

Possibly Samuel Smith, B.A. (Exeter) 19 Oct. 1693, who was admitted to the table of sojourners there, 29 March, 1693: his name was removed 13 June, 1695.

Edward Ash. M. 7 April, 1690 (fil. Gulielmi Ash de Heitsbury, Wilton, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 1 Feb. 1690, restored 25 Feb. 1691.

Son and heir of William Ashe of Heytesbury: died 22 May, 1748, aged 75, *s.p.*

Richard Barrington. M. 7 April, 1690 (fil. Thomæ Barrington de Hatfield, *i.e.* Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{89}{90}$, restored 1 Feb. 1692.

Died unmarried. (Morant, II. 505.)

Henry Fry. M. 7 April, 1690 (fil. H. F. de Dear Peake, *i.e.* Deer Park, in Buckerell, Devon, arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 3 April, 1690, restored 26 May, 1691.

The male line of the Frys of Deer Park became extinct in Henry Fry, who died 1772.

Richard Garland. M. 7 April, 1690 (fil. Johannis Garland de Marwood, Devon, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 21 Feb. 1690, taken up by Bursar Lydgould for Battels, 4 Feb. —.

Peter Brice. M. 7 April, 1690 (fil. Hugonis Brice de Crookhorne, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 14 March, 1690, restored 3 March, 1694. B.A. (New Inn Hall) 8 March, 1693.

Robert Vile. M. 7 April, 1690 (fil. Edmundi Vile de South Petherton, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 19 Feb. 1690, restored 6 March, 1693.

Thomas Leaver. M. 9 April, 1690 (fil. Johannis Leaver de Bolton, Lancastr. cler. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 5 April, 1690, restored 21 March, 1692.

Francis Eyre. M. 9 April, 1690 (fil. Samuelis Eyre de Sarum, Wilton, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. (Ayre) 1 March, 1690, restored 16 Oct. 1691. Admitted S. 25 Sept. 1691, of Sarum, aged 19. B.A. 19 Oct. 1693. M.A. 13 June, 1696. D.D. (by Dipl.) 15 Jan. 1734. He does not appear as S. after Midsummer, 1696.

Probably Rector of Steeple Langford 1698—1703. Prebendary of Ufculme (Sarum) 1711 to 1739 when he died.

Henry Cooke. M. 9 April, 1690 (fil. Gulielmi Cooke de Gloucestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 10 Feb. 1690, taken up for Battels.

Joseph Smalbone. M. 9 April, 1690 (fil. Johannis Smalbone de Middlesex, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 6 March, 1690, restored 10 Dec. 1692.

Alexander Mayow. M. 12 April, 1690 (fil. Philippi Mayow de Morvall, Cornub, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 4 April, 1690, restored 11 Nov. 1695, replaced in the first half of 1697, restored 27 July by Bursar Baker. B.A. 19 Oct. 1693. M.A. 25 June, 1697.

John Giles. M. 30 May, 1690 (fil. Gulielmi Giles de Lovington, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 22 May, 1690, taken up for Battels 28 July, 1698. B.A. 19 Jan. 1693.

Vicar of Cossington, Somerset, 19 March, 1699.

George Herbert. M. 31 May, 1690 (fil. — gen.). C.M. received as C. 5 May, 1690, taken up for Battels 21 Jan. 17$\frac{02}{03}$. B.A. 13 March, 1693.

Walter Ernle. M. 3 June, 1690 (fil. Edvardi Ernle de Maddington, Wilton, baronettus, æt. 18). C.M. of Sir Walter Ernle received as F.C. for self and servant £15, 1 Feb. 16$\frac{89}{90}$, restored 29 June, 1729.

He was grandson and heir of Sir Walter Ernle of New Sarum, Wilts (being eldest son of Edward Ernle, ob. v. p.), whom he succeeded *circa* 1682. He died unmarried and a minor in 1690, and was succeeded by his brother Edward.

Thomas Bewis. M. 3 June, 1690 (fil. — gen.). C.M. received (Bew) 10 July, 1690, paid over 30 July, 1694 by Bursar Croke.

Robert Pinny. M. 19 July, 1690 (fil. R. P. de Isle Abbotts, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor 28 July, 1690, paid over by Bursar Lidgould 17 Nov. 1690. B.A. (Pinney) 19 Nov. 1690.

Robert Andrew. M. 17 Oct. 1690 (fil. — de Harleton, Northampton, arm. —). C.M. received as F.C. 8 Oct. 1690, restored 13 Sept. 1693.

He was son of Thomas Andrew of Harleston, and died *s.p.* 7 July, 1739, bequeathing Harleston to his godson Robert Andrew. (Baker, I. 168.)

In the Church at Harleston is the following:

Juxta depositum jacet quicquid mortale fuit Roberti Andrew Armigeri Thomæ Andrew et Annæ uxoris filii: Antiquissima stirpe, patre natalis soli amantissimo oriundi: arduis temporibus Hujusce comitatus non sine summo vitæ discrimine, bis vicecomite: qui uno eodemque anno se vidit ad dignitatem amplissimam evectum; Britanniam, Tyrannidis jugo feliciter excusso, in Libertatem auream vindicatam. Hoc fonte derivati in patriam populumque fluxit, diffusa Roberti liberalitas. Cujus memoriam animi candor, sedulitas officiosa, mores illibati pervetusta et (proh pudor) obsoleta prope gentis Anglicanæ hospitii munera sempiternæ laudi commendarunt. Priscæ fidei

legum civicarum virtutis veræ rigidus satelles; Voluit esse Probus: et quo posset ab Aula se sponte relegavit. Ab Urbis Fumo strepituque procul remotus paterna coluit rura urbanitatis nequaquam expers. Et dum insolito quoquam ardore feras insecutus est, Homines benevolentia Summâque comitate facile captavit. Bene dum latuit, bene vixit. Et dignissimorum Avorum neutiquam indignus ad eorundem Manes descendit. Multis ille bonis flebilis occidit, Julii die 7° anno ætatis suæ 67° æræ Christianæ, 1739°.

Humphrey Smith. M. 17 Nov. 1690 (fil. Thomæ Smith de Kidlington, Oxon. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 11 Oct. 1690, restored 7 Oct. 1693.

Walter Yonge. M. 3 Dec. 1690 (fil. J. Y. de Charnes, Stafford. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 31 Oct. 1690, restored 11 July, 1693.

Isaac Tomkys. M. 3 Dec. 1690 (fil. J. T. de Bilston, Stafford. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 28 Oct. 1690, restored by Bursar Whiting 21 July, —.

Jonathan Oltramare. M. 3 Dec. 1690 (fil. J. O. de Brixton, Devon, pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 24 Oct. 1690, restored by Bursar Whiting 7 Nov. 1692. B.A. (St. Mary Hall) 9 June, 1694.

Thomas Tacke. M. 19 Jan. 16$\frac{90}{91}$ (fil. T. T. de Exonia, Devon. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 18 Jan. 16$\frac{90}{91}$, restored 8 March, 1672 (? 92).

Arthur Hody. M. 19 Jan. 16$\frac{90}{91}$ (fil. Richardi Hody de Batcombe, Somerset, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 18 Jan. 16$\frac{90}{91}$, restored by Bursar Baker. B.A. 29 Nov. 1694. M.A. 8 June, 1697.

William Legg. M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{90}{91}$ (fil. de G. L. de Isle of Wight, *sic*, Hampton, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C.

5 Feb. 16$\frac{90}{91}$, restored 30 June, 1694. B.A. as Grand Compounder, 19 May, 1698.

Robert Wood. M. 5 March, 16$\frac{90}{91}$ (fil. Thomæ Wood de Littleton, Middlesex, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 28 Jan. 16$\frac{90}{91}$, restored 22 April, 1695. B.A. 16 Oct. 1694.

Thomas Lugg. M. 5 March, 16$\frac{90}{91}$ (fil. Laurentii Lugg de Glocestria, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 5 Feb. 16$\frac{90}{91}$. B.A. 16 Oct. 1694.

John Dennet. M. 5 March, 16$\frac{90}{91}$ (fil. J. D. de Blandford, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 5 Feb. 16$\frac{90}{91}$, restored by Bursar Whiting. Admitted S. 23 Sept. 1692, of Blanford, Dorset, aged 17. B.A. 16 Oct. 1694. M.A. 2 June, 1697. Appears as F. July, 1698. Elected Bursar 1700.

One John Dennet the father is mentioned on the monument of John Dennet, who died 1772, aged 59, and is buried at Blandford Forum.

Edward Bampfield. M. 16 March, 16$\frac{90}{91}$ (fil. J. B. de Branscombe, Devon, pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 5 Feb. 16$\frac{90}{91}$, restored 1 April, 1693. B.A. (St. Mary Hall) 20 Oct. 1694. A legacy from "Mr. Bampfield" of five guineas is mentioned in the Bursar's accounts 1721—22.

Isaac Basset. M. 20 March, 16$\frac{90}{91}$ (fil. H. B. de Dentry, ? Daventry, Northampton., gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. same day, restored 5 July, 1697. B.A. 29 Nov. 1694.

1691.

Philip Le Gytes. C.M. received as C. 5 Oct. 1691, restored 18 Jan. 16$\frac{91}{92}$.

Possibly identical with Philip Le Geyt. B.A. Pembroke, 18 June, 1695, who M. 29 Oct. 1691 (fil. Sim. de Alcester,

Warwic. pauperis, æt. 15) and was admitted S. of Pembroke, on the foundation of the Bishop of Winchester 22 Feb. 16$\frac{92}{93}$: but it is to be noted that his name is found in the Buttery Books at Pembroke 25 Sept. 1691: it disappears in June, 1698.

Henry Poole. M. 26 March, 1691 (fil. Nev. P. de Hammersmith, Middlesex, arm. æt. 17).

Gaspar Ouldham. M. 31 March, 1691 (fil. G. O. de Londin., Middlesex, pauperis, æt. 16). B.A. (Jasper Oldham) Alban Hall, 26 Nov. 1694.

Charles Basset. M. 31 March, 1691 (fil. Gulielmi Basset de Londin., Middlesex, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 25 March, 16$\frac{90}{91}$, restored 27 March, 1695.

William Roberts. M. 31 March, 1691 (fil. H. R. de Exminster, Devon, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 24 March, 16$\frac{90}{91}$, restored by Bursar Gerard. B.A. 16 Oct. 1694. M.A. 20 June, 1710.

John Nosworthy. M. 31 March, 1691 (fil. Edvardi Nosworthy de Dipford, Devon, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 25 March, 16$\frac{90}{91}$, taken up for Battels 22 Jan. 17$\frac{02}{03}$. B.A. 16 Oct. 1694. M.A. 8 June, 1697.

Thomas Ley. M. 31 March, 1691 (fil. J. L. de Hewish, Devon, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 25 March, 16$\frac{90}{91}$, restored 27 March, —. B.A. 16 Oct. 1694.

Jonathan Godfrey. M. 2 April, 1691 (fil. J. G. de Kimbury, Wilton, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 25 March, 16$\frac{90}{91}$, restored 16 July, 1695. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1693, 1694. B.A. 16 Oct. 1694. He appears as Chaplain in 1696 and 1697: during part of the time he had a deputy named Morris.

William Grobham. M. 4 April, 1691 (fil. J. G. de Chard, Somerset, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 21 March, 16$\frac{90}{91}$, restored 20 March, 16$\frac{93}{94}$.

Rowland Cotton. M. 22 April, 1691 (fil. Radulphi Cotton de Newcastle, Stafford. arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 19 April, 1691, restored 6 June, 1694.

John Willet. M. 13 May, 1691 (fil. J. W. de Cirencester, Gloucestr. pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 13 May. 1691, restored 5 Oct. 1694. Admitted S. 28 Sept 1694, of Cyrencester, Glouc., aged 19. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1693, and as S. 1696 and 1697. B.A. 17 Oct. 1695. M.A. 30 Oct. 1697. He delivered the Goodridge Obit speech in 1699. Apparently he became F. in 1699, and continued till 1715. Elected Bursar in 1703, 1707, 1708, 1710, and Sub-Warden 1704 and 1712.

He was presented by the Society to the Vicarage of Wadhurst, and appears to have been instituted 10 May, 1714. This was the first presentation made by the College, no vacancy having occurred since the Advowson was given them in 1668 (see Thomas Aynscombe 1663). From the tenor of his will he seems to have resided much at Cirencester; Mr. Turner seems generally to have officiated as Curate of Wadhurst, but from 1732—1736 the Vicar's writing is found in the Registers. He died 31 Jan. 17$\frac{42}{43}$, and was buried at Wadhurst, where there is a monument on the North Wall of the Chancel with this inscription:

H. S. E. Johanni Willett, A.M. hujusce ecclesiæ annos XXVIII Vicario homini probo benevolenti et perquam modesto, Sacerdoti pio vigili, fidei Christianæ rituumque Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ vindici strenuo obijt, Jan. 31, anno XTI 1742, ætatis suæ 69.

Also at the entrance of the Chancel of the Church at Cirencester is a monument with this inscription:

To the memory of the Rev. John Willett, only son of John and Susanna Willett, inhabitants of this town. He was many years Vicar of Wadhurst, in Sussex, and among other exemplary qualities exhibited a striking instance of the goodness of his heart in his attention towards his twin sister, Mrs. Susanna Clutterbuck, who was left a widow with six children: his tender regard for their welfare ceased but at his death, which happened 30 Jan. 1742, in the 70th year of his age, when his remains were deposited in his own parish church of Wadhurst.

This and the corresponding monument were erected by the executors of Mrs. Elizabeth Cripps in pursuance of his will.

The corresponding monument is to the memory of the Clutterbuck family.

William Wind. M. 15 May, 1691 (fil. Henrici Wind de Dedbrook, Gloucestr. cler. æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor 14 May, 1691, restored 31 June, 1693. Admitted Clerk 22 June, 1693. B.A. (Winde) 26 Jan. 1694. M.A. 4 July, 1698.

John Wallis. M. 1 July, 1691 (fil. J. W. de Londin., Middlesex, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 14 June, 1691, taken up to pay Battels 12 Aug. 1693. Demy of Magdalen 1693. B.A. 30 April, 1695. M.A. 20 Jan. 1697. B.D. 7 March, 1708. F. 1703 to 12 July, 1717; Laudian Professor of Arabic 9 March, 170$\frac{2}{3}$ to 1738; Proproctor 1703; Junior Dean of Arts 1709; Dean of Divinity 1710; Bursar 1711.

Vicar of East Worldham, Hants, 20 Jan. 1712 to 1716; Rector of Everley, Wilts, died Jan. 17$\frac{37}{38}$. Author of numerous verses in Arabic and Hebrew.

Thomas White. M. 1 July, 1691 (fil. Thomæ White de Brentwood, Essex, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 17 July, 1691, restored 17 Oct. 1692. Admitted S. 23 Sept. 1692, of Stanfield, Essex, aged 17. B.A. 24 Oct. 1695. M.A. 8 Feb. 1697. Elected F. ? 1697. Elected Bursar 1701, 1705, 1706. He appears to have remained F. till 1711.

James Harris. M. 8 July, 1691 (fil. Thomæ Harris de Sarisberia, Wilton. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 5 Oct. 1691, restored 16 Nov. 1693.

Son of Thomas Harris 1660. His stone in Salisbury Cathedral is as follows:

M. S.
Jacobi Harris de Clauso
Novæ Sarum Armigeri
Qui obiit XXVI die Augusti
Anno Domini MDCCXXXI
Natus annos LXVII menses IV.

His death is also recorded on the large Harris monument.

John Whitchurch. 𝔐. 16 July, 1691 (fil. Gulielmi Whitchurch de Frome, Somerset, arm. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 16 July, 1691, taken up for Battels by Bursar Hody.

Edward Deane. 𝔐. 16 July, 1691 (fil. Edvardi Deane de Hatchbury, Wilton, pauperis, æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor same day.

George Rye. 𝔐. 13 Oct 1691 (fil. Georgii Rye de Culworth, Northampton, arm. æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 5 Oct, 1691, restored 9 Oct. 1694. Admitted 𝔖. 28 Sept. 1694. of Culworth, Northants., aged 17. B.A. 22 Nov. 1695, M.A. (Oriel) 2 July, 1698. B.D. 19 Jan. 1713. D.D. 7 Dec. 1715.

John Yates. 𝔐. 13 Nov. 1691 (fil. J. Y. de Lees, Eborac. pauperis, æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 5 Oct. 1691, paid over by Bursar Doyly to Daniel Webb. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1693 and 1694. B.A. 28 April, 1695.

Richard Oldreve. 𝔐. 13 Nov. 1691 (fil. R. O. de North Huish, Devon. gen. æt. 18).

Lyonell Lee. 𝔐. 15 Jan. 16$\frac{91}{92}$ (fil. Thomæ Lee de Hartwell, Buck, baronetti, æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 23 Jan. 16$\frac{91}{92}$, restored 23 July, 1696.

He was third son of the first baronet, baptised 12 Nov. 1674; living in 1707: died *s.p.* Uncle of William Lee 1703.

George Jago. 𝔐. 25 Feb. 16$\frac{91}{92}$ (fil. G. J. de South Hill, Cornub. cler. æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 17 Feb. 16$\frac{91}{92}$, restored by Bursar Gerard. Admitted Servitor of Ch. Ch. 7 Oct. 1695. B.A. (Ch. Ch.) 24 Oct. 1695.

John Chaple. 𝔐. 8 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$ (fil. J. C. de Lopen, Sommers, *sic*, gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 7 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$, restored 26 Aug. 1697. B.A. (Chappell) 22 Nov. 1695.

Charles Bave. M. 10 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$ (fil. C. B. de Bache Sommers, *sic*, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received 8 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$, restored 22 Jan. 17$\frac{02}{03}$. B.A. 22 Nov. 1695. M.A. 25 June, 1698. B. and D.D. 13 June, 1705.

Thomas Archdale. M. 11 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$ (fil. J. A. de Great Wickham, Buck. arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 10 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$, restored 1 Feb. 1692.

In the church at High Wycombe, in the North Aisle, is the following:

Here lyeth the body of Thomas Archdale, Esq., who departed this life, 9 Aug. 1711, aged 36.

Daniel Webb. M. 14 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$ (fil. Nathanielis Webb de Timsbury, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor same day, restored by Bursar Doylie. B.A. 17 Oct. 1695.

Vicar of Stratton the Foss, Somerset, 1 July, 1699.

John Dickes. M. 14 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$ (fil. Samuelis Dickes de Cullumpton, Devon, cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 5 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$, restored 12 July, 1693. B.A. 22 Nov. 1695. M.A. 25 June, 1698.

John Ivie. M. 17 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$ (fil. Jacobi Ivie de Salisbury, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 16 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$, restored 31 Oct. 1694. B.A. (Magd.) 17 Oct. 1695. M.A. 13 Dec. 1698. Clerk of Magdalen 1694—1700.

In Fittleton Church, Wilts, there is a monument to one J. I. who died 1733, aged 54. (Hoare.)

John Luscombe. M. 17 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$ (fil. J. L. de Dipford, Devon, cler. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 19 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$, restored by Bursar Doylie. B.A. 17 Oct. 1695.

Jacob Hunter. M. 17 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$ (fil. Henrici Hunter de Londin. Middlesex, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 9 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$, restored 10 Sept. 1694.

John Ballam. M. 18 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$ (fil. Jonadab Ballam de Southwark, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 16 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$, restored 25 June, 1729 to Richard Peers. B.A. 17 Oct. 1695. M.A. 4 July, 1698.

His father, mother, and elder brother are buried in the Church of St. Saviour's, Southwark. (Manning & Bray, III. 578.)

John Hardress. M. 19 March, 16$\frac{91}{92}$ (fil. Thomæ Hardress de Canterbury, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 3 March 16$\frac{91}{92}$, restored 12 July 1694.

John Hardres, of St. George's, Canterbury, was Member for that city in the three Parliaments of Queen Anne and the first Parliament of George I. He died *s.p.m.* leaving two coheiresses. (Hasted III. 733.)

1692.

George Sanford. C.M. received of Sir Sanford as C. 19 April, 1692. Admitted B. at Exeter, 17 March, 16$\frac{86}{87}$, of Tomsham, ? Topsham, Devon; his name was removed 20 July, 1689, re-admitted 8 March, 16$\frac{89}{90}$, and again removed 16 Jan. 16$\frac{90}{91}$. B.A. (Exeter) 16 Oct. 1690. M.A. (Wadh.) 21 June, 1693.

Peter Osborn. C.M. received as Servitor 6 Sep. 1692, restored 29 Dec. 1694. Admitted Clerk 27 Oct. 1694. B.A. 23 Jan. 1695. M.A. 4 July 1699. Ds. Osborne replaced his C.M. (£2 10*s.*) from 24 April to 17 June, 1699.

Richard Ball. M. 6 May, 1692 (fil. Gulielmi Ball de Warwick, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 13 April, 1692, and restored 11 Dec. 1692. A stone (R.B. 1692) in the College Chapel perhaps refers to him.

John Thorpe. M. 9 May, 1692 (fil. J. T. de Salisbury Wilton, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. same day, restored by Bursar Doylie. B.A. 19 Oct. 1693. M.A.

(Exeter) 30 June, 1696. Admitted to the Fellows' Table (*i.e.* Fellow Commoner) at Exeter, 25 Feb. 16$\frac{95}{96}$, his name was removed 29 July, 1696.

Rev. John Thorpe Rector of Pewsey has a flat stone in Fisherton Anger Church (Wilts), died 1729, aged 55.

Thomas Ludlow. M. 16 June, 1692 (fil, — gen. —) C.M. received 15 June, 1692, restored 29 Oct. 1694.

William Hawkins. M. 2 July, 1692 (fil. G. H. de "Norvitia" "Northa" Dris. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 21 June, 1692, restored 31 Jan. 16$\frac{96}{97}$. B.A. 14 May, 1696. M.A. 2 March, 1698.

John Read. M. 7 July, 1692 (fil. Michaelis Read de Ailsbury, Buck. pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received as Servitor 8 Nov. 1692, restored 19 Feb. 16$\frac{94}{95}$. He appears as Clerk in the Bursar's Accounts, Lady Day, 16$\frac{94}{95}$, till 1696. B.A. 14 May, 1696.

Joseph Barnes. M. 7 July 1692 (fil. Roberti Barnes de East Ilsey, cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 21 June, 1692, restored 5 July, 1698. B.A. 14 May, 1696. M.A. 25 June, 1698. He appears as Chaplain in 1697 till 1699.

Christopher Farewell. M. 16 July, 1692 (fil. Thomæ Farewell de Charlington, Somerset, arm. æt. 18). C.M. received as F.C. 1 June, 1692, restored 15 Jan. 1693.

Henry Incledon. M. 16 July, 1692 (fil. Ludovici Incledon de Strickland Hovay, Devon, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 6 June, 1692, restored 17 July, 1694.

George Rogers. M. 22 July, 1692 (fil. G. R. de Londin., Middlesex, Doctoris æt. 15). C.M. received as F.C. 14 July, 1692, restored 3 Sept. 1694.

George Kent. M. 22 July, 1692 (fil. Matthæi Kent de Londin., Middlesex, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 20 June, 1692, restored 23 June, 1693 (? 1698).

Richard Burge. 𝔐. 20 Oct. 1692 (fil. R. ? B. B. de Marnhull, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 13 Oct. 1692, restored 22 Aug. 1693 to H. Edwards.

A stone "R. B. 1692," in the College Chapel, perhaps refers to him: but two named Richard Burge were buried at Marnhull in 1693 and 1694 respectively.

Nathaniel Parkhurst. 𝔐. 27 Oct. 1692 (fil. Johannis Parkhurst de Catesby, Northampton, arm. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 15 Oct. 1692, restored 19 Dec. 1693.

Obiit vita patris 20 May, 1715, æt. 39. Brother of Dormer Parkhurst 1704.

Lancelot Harrison. 𝔠. 27 Oct. 1692 (fil. L. H. de Londin., Middlesex, Doctoris, æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 16 Sept. 1692, restored 5 March, 16$\frac{97}{98}$.

Wheeler Whitehall. 𝔐. (? Whilems) 27 Oct. 1692 (fil. Johannis Wheeler de Londin., Middlesex, gen. æt. 17) 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 24 Sept. 1692, restored 16 May 1694.

Thomas Nobbs. 𝔠. 8 Dec. 1692 (fil. Gulielmi Nobbs de Stafford, gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. ? Nabbs 1 June, 1692, restored 13 July, 1693.

James Prescott. 𝔐. 8 Dec. 1692 (fil. Jacobi Prescott de Warwic. gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 24 Oct. 1692, restored 13 Oct. 1694.

William Phipps. 𝔐. 8 Dec. 1692 (fil. G. P. de Killingworth, Warwic. gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received 24 Oct. 1692. B.A. 4 July, 1696. B. and D.C.L. 10 July, 1707.

See also under 1714.

Joseph Hill. 𝔐. 8 Dec. 1692 (fil. Thomæ Hill de Welton, Northampton, pleb. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor, 24 Oct. 1692, taken up to pay Battels 21 Jan. 17$\frac{92}{93}$. B.A. 4 July, 1696.

Thomas White. M. 17 Dec. 1692 (fil. Thomæ White de Evenswinden, Wilton, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received 16 Dec. 1692, restored 15 January, 16$\frac{93}{94}$. Admitted S. 30 Sept. 1693, of Evenswinden, Wilts, aged 18. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1696 and 1697. B.A. 28 Oct. 1696. M.A. 4 July, 1699. Elected F. 1698; thereupon he appears to have been absent from College three years and a quarter till Lady Day, 1702, after which his name occurs in the Bursar's Book up till 1718. As Thomas White, senior (see 1691) was F. from 1697 to 1711, it is often difficult to distinguish between the two.

Hearne (April 14, 1709) speaks of "Republican White," Tutor of Wadham, whom Mr. Doble identifies with White, junior, who appears to have been in residence in 1709 (Bursar's Accounts) while it is doubtful if White senior was then in College.

William Hilersden. M. 21 March, 16$\frac{92}{93}$ (fil. Thomæ Hilersden de Alstow, *i.e.* Elstow, Bedf. arm. æt. 17.) C.M. received as F.C. 11 March, 16$\frac{92}{93}$, restored 22 August, 1695.

He was baptised at Renhold 24 April, 1676, and buried at Elstow 11th (having died 6th) April, 1725.

1693.

Edward Pitt. C.M. received as Gentleman (*sic*) C. 29 March, 1693, restored 15 Oct. 1694.

Joseph Girdler. C.M. received as C. 21 April, 1693, restored 5 April, 1695.

William Marshall. C.M. received as Servitor, 1 March, 16$\frac{93}{94}$, restored by Bursar Gerard. B.A. 14 Oct. 1697. M.A. 3 July, 1700.

Edward Ward. C.M. received as Servitor 15 March, 16$\frac{93}{94}$, restored 27 April, 1697. B.A. 30 April, 1697.

Charles Fane. M. 3 April 1693 (fil. eq. de Balneo natu minor). C.M. received as C. 27 March, 1692, taken up to pay Battels, 21 Jan. 17$\frac{02}{03}$.

Nicholas Ridgway. M. ? 3 April, 1693 (pauperis fil. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 28 Feb. 16$\frac{92}{93}$, restored by Bursar Ruddle, 31 Oct. —. Admitted S. 1695. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1699. B.A. 28 Oct. 1696. M.A. 4 July, 1699. Elected F. 1700, his name appears in the Bursar's Accounts till 1711. Elected Bursar, 1704. Hearne mentions his preaching at St. Mary's (on Prov. i. 10.) 31 March, 1706.

John Mawry. M. ? 3 April, 1693 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 29 March, 1693, restored 20 April, 1695.

Thomas Chaffin. M. ? 3 April 1693 (Dorcestr. arm. fil. æt. 18). C.M. received as Gentleman (*sic*) C. 30 March, 1693, restored 30 Nov. 1694, when he signs Chafin.

Thomas Chaffin son of Thomas Chaffin of Chettle was baptised 27 Jan. 1675, and died there 16 March, 1711, *s.p.* His mother was Ann, daughter of Colonel Penruddock, beheaded in 1655.

Timothy Stoodley. M. ? 3 April, 1693 (fil. Caroli Stoodley de Dorchester, Dorcestr. pauperis æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor, 7 March, 1693 (?), and restored 4 April, 1698. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1693 and 1694. B.A. 1 March, 1697.

Vicar of Sydling St. Nicholas 1702, and also of Frampton 1710: died 27 Dec. 1724. On a monument in the South Aisle of Sydling:

Timotheus Stoodley
Hujus Ecclesiæ
Per annos viginti et amplius
Vicarius diligentissimus.
Fidem et disciplinam
Vere Christianam
(Prout Ecclesia tuetur Anglicana)
Concionando explicuit dilucide
Arguendo strenue asseruit:

Utramque populo sibi commisso
Quo melius haberet commendatam
Animo invicto
Vita integra
Placidisque moribus
Exemplum sese perquam laudabile
Bonorum omnium cum favore
Semper exhibuit.
Obiit Dec. 27, Anno Dom. 1724
Æt. 49.
Posuit hoc frater ejus amantissimus
Christophorus Stoodley
Ad insulam de Antego
Mercator non illecebris.

William Lock. M. ? 3 April, 1693 (fil. Gulielmi Lock de Askerswell, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor, 24 March, 16$\frac{92}{93}$, restored 22 Nov. 1694. B.A. (Locke, St. Mary Hall) 15 Oct. 1696.

Rector of Askerswell (9 April, 1703), and Chilcombe. At Askerswell in the North Chancel on a stone: "Here lyeth the body of William Lock, junior . . . who was born 5 June, 1674, and died 8 May, 1722."

George, Lord Hastings. M. ? 3 April, 1693 (Comitis fil.)

Apparently eldest son of Theophilus Hastings Earl of Huntingdon, whom he succeeded in 1701. He was born 22 March 1677 and died unmarried 22 Feb. 1704 aged 26, and was buried in St. James', Westminster where it is said on his monument "That he was versed in all parts of polite literature, and of so sweet a disposition and natural candor that he had as many friends as acquaintance. He had no value for effeminate and idle persons but endeavoured to excell in virtue and honour, exercising himself in military affairs and serving his country under the Duke of Marlborough: he distinguished himself at the Sieges of Venlo and Ruremond."

Andrew Caleb. M. ? 3 April, 1693 (gen. fil.), probably a mistake for Andrew Colwell (see 1687 and 1689) whose C.M. was received as C. 10 April, 1693, restored 21 Jan. 17$\frac{02}{23}$. If so, he is B.A. 28 Oct. 1696. M.A. 4 July, 1699. B.M. 10 Dec. 1702.

Edward Farmer. M. ? 3 April, 1693 (gen. fil.) C.M. received as C. 28 January, 16$\frac{92}{93}$, restored 30 Jan. 16$\frac{94}{5}$.

Robert Harvey. M. 19 May, 1693 (fil. Roberti Harvey de Edmiston ? Edmonton, Middlesex, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as Gentleman, *sic*, C. 5 May, 1693. B.A. (Oriel) 16 June, 1696.

Charles Bromfeild. M. 1 June, 1693 (gen. fil.) C.M. received as Gentleman, *sic* C. 31 May, 1693, restored 21 August, 1694.

George Carew. M. 15 July, 1693 (fil. Georgii Carew gen. æt. 16.) C.M. received as C. 14 July, 1693, restored by Bursar Gerard.

Edmund Russell. M. 15 July, 1693 (gen. fil.) C.M. received as C. 14 July, 1693. In the M. Book his Christian name stands as Ev.

Granville Piper. M. 15 July, 1693 (fil. Gr. P. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 7 July, 1693, restored 30 Sept. 1695.

John Kelly. M. (Colly) 15 July, 1693 (gen. fil.). C.M. received as C. 7 July, 1693, restored 22 January, 17$\frac{02}{03}$.

Peter Thompson. M. 15 July, 1693 (fil. Petri Thompson cler. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 14 July, 1693, taken up for Battels 21 January, 17$\frac{02}{03}$, replaced 19 Oct. 1710, restored by Bursar Whaley. B.A. (Thomson) 20 May, 1697. B.C.L. 5 Dec. 1710.

Thomas Welham. M. 19 Oct. 1693 (fil. Thomæ Welham de Londin., gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 7 Oct. 1693, restored 28 Dec. 1694. B.A. (Merton) 21 Oct. 1697. B.C.L. 2 July, 1700. D.C.L. 8 July, 1704.

Edward Cresset. M. 9 Nov. 1693 (fil. Roberti Cresset de Glimpton, Oxon., arm. æt. 15). C.M. received as F.C. 6 Nov. 1693, restored 18 April, 1698.

Francis Farnaby. 𝔐. 23 Nov. 1693 (fil. Francisci Farnaby de Levenock, ? Sevenoaks, Cantiæ. gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 28 August, 1693, restored 26 August, 1695.

A student of Lincoln's Inn, obiit vita patris. He was great-grandson of the celebrated schoolmaster Thomas Farnaby, who purchased the estate of Kepington in Sevenoaks. (Hasted, I 351.)

Thomas Acland. 𝔐. 23 Nov. 1693 (fil. Hugonis Acland de Killerton, Devon, Baronetti, æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 9 Oct. 1693, restored (no date).

Third son of Sir Hugh Acland, Bt., of Columb-John. He is said (Boase, p. 85), to have 𝔐. again at Exeter, 9 July, 1696. Elected 𝔉. of Exeter, 1 July, 1696. B.A. 6 July, 1699 (but ? ?). M.A. 13 May, 1702. Rector of Nympton George ; Vicar of Brent ; Preb. of Exeter, 13 Aug. 1713 : died 1735.

Richard Cooper. 𝔐. 18 Dec. 1693 (fil. Richardi Cooper de Newbery, Bercher, gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 14 Dec. 1693, restored by Bursar Baker, 8 Feb. B.A. 9 July, 1697.

William Merrifield. 𝔐. (Merefield) 14 Feb. 16$\frac{93}{94}$ (fil. Roberti Merrifield de Wolmersham, Somerset, gen. æt 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 16$\frac{93}{94}$, restored 30 August 1698.

Adam Abraham. 𝔐. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{93}{94}$ (fil. Johannis Abraham de Puckington, Somerset, gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 16$\frac{93}{94}$, restored August, 1701. B.A. 14 Oct. 1697. M.A. 1 June, 1700.

At Winsham, Somerset :

Here lies the body of
Adam Abraham
Of Purtington, Gent, M.A.
Of Wadham College, Oxon,
Who departed this life
Sept. 12, 1709.

Thomas Pool. M. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{93}{94}$ (fil. Johannis Pool de Hill, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 16$\frac{93}{94}$, restored 19 Nov. 1698.

John Quintin. M. 27 Feb. 16$\frac{93}{94}$ (fil. Edvardi Quintin de Norvic: Civit. pauperis æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 16$\frac{93}{94}$, restored 22 May, 1696.

Entered Caius College, Cambridge, 1696. B.A. 1697.

John French. M. 13 March, 16$\frac{93}{94}$ (fil. Thomæ French de Southly, Devon, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 10 March, 16$\frac{93}{94}$, restored by Bursar Gerard. B.A. 14 Oct. 1697. M.A. 1 June, 1700.

Hern Harrison. M. 24 March, 16$\frac{93}{94}$ (cler. fil. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 3 May, 1694, restored 22 January, 1695. Admitted S. 1695. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1697 and 1698. B.A. 14 Oct. 1697. M.A. 1 June, 1700. Admitted F. 1701, his name occurs in the Bursar's Accounts as F. up to Mids. 1714. He was elected Bursar in 1706, 1709, 1711, 1712, and Sub-Warden in 1707.

1694.

Dennis Steukley. C.M. received as F.C. 29 March, 1694, restored 19 Dec. 1695.

John Nichols. C.M. received as F.C. July, 1694, paid over by Bursar Tilly.

John Dickens. C.M. received as C. 25 July, 1694, restored by Bursar Gerard.

Thomas Read. C.M. received as C. 25 July, 1694, restored by Bursar White. B.A. 6 May, 1698. M.A. 20 Feb. 1700.

William Burscough. C.M. received as C. 25 Sept. 1694, restored 29 Oct. 1695. Elected S. 1695. Made the

Goodridge Obit speech 1698. B.A. 14 May, 1696. M.A. 2 March, 1698. B. and D.D. 12 March, 1715. Elected F. 1699: and his name appears in the Bursar's Accounts till 1719. He appears to have been elected Bursar in 1716 and 1718. He presented books to Bodley. (Hearne, 27 Dec. 1710.)

Samuel Taylor. C.M. received as C. 14 March, 16$\frac{94}{95}$ restored by Bursar Gerard. B.A. 15 Oct. 1698. M.A 9 July, 1701.

William Leir. M. 29 March, 1694 (fil. Thomæ Leir de Charlton, Somerset, gen. æt. 19). C.M. received as C. 30 March, 1694, restored by Bursar Baker. B.A. 14 Oct. 1697. M.A. 1 June, 1700. He appears in the Bursar's Accounts as Chaplain 1699 and 1700.

Rector of Charlton Musgrove 6 Aug. 1713, where he is buried with this inscription:

In hopes of a Blessed Resurrection
Underneath lieth the Body of
The Rev. William Leir, late
Rector of this Parish, who died
March y^e 25th, 1743
Aged 67.

Edward Lawrence. M. 29 March, 1694 (fil. Edvardi Lawrence de Blanford, Dorcestr., gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 23 March, 16$\frac{93}{94}$, restored 13 Aug. 1697. Elected S. 1696. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1697. B.A. 29 Nov. 1697.

William Long. M. 9 June, 1694 (fil. Georgii Long de Downside, Somerset, arm. æt. 15). C.M. received as F.C. 7 June, 1694, restored by Bursar Baker.

Robert Dickens. M. (Dickings) 9 June, 1694 (fil. Roberti Dickens de Londin., gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 7 June, 1694, restored 9 Sept. 1698.

Norton Harrison. M. "in vacatione" 1694 (fil. Francisci Harrison de Londin., arm. æt. 18).

Nathaniel Whaley. M. Mich. Term 1694 (fil. Nathanielis Whaley de Broughton, Northampton, cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 25 Sept. 1694, restored 31 Dec. 1696. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1695 and 1696. Elected S. 1696. B.A. 28 June, 1698. M.A. 9 July, 1701. Elected F. 1700 (as he had six quarters' arrears due to him Lady Day, 1702). He appears to have remained F. till 1715. He was elected Sub-Warden, 1709 and 1710, and Bursar in 1712-13. Hearne mentions that he preached at St. Mary's on 30 January, 17$\frac{09}{10}$, apparently a Tory sermon, but on 10 May, 1710 he has a less favourable notice of him.

Son of Nathaniel Whaley 1654, baptised at Broughton 9 May, 1677.

William Cart. M. Mich. Term 1694 (fil. Georgii Cart de Londin., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 25 Sept. 1694, restored by Bursar Gerard.

John Strode. M. 10 Nov. 1694 (fil. Edvardi Strode de Downside, Somerset, arm. æt. 19). C.M. received as C. 25 Sept. 1694, restored 18 June, 1697.

He was the third son by Joan Gonning, and grandson of Joan heiress of the Barnards of Downside.

James Parsons. M. 10 Nov. 1694 (fil. Thomæ Parsons de civ. Hereford, pauperis æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 25 Sept. 1694, taken up for Battels 28 July, 1698.

George Chadwick. M. 29 Nov. 1694 (fil. Thomæ Chadwick de Arnold, Nottingham, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. (James C.) 25 Sept. 1694, taken up for Battels 21 Jan. 17$\frac{02}{03}$.

Nathaniel Quarme. M. 29 Nov. 1694 (fil. Roberti Quarme de Creed, Cornub. pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor, 25 Sept. 1694, restored 7 April, 1701. B.A. (New Inn Hall) 10 April, 1701.

The Quarme family was placed at Nancor in Creed, Cornwall.

Edward Dackomb. M. 19 Feb. 16$\frac{94}{95}$ (fil. Edwardi Dackomb de Cork *i.e.* Corfe Castle in Ins. Purbeck, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 11 Feb. 16$\frac{94}{95}$, restored by Bursar Gerard. Elected S. 1695. B.A. 28 Nov. 1698. M.A. 9 July, 1701. Elected F. 1699, and his name continues to occur in the Bursar's Accounts till 1705.

He was son of Edward Dackomb 1658: he took orders and died, "*s.p.* ante 2 Sept. 1719."

Richard Gilbert. M. 19 Feb. 16$\frac{94}{95}$ (fil. Samuelis Gilbert de Bridgerule, Cornub. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 4 Feb. 16$\frac{94}{95}$, taken up to pay Battels 1 Jan. 16$\frac{95}{96}$. Possibly a stone in the Chapel marked R.G. 1695, refers to him.

Edmund Denton. M. 21 Feb. 16$\frac{94}{95}$ (fil. Alexandri Denton de Ilsdown *i.e.* Hillesdon, Buck., æt. 16). C.M. as F.C. 25 Sept. 1694, restored 18 June, 1697.

Created Baronet 1699. He died 4th and was buried 11th May, 1714, at Hillesdon, where in the Chancel, on a large black marble slab is the following inscription:

Edmundus Denton Baronettus
Filius natu maximus
Alex. Denton de Hillesdon Armigeri
Et Estheræ Uxoris ejus
Filiæ unicæ et Hæredis Nicholai Herman
De Middleton Stoney
In Agro Oxon. Armigeri
Obijt quarto die Maij MDCCXIV
Anno ætatis tricesimo octavo.

Matthew Nicholas. M. 11 March, 16$\frac{94}{95}$ (fil. Matthæi Nicholas de Tillingdon, ? Hillingdon, Middlesex, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor same day, restored 25 March 1696. He was elected Clerk in 1696 and continued till 1698. B.A. 15 Oct. 1698. M.A. 9 July, 1701. He increased his C.M. on 17 May 169—? and it was finally restored 15 July, 1701.

William Bendle. M. (Bendell) 11 March, 16$\frac{94}{95}$ (fil. Richardi Bendell de Broaditch, Devon, pauperis æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor (Bindle) 7 March, 16$\frac{94}{95}$, restored by Bursar Doyley, 13 May,—. B.A. 4 Feb. 1698.

John Morton. M. 16 March, 16$\frac{94}{95}$ (pauperis fil.). C.M. received as C. 14 March, 16$\frac{94}{95}$, restored by Bursar Doyley, 15 June, —.

William Hussey. M. 16 March, 16$\frac{94}{95}$ (pauperis fil). C.M. received as C. 14 March, 16$\frac{94}{95}$, restored by Bursar Baker. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1696. Elected S. 1697. B.A. 15 Oct. 1698. M.A. 9 July, 1701. His name ceases to appear in the Accounts in 1703.

Probably Rector of Combhay, Somerset, 15 June, 1702.

Thomas Watts. M. 16 March, 16$\frac{94}{95}$ (pauperis fil.). C.M. received as Servitor 21 March, 16$\frac{94}{95}$. B.A. 25 Nov. 1698.

1695.

Thomas Kenn. C.M. received as C. 26 June, 1695, restored 28 July, 1698. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1696 and 1697.

William Palmer. M. 22 June, 1695 (fil. Johannis Palmer de Shipton-under-Witchwood, Oxon, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 6 April, 1696, restored by Bursar Gerard, 18 Dec. —. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699. B.A. 25 May, 1699.

Joseph Trapp. M. 11 July, 1695 (fil. Josephi Trapp de Cherrington, Gloucestr. cler. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 10 Dec. 1695, restored by Bursar Gerard. Elected S. 1696. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1695, and as S. 1698, 1699 and 1700. B.A. 22 April, 1699. M.A. 19 May, 1702. Elected J. (probably) 1703. Proproctor 1709-10. A MS. note in the Bursar's Book states that "he left the

Society in 1712," but his name appears in the Accounts till 1715. In 1708 he was elected Professor of Poetry on the foundation of that Chair, which office he held till 1718. On Feb. 1, 1727 he was created D.D. by Diploma.

In 1710 he was appointed Lecturer at Newington, Surrey, and in 1711 Chaplain to Sir Constantine Phipps, Lord Chancellor of Ireland. (Hearne). Rector of Harlington, Middlesex, 1732—1747 : died 1747, and was buried at Harlington, where there is the following inscription :

Near this place are deposited the remains of the Reverend Joseph Trapp, D.D., late Rector of this parish, who departed this life, 22 Nov. A.D. 1747, æt. suæ 67.

Death, Judgment, Heaven, and Hell, think, Christian, think !
You stand on vast Eternity's dread brink.
Faith and Repentance, Piety and Prayer,
Despise this world, the next be all your care.
Thus while my tomb the solemn silence breaks,
And to the eye this cold dumb marble speaks ;
Tho' dead I preach : if e'er with ill success,
Living I strove th' important truths to press,
Your precious, your immortal souls to save
Hear me at least, O hear me, in the grave.

He wrote a poem in Latin Hexameters, *Fraus Nummi Anglici* anno 1696. (Musæ Anglic., II. 166.) Also *Ædes Badmintonianæ* 1701. A Prologue to the University of Oxon, spoken at the Act 1703. Hearne also mentions that he was requested to write Encomiastical Verses on Spanheim's *de Nummis*. He published *Abra Mule, or, Love and Empire*, in 1703 : also a sermon on *The Mischiefs of Changes in Government*, 1706, and a translation of Virgil's Poems. His portrait hangs in the College Hall.

Josiah Haddock. M. 10 Oct. 1695 (fil. Jos. Haddock de Aisby, Leicester, gen. æt. 18).

Thomas Crosby. M. 22 Nov. 1695 (fil. Zachariæ Crosby de Laxfield., Suffolc, pauperis æt. 15). C.M. received as Servitor 24 Sept. 1695, restored by Bursar Gerard. B.A. 21 June, 1699.

John Traherne. M. 22 Nov. 1695 (fil. Edvardi Traherne de Londin., gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 31 Oct. 1695, taken up for Battels 21 Jan, 17$\frac{02}{03}$. B.A. 6 July, 1699.

William Breton. M. 17 Dec. 1695 (fil. Gulielmi Breton de Londin., pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 7 Nov. 1695, taken up for Battels 21 Jan. 17$\frac{02}{03}$.

John Pitt. M. 11 Feb. 16$\frac{95}{96}$ (fil. Johannis Pitt de Blandford, Dorcestr., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. restored by Bursar Gerard. Elected S. 1696, Goodridge Exhibitioner 1696. He made the Goodridge Obit speech 1697. B.A. 17 Oct. 1699. M.A. 5 June, 1702. He was elected F. in 1703 or 1704 but his name does not appear after 1706.

Rector of Stratfield Turgis 14 Jan. 17$\frac{02}{10}$; his successor was inducted 25 April, 1717; Rector of Cheselborne, Dorset, 1 March, 1715; Rector of Binghams Melcombe 1723: died 1733, and was buried at Blanford.

John Wyndham. M. 11 Feb. 16$\frac{95}{96}$ (fil. Johannis Wyndham de Sarisburia, Wilton, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 21 January, 16$\frac{95}{96}$, restored 27 March, 1698.

He was eldest surviving son of John Wyndham of Norrington, 1663, and brother of Thomas Lord Wyndham 1698, and was probably the Mr. John Wyndham who contributed ten guineas to the repair of the Eastern Window in 1742.

John Paine. M. 11 Feb. 16$\frac{95}{96}$ (fil. Arthuri Paine de Allington, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 25 January, 16$\frac{95}{96}$, paid over by Bursar Baker. B.A. (Payne) 17 Oct. 1699. M.A. 27 June, 1702.

Nicholas Baker. M. 11 Feb. 16$\frac{95}{96}$ (fil. Gulielmi Baker de Ilton, Somerset, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 6 April, 1696, restored to William Baker 10 March, 16$\frac{96}{97}$. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700 and 1701. Elected S. 1698. B.A. 17 Oct. 1699. M.A. 5 June,

1702. Elected ℱ. 1704, but his name does not appear after 1706.

Probably Rector of Chiselboro', Somerset, 28 Aug. 1704, till his death in 1749. Father of Nicolas Baker 1737. There is also Nicholas Baker, Rector of Broad Windsor 19 Dec. 1724: he died about Feb. 1747.

Ralph Egerton. 𝔐. (Eggeden) 11 Feb. 16$\frac{95}{96}$ (fil. Radulphi Eggeden de Allington, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 6 April, 1696, restored 5 Dec. 1711. B.A. (Eggerton) 17 Oct. 1699.

Eggerdon of Askerswell is a Dorsetshire family.

John Coomb. 𝔐. 11 Feb. 16$\frac{95}{96}$ (fil. Eliæ Coomb de Cruckhorne *i.e.* Crewkerne, Somerset, gen. æt. 16). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 6 April, 1696, restored by Bursar Baker. Elected 𝔖. 1697. B.A. 17 Oct. 1699. M.A. 5 June, 1702. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1703 and 1705. Elected ℱ. 1705; his name continues to occur till 1717; in 1715 he received three years arrears. He was elected Bursar in 1711, 1714 and 1716, and Sub-Warden in 1713 and 1715. On 27 May, 1720, a note occurs in the Convention Book respecting his debt to the College.

John Rowse. 𝔐. 16 Feb. 16$\frac{95}{96}$ (fil. Oliveri Rowse of Hatherleigh, Devon, pauperis, æt. 19). ℭ.𝔐. received as Servitor 22 January, 16$\frac{95}{96}$, restored 11 Sept. 1702. B.A. 17 Oct. 1699.

Edward Underhill. 𝔐. 26 Feb. 16$\frac{95}{96}$ (fil. Edvardi Underhill de Broadway, Vigorn. cler. æt. 15). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 6 April, 1696, restored by Bursar Dennett. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1696, 1697, 1698. B.A. 15 Dec. 1699.

1696.

Thomas Whistler. Elected S. 1696. B.A. 15 Oct. 1698. M.A. 5 May, 1702. Elected J. apparently in 1703. Elected Sub-Warden 1711. Bursar 1713. He appears as Senior J. in 1719, in which year he receives his last Stipend.

Garston. C.M. received as Servitor last half of 1696, restored by Bursar Gerard.

William Henley. C.M. received as C. $16\frac{96}{97}$, taken up for Battels, 21 Jan. $17\frac{02}{03}$.

William Toogood. C.M. received as C. $16\frac{96}{97}$, paid over to the Manciple 15 March, —.

Daniel Hyde. M. 31 March, 1696 (fil. Nicolai Hyde de civ. Exiter., Devon. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 6 April, 1696, restored by Bursar Baker. B.A. 15 Dec. 1699. M.A. 27 June, 1702.

One Daniel Hyde became Vicar of Barnstaple 28 Oct. 1704, and died 24 Dec. 1709.

Henry Ballow. M. 31 March 1696 (fil. Gulielmi Ballow de Candervill, ? Middlesex, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 6 April, 1696, restored 14 June, 1699.

Francis Tice. M. 31 March, 1696 (fil. Francisci Tice de Hatch, Somerset, pauperis æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor ? 6 April, 1696, received as C. when B.A. 5 April 1700, restored 28 Oct. 1704. B.A. 24 Oct. 1699. M.A. 27 June, 1702.

John Tucker. M. 2 April, 1696 (fil. Francisci Tucker de Bridgewater, Somerset, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 25 March, 1696, restored by Bursar Baker. Good-

ridge Exhibitioner, 1698. Elected S. 1699. B.A. 8 Feb. 1699. He ceases to appear as S. in the Accounts of 1703.

William Easton. M. (Easter) 2 April, 1696 (fil. Roberti Easton de Mary Stoak *sic*, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor ? 6 April, 1696, taken up for Battels 3 Jan. 1699. B.A. 17 Oct. 1699.

John Coffin. M. 2 April, 1696 (fil. Richardi Coffin de Portlege, Devon, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 25 March, 1696, taken up for Battels 1 July, 1699.

He must have died childless, as Portledge passed on the death of Richard, the last male, apparently brother of the above, to the Bennetts, and eventually to the Pines.

William Foden. M. 3 April, 1696 (fil. Edvardi Foden de Banbury, Oxon, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 6 April, 1696, restored by Bursar Whiting 2 July, —.

Thomas Chowne. M. 13 May, 1696 (fil. Thomæ Chowne de Arson ? Suffolc, arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 6 April, 1696, restored 28 March, 1699.

This would seem to be Thomas, son of Thomas Chowne of Alfriston, Sussex (not Suffolk), born 22 April, 1679, died 16 Sept. 1724, aged 45; in whose descendants the Chowne family continued to the present century. (Berry.)

John Lacon. M. 20 May, 1696 (fil. Johannis Lacon de West Coppin, Salop, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as 6 April 1696, taken up for Battels by Bursar Willet.

Richard Watts. M. 28 May, 1696 (fil. Richardi Watts de Carlington, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 6 April, 1696, restored by Bursar Baker to Nich. Watts, on 29 Feb.

Probably son of Richard Watts $16\frac{68}{69}$.

John Aiscough. M. 28 May, 1696 (fil. Thomæ Aiscough de Tame, Oxon, gen. æt. 16). C.M received as C. 6 April, 1696, paid over 31 July, 1697.

Marian Feaver. 𝔐. in vacatione, 1696 (fil. Mar. Feaver de Evershot, Dorcestr. pauperis æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor early in 1696, restored 24 March, 1700. B.A. (Marrian F.) of Balliol, 13 May, 1700.

Marian Feaver, senior, clerk, was buried at Evershot 1748.

John Harrington. 𝔐. 17 June, 1696 (fil. Johannis Harrington de Kelston, *i.e.* Kelweston, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received (Harringdon) as 𝔠. latter half of 1696, restored by Bursar Gerard.

One John Harrington was buried at Kelweston in 1700.

George Carew. 𝔐. 7 July, 1696 (fil. Georgii Carew de Londin., Middlesex, gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. latter half of 1696, and restored by Bursar W. Baker 14 January, —. Elected 𝔖. 1697; apparently he ceased to be a 𝔖. in 1701 without graduating.

His Pedigree by which he claimed Founder's Kin is preserved in the College Archives, showing that he was the third son of George Carew, a Turkey merchant, and great-grandson of Sir John Wyndham, nephew of the Founder through his daughter Margery, who married Thomas Carew of Crowcombe.

Thomas Weedon. 𝔐. 7 July, 1696 (fil. Thomæ Weedon de Wiggenton, Hereford, gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. latter half of 1696, restored by Bursar Gerard 18 Feb. —. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1698 and 1699. Elected 𝔖. 1699. B.A. 12 July, 1700. His name only appears in the Accounts for 1700.

Giles Strangways. 𝔐. in vacatione 1696 (fil. Thomæ Strangways de Melbury, Dorcestr. arm. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. the last quarter of 1696, restored 9 July, 1698.

He was son of Thomas Strangways 1660, born 1677, and died 1698.

Richard Lewindon. 𝔐. 6 Feb. 16$\frac{96}{97}$ (fil. Richardi Lewindon de Fuscott, Bercher. gen. æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 16$\frac{96}{97}$, restored 3 July, 1697.

Cary Bowcher. M. (Boucheir) 15 March, 16$\frac{96}{97}$ (fil. Johannis Boucheir de Pitcombe, Somerset, gen. æt. 16), C.M. received as C. first half of 1697, restored 27 Dec. 1698. Elected S. 1698. B.A. (Charles Boucher) 20 Feb. 1700. He received his last stipend Midsummer, 1701.

Thomas Gibbons. M. (Gibson) 15 March, 16$\frac{96}{97}$ (fil. Thomæ Gibson de Londin., arm. æt. 16.) C.M. received in first half of 1697, taken up for Battels 31 Jan. 17$\frac{96}{97}$.

Roger Woodcock. M. 23 March, 16$\frac{96}{97}$ (fil. Rogeri Woodcock de Chelford, Essex, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. first half of 1697, restored by Bursar Baker.

Thomas Powell. M. 23 March, 16$\frac{96}{97}$ (fil. Thomæ Powell be Thornfaulton *i.e.* Thorn-falcon, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor first half of 1697, restored 12 April, 1698.

1697.

Robert (?) **Clarke.** Admission Fee received (Dominus Clarke) 13 Nov. 1697. B.A. (Hart Hall) 13 Nov. 1697. M.A. (Wadh.) 25 June, 1698. Chaplain 1697—1699.

Thomas Creech. Admission Fee received 16 Feb. 16$\frac{97}{98}$. B.A. 27 June, 1701.

Patience Ward. M. 14 April, 1697 (fil. Thomæ Ward de Londin., arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. first half of 1697, restored 2 Oct. 1699.

Doddington Grevil. M. 18 April, 1697 (fil. Baronis de Brook, æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 16$\frac{96}{97}$, restored 24 Jan. 1698.

Third son of Fulke, fifth Lord Brook: he died unmarried at Bath in 1738.

William Aish. M. 20 May, 1697 (fil. Gulielmi Aish de "Seberaugh," *i.e.* Seaburrow, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 16$\frac{96}{97}$, restored by Bursar Tilly: again received in the first half of 1701, restored by Bursar Baker. Elected Clerk 1698 till 1700. B.A. 20 Feb. 1700. M.A. 3 July, 1704.

Brother of Fidelis Aish 1703. Vicar of Wayford, Somerset, 21 March, 1711, died 1725.

Ellis Veryard. M. 20 May, 1697 (fil. Andreæ Veryard de St. Decumans, Somerset, cler. æt. 17).

Maurice Berkeley. M. 15 June, 1697 (fil. Edvardi Berkeley de Pull, Somerset, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. first half of 1697, restored by Bursar Gerard. In the Bursar's Accounts 1721—22 there is a note of a legacy of twenty guineas from Maurice Berkeley, Esq., to the Fellows' Library.

Apparently second son, but his elder brother Edward died young: he died *s.p.* 1717, and was succeeded by his brother William, see 1698, and 1703.

Francis Gregory. M. 23 June, 1697 (fil. Francisci Gregory de Hambleden, Buck. cler. æt. 16). Admission Fee received in the first half of 1697. Apparently he became C. of Ch. Ch. 30 June, 1698. B.A. (Ch. Ch.) 26 Nov. 1701. M.A. 1 April, 1704.

The father had been usher of Westminster under Dr. Busby, and died Rector of Hambleden in 1707.

Henry Langton. M. 26 June, 1697 (fil. Josephi Langton de Newton Park, Somerset, arm. æt. 18). C.M. received (Lancton) as F.C. first half of 1697, restored by Bursar Pitt.

William Gostwick. M. 26 June, 1697 (fil. Gulielmi Gostwick de Marden, Hartford, Baronetti, æt. 18).

He must have died before his father, as Sir William Gostwick of Willington, Beds., was succeeded by his grandson William in 1723: but his only son (ob. v. p.) is said to have been named John. Betham allows him a son named William, but says that he died an infant.

William Harrison. 𝔐. 13 July, 1697 (fil. Richardi Harrison de Civ. Hartford, arm. æt. 17). Admission Fee received same day.

Thomas Church. 𝔐. 13 July, 1697 (fil. Thomæ Church de Civ. Hereford, pleb. æt. 18). Admission Fee received 20 July, 1697. Elected 𝔖. 1699, and retained his 𝔖. till 1705. B.A. 23 Oct. 1701. M.A. 8 April, 1704.

John Willis. 𝔐. 4 Nov. 1697 (fil. Henrici Willis de Blandford St. Mary, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 18). Admission Fee received same day.

Charles Penry. 𝔐. 17 Nov. 1697 (fil. Rice Penry de Brecknock, gen. æt. 16). Admission Fee received 13 Nov. 1697.

He appears to have died *s.p.m.* (Jones, II. 2, 672.)

John Colinge. 𝔐. 13 Jan. 16$\frac{97}{98}$ (fil. Benjamini Colinge, Londin., gen. æt. 17). Admission Fee received in the first half of 1698. B.A. 4 Dec. 1701. M.A. (New) 19 April, 1705.

Francis Harison. 𝔐. 3 Feb. 16$\frac{97}{98}$ (fil. Gulielmi Harison de ? Hurst, Bercher. Doctoris, æt. 15).

John French. 𝔐. 3 Feb. 16$\frac{97}{98}$ (fil. Johannis French de Crookhorne, Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). B.A. 14 Oct. 1701.

John French, junior, B.A., was Vicar of Ilton, Somerset, 20 Sept. 1708, and it is recorded in the Register that "John French ficker of ye parish of Elton, was buried ye 18th day of Jan., 1730."

John Knott. 𝔐. 21 March, 16$\frac{97}{98}$ (fil. Thomæ Knott de Stickland, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). Admission Fee received 21 March, 16$\frac{97}{98}$. Admitted 𝔖. 1699. B.A. 23 Oct. 1701. M.A. 27 June, 1704. Admitted 𝔉. ? 1707: he held his 𝔉. till Midsummer 1714.

William Burrough. M. 21 March, 16$\frac{97}{98}$ (fil. W. B. de Chenys, Buck. cler. æt. 17). Admission Fee received (Burrow) 24 March, 16$\frac{97}{98}$. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1700, 1701. Elected S. 1701. B.A. 14 Feb. 1701. He was elected F. in 1711 or 1712: he received the Michaelmas stipend in 1712.

Brother of St. John Burrough 17$\frac{00}{01}$. Lipscomb who gives the name as Burroughs, makes one William Burroughs, Rector of Chenies from 1704 to 1749.

1698.

(**Nicholas**) **Braman.** Chaplain 1698. Probably Nicholas Braman, B.A. of Magd. Hall, 17 Oct. 1695. M.A. 4 July, 1698. He received his stipend as Chaplain up to 1711.

William Porter. Admission Fee of Ds. Porter received 7 June, 1698. B.A. (Trinity) 18 Nov. 1697. M.A. (Wadh.) 1 June, 1700.

George Farewell. Admission Fee received 5 Dec. 1698. B.A. (Wadh.) 12 June, 1700.

Probably George Farewell, Vicar of South Cadbury, Somerset, 30 April, 1709; Prebendary of Wedmore Quinta (Wells) 28 March, 1709: died 6 April, 1717, and is buried at South Cadbury with this monument:

Georgius Farewell, A.M., Thomæ Farewell armigeri de Holebrook filius, ecclesiæ cathedralis Wellensis prebendarius, Vindelis et hujus rector ac pro diocesi episcopatus ejusdem in comitiorum sacrorum senatu ordinis clericalis suffragio unanimo procuratorum unus cooptatus, quo munere integerrime meruit fidæi Christianæ vere Catholicæ Anglia exculptæ strenuus assertor; eousque donec variolis pessimi moris correptus naturæ mulctam exsolvit, non sibi sed amicis devulsus; quippe invictus virtutis satelles singulis vitæ partibus enituit, uxori deamanti indulgens liberis placidus servis lenis proximis facilis et benignus tecta cibumque hospitibus dedit cuncta humanitatis officia studiose præstitit, immo quasi debitum persolvit Quem omnes quibuscum

ei intercessit consuetudo meritissime pro ejus eximia suavitate benevolentia animitus complexerunt surreptum luxerunt fama cum halitu non periturâ.

Anna conjux pietatis erga mæstissime hoc tanti promeriti monumentum extruxit terris avulsi Apr. 6, Anno Æræ Christianæ 1717, ætatis 41.

And on a slab:

Georgius Farewell, A.M., concionibus disertus vita edocens cujus præstantiam monumentum prope erectum angustius suggerit.

Hic sepultus est 1717.

Thomas Wood. M. 7 April, 1698 (fil. Thomæ Wood de Littleton, Middlesex, gen. æt. 17). Admission Fee received 9 April.

John Wilson. M. 7 April, 1698 (fil. Hugonis Wilson de Treveglos, Mong. cler. æt. 16). Admission Fee received 1 March, 16$\frac{97}{98}$.

Possibly of Treneglos in Montgomery.

Jenkin Price. M. 7 April, 1698 (fil. Johannis Price de Brecknock, gen. æt. 16). Admission Fee received 31 March, 1698.

Daniel Phillips. M. 7 April, 1698 (fil. D. P. de Dessert, Radnor, pleb. æt. 19).

Edward Bennett. M. 7 April, 1698 (fil. E. B. de Treveglos, Mong. pleb. æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor, 5 March, 16$\frac{98}{99}$, restored 4 July, 1718. His Admission Fee was originally paid as C. by mistake 1 March, 16$\frac{97}{98}$, and was restored the same day to John Ellis of Jesus.

William Radford. M. 7 April, 1698 (fil. Gulielmi Radford de Marksbury, Somerset, cler. æt. 17). Elected Clerk 1698. He appears as Clerk in 1701. B.A. 25 Oct. 1701.

Francis Warre. M. 7 April, 1698 (fil. Henrici Warre de Cheddon, Somerset, cler. æt. 17). Admission Fee received 14 April, 1698. B.A. 14 Oct. 1701.

Vicar of Cheddon 9 Oct. 1706, succeeding his father after an interval of four years.

Balwin Mallet. M. 14 April, 1698 (fil. B. M. de St. Audery, Somerset, arm. æt. 16). Admitted at Exeter 25 March, 1700 of St. Audre, Somerset; his name was removed 30 Aug. 1702. B.A. (Baldwin Malet of Exeter) 31 Oct. 1703. M.A. (Baldwin Chald) 10 July, 1708.

Rector of Streat, Somerset, 31 May, 1718; Vicar of Doulting, 1 May, 1735: he signs for the last time as Vicar of Streat, 13 June, 1751.

Robert Winne. M. 16 April, 1698 (fil. Roberti Winne de Londin., gen. æt. 18). Admission Fee received 19 April, 1698; part of his C.M. as F.C. received 17 Feb. $\frac{1699}{1700}$, taken up 12 Oct. 1722.

Henry March. M. 16 April, 1698 (fil. Francisci March de Londin., gen. æt. 16). Admission Fee received 28 Feb. $16\frac{97}{98}$.

Giles Frampton. M. 17 May, 1698 (fi. Ægidii Frampton de Ramston, *i.e.* Frampton, Dorcestr. arm. æt. 16).

Probably Giles, eldest son of Giles Frampton of Buckland Ripers, who died unmarried.

William Phelps. M. 4 June, 1698 (fil. Gulielmi Phelps de Civ. Gloc. pleb. æt. 18).

Aaron Baker. M. June, 1698 (fil. A. B. de Alvington, Devon, cler. æt. 15). Admission Fee received 10 June, 1698. Elected S. 1702. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1702 and 1703. B.A. 14 Feb. 1701. M.A. 23 Oct. 1704. He appears to have remained S. till 1707.

Son of Aaron Baker $16\frac{67}{68}$, and brother of John Baker 1707, and Anthony Baker 1715.

Humphry Bishoppe. M. 9 June, 1698 (fil. Johannis Bishoppe de Shaftesbury, Dorcestr. arm. æt. 17).

Son of John Bishop 1668. A member of the Middle Temple: buried at Salisbury. (Hutchins, II. 738.)

William Berkeley. M. 2 July, 1698 (fil. Edvardi Berkeley de Pull, Somerset, arm. æt. 17).

Apparently third son: brother of Maurice Berkeley 1697: eventually took the name of Portman on succeeding to the estates at Orchard Portman, and was direct ancestor of the present Viscount Portman. See also 1703.

Roger Grabham. M. 4 July, 1698 (fil. R. G. de "Deckemans," Somerset, cler. æt. 16). Admission Fee received 7 July, 1698.

William Higgins. M. 4 July, 1698 (fil. Thomæ Higgins de Ditchett, Somerset, pauperis, æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 21 Feb. 16$\frac{98}{99}$, restored by Bursar Pitt. B.A. (Magd. Hall) 21 May, 1702.

Vicar of Worle, Somerset, 24 April, 1706. He was buried at Ditcheat 17 Sept. 1712, and on the same day his son William was buried: his wife Eleanor following on 4 Oct. 1712.

Thomas Paine. M. 21 July, 1698 (fil. Thomæ Paine de Plymouth, gen. æt. 16). Admission Fee received 5 Aug. 1698. Elected S. 1702. B.A. 29 Oct. 1702. M.A. 20 Feb. 1704. His S. was paid up to Mids. 1705.

Abraham Gapper. M. 9 Nov. 1698 (fil. A. G. de Beeston, Somerset, gen. æt. 18.) Admission Fee received 26 Sep. 1698.

One Abraham Gapper, Serjeant-at-Law, was buried at Wincanton 23 May, 1753. Brother of Henry Gapper 17$\frac{01}{02}$.

Thomas Wyndham. M. (Windham) 19 Nov. 1698 (fil. Johannis Windham de Salisbury, Wilton, arm. æt. 16).

He was second son of John Wyndham 1663, and grandson of Sir Wadham Wyndham 1626, and brother of John Wyndham 1695. He was afterwards of Lincoln's Inn. He eventually became

Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Lord Wyndham of Finglass, and died 14 Nov. 1745, aged 64, and was buried in Salisbury Cathedral, where the inscription on his monument gives a record of his life as follows:

"Here lyeth the body of Thomas Lord Wyndham, Baron Wyndham of Finglass, in the Kingdom of Ireland, youngest son of John Wyndham of Norrington in this County Esquire. He was educated in the School of the Canons of this Close, from whence he went in 1698 to Wadham College in the University of Oxford. He removed from thence to Lincoln's Inn, and was there called to the Degree of Barrister at Law in 1705. In the year 1724 his Majestie King George I. was pleased to appoint him Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, where he sate two years. In Dec. 1726 he was advanced to the office of Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, and constituted one of the Lords Justices of that Kingdom, into which last office he was sworn eight several times. On the demise of King George I. his Majestie King George II. renewed his Commission of Lord High Chancellor, and in September, 1731, in consideration of his diligent and faithfull services was pleased to create him a Baron of the Kingdom of Ireland. He presided in six sessions of Parliament as Speaker of the House of Lords of Ireland, where there is a Session but once in two years. In April, 1739, he sate as Lord High Steward on the trial of Lord Barry of Sautry (? Stantry), being the first Lord High Steward that ever was appointed in that kingdom. In Sept. 1739, he resigned his offices at his own request on account of an ill state of health contracted by a too intent and too long application to the great variety of business he had been engaged in. He was a Member of the Established Church, a strenuous assertor of lawfull liberty, a zealous promoter of justice, a dutifull subject, and a kind relation. He was born on 27th day of December, 1681: he died on 24th day of November, 1745."

On a flat stone below is the following:

Here lyeth
The body of
The Right Honourable
Thomas Lord Wyndham
Baron Wyndham of Finglass
In the Kingdom of Ireland,

Who departed this life
On the 24th day of November,
In the year { of our Lord MDCCXLV.
of his age LXIV.

He contributed ten guineas to the repair of the Eastern Window of the Chapel in 1742. He was a great benefactor to the College: on 7 May, 1746, his Executors received releases for two sums of £500 and £2,000: and on 24 April, 1747, it was resolved that the former sum should be expended "in building partition walls, three on each side, to include the chambers of each staircase between two such walls. Two to be built first for an experiment, one at the side of the Warden's parlor next the gate, another at the end of his lodging next the Chapel." But on 6 April, 1753, the building of further partition walls was deferred, and the expenses of improving the garden, building the walls, cleaning pictures, &c., were ordered to be charged against the money bequeathed by Lord Wyndham for adorning the College. His portrait hangs in the College Hall.

Joseph Wall. M. 6 Dec. 1698 (fil. J. W. de Milton, Wilton, cler. æt. 15). C.M. received as Servitor 15 Feb. $\frac{1699}{1700}$, restored by Bursar Pitt, again received from Sir J. Wall as Servitor 19 Feb. $17\frac{02}{03}$, restored 19 Feb. 1718. He appears as Clerk for a short time in 1703. B.A. 22 Feb. 1702.

Francis Popham. M. 13 Dec. 1698 (fil. Alexandri Popham de Presbury, Gloucestr. gen. æt. 16). Admission Fee received 5 Dec. 1698.

Apparently son of A. Popham of Littlecott and Houndstreet, married Ann, daughter of Alex. Popham of Bourton, Gloc.: died 23 Sept. 1735, and was buried at Chilton-foliot.

Amhurst Buckeridge. M. 28 Feb. $16\frac{98}{99}$ (fil. Ric. ? Nic. Buckeridge de West Ham, Essex, cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 20 Feb. $16\frac{98}{99}$, restored by Bursar Baker. B.A. (St. John's) 18 Dec. 1704. M.A. 23 March, 1707.

Amhurst Buckeridge fil. Nicolai Buckeridge, Rectoris de Bradwell juxta mare, Essex. Etonæ educatus, primo matric. in Coll. Wadham: deinde electus Fundatoris consanguineus in hoc (*i.e.* St. Johannis) Coll. Collector quadrigesimalis junior. Obiit 2 Martii, 1709, et sepultus est in eccl. de West Ham. (Rawlinson.)

Richard Norris. 𝔐. 2 March, 16$\frac{98}{99}$ (fil. R. N. de Broad Winser, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). C.𝔐. received as C. 22 Feb. 16$\frac{98}{99}$, restored by Bursar Gerard. B.A. 13 Oct. 1702. M.A. 21 June, 1705.

Rector of Swell, Somerset, 30 Nov. 1716, and Vicar of Fivehead, Somerset, 30 Dec. 1716: buried at Swell 30 Sept. 1733.

Thomas Cogan. 𝔐. 20 March, 16$\frac{98}{99}$ (fil. Johannis Cogan de Kington, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.𝔐. received as C. 14 Feb. 16$\frac{98}{99}$, restored by Bursar Pitt.

James Collins. 𝔐. 20 March, 16$\frac{98}{99}$, (fil. Edvardi Collins de Wilscombe, Somerset, gen. æt. 16). C.𝔐. received as C. 24 Feb. 16$\frac{98}{99}$, taken up for Battels 4 July, 1708. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1699 and 1701. B.A. 6 Nov. 1702.

William Bull. 𝔐. 20 March, 16$\frac{98}{99}$ (fil. Gulielmi Bull de Warnton, Oxon, gen. æt. 15). C.𝔐. received (William Treadwell Bull), as C. 9 March, 16$\frac{98}{99}$, and paid "to the manciple for the butcher by Henry Edwards." B.A. 13 Oct. 1702. M.A. 21 June, 1705.

1699.

Leonard Cozens. C.𝔐. received as Servitor 24 Feb. 1699, restored by Bursar Pitt.

William Collier. C.𝔐. received as C. last half of 1699, restored 18 July, 1709. B.A. 3 Feb. 1702.

William Higgs. C.𝔐. received as C. 2 Oct. 1699, restored by Bursar Gerard 23 Dec. —. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1698, and as Scholar 1701 and 1702. Elected S. 1700: and his name appears till Midsummer 1705. B.A. 20 Feb. 1700. M.A. 8 May, 1703.

Thomas Girdler. 𝔐. 1 April, 1699 (fil. Josephi Girdler de Londin., gen. æt. 15). C.𝔐. received as C. same day, restored 15 Oct. 1703. Elected S. 1703. B.A. 17 Dec. 1703. M.A. 2 July, 1705. B.D. 2 July, 1714. D.D. 11 July, 1719. Elected F. 1707: he was second

ff. in 1719. He was elected Sub-Warden in 1714, and Bursar in 1715, 1717, 1718. Junior Proctor 1711, when Hearne describes him as "a young but honest man" (2 Feb. 1711).

Andrew Jones. M. 1 April, 1699 (fil. Jeff. Jones de Kenchurch, Hereford, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor $16\frac{98}{99}$, restored by Bursar Gerard. B.A. 15 March, 1702.

Thomas Drant. M. 25 May, 1699 (fil. Richardi Drant de Melbury Osbourne, *i.e.* Osmund, Dorset, pleb. æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor 15 May, 1699, restored by Bursar Pitt.

Thomas Allen. M. 5 July, 1699 (fil. T. A. Oxon, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received 2 Oct. 1699, taken up for Battels by Bursar Gerard, replaced 15 March, $17\frac{04}{05}$, restored about the same time. B.A. 2 July, 1705. One of this name was Goodridge Exhibitioner 1707.

Thomas Kirby. M. 10 Nov. 1699 (fil. Roberti Kirby de King Sutton, Northampton, pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 24 Oct. 1699, restored by Bursar Baker. B.A. 24 March, 1703.

Thomas Kirby, Vicar of King's Sutton, 1710: buried there 13 Feb. $17\frac{13}{14}$.

James Willoughby. M. 1 Dec. 1699 (fil. Gulielmi Willoughby de Limrick, *sic*, Hibern. pleb. æt. 16). Elected Clerk 1701, and paid till the end of 1703. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1701, 1702, 1703. B.A. (John Willoughby of Wadham) 26 Feb. 1703.

Thomas Chantrell. M. 28 Feb. $\frac{1699}{1700}$ (fil. Hugonis Chantrell de Londin., gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 15 Feb. $\frac{1699}{1700}$, restored 28 March, 1704. B.A. 26 Oct. 1703. Ds. Chantrell replaced a part of his C.M. 14 May, 1711, which was restored by A. Baker.

Samuel Lisle. M. 4 March, $\frac{1699}{1700}$ (fil. Richardi Lisle de

Blandford, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 15 Feb. $\frac{1699}{1700}$, restored by Bursar Dennet 6 Oct. —. Admitted S. 1701. B.A. 23 Oct. 1703. M.A. 10 June, 1706. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1707. Elected F. 1707: he was a F. still in 1720. Elected Bursar 1719. On the 22 March, $17\frac{38}{39}$, he was elected Warden: and obtained his B.D. and D.D. by Diploma 10 April, 1739. He resigned the Wardenship in 1744.

Chaplain of the Levant Company at Smyrna 1710—1716, at Aleppo 1716—1719. Appointed Chaplain to Thomas Lord Onslow, 7 March, 1720. On 26 Oct. following, he was instituted to the rectory of Holwell, Beds. On 20 Feb. $17\frac{20}{21}$, he was instituted to the rectory of Tooting, Surrey. At midsummer 1721 he was presented by King George I. to the Rectory of St. Mary-le-Bow, to which he was instituted 10 July following. In Nov. the same year (1721), he was taken by Dr. Wake, Archbishop of Canterbury, to be one of his Grace's Chaplains, and in Jan. following was by him created D.D. On Sept. 1, 1724, he was promoted by his Grace to the Archdeaconry of Canterbury; Prebendary of Canterbury 6 Aug. 1728. In 1729 he was presented to the vicarage of Norcholt, or Northolt, Middlesex, when he resigned the living of Tooting. In 1728 he was appointed by the Upper House, Deputy Prolocutor of the Lower House of Convocation, and in the next Convocation was elected (31 Jan. 1734) Prolocutor of the Lower House, and again 2 Dec. 1741. On 1 April, 1744, he was consecrated to the Bishopric of St. Asaph when he resigned his Wardenship, and held in commendam the Archdeaconry of Canterbury, and the Vicarage of Norcholt. On 17 March, $17\frac{47}{48}$, he was translated to the See of Norwich, and quitted the Archdeaconry of Canterbury, still holding the vicarage of Norcholt in commendam. On the 4th of March, $17\frac{47}{48}$, he nominated Henry Shove as the first recipient of the Somerscales Exhibition to last for four years from the Feast of the Annunciation. He died Oct. 1749. His portrait hangs in the College Hall.

George Case. M. 4 March, $\frac{1699}{1700}$ (fil. G. C. "ut supra" *i.e.* ? de Blandford, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 15 Feb. $\frac{1699}{1700}$, restored 4 July, 1708 (but by Bursar Girdler, therefore ? 1718). B.A. 17 Dec. 1703.

One George Case was Rector of North Barrow, Somerset, 23 Sept. 1706.

Sydenham Thornhill. M. 20 March, $\frac{1699}{1700}$ (fil. Roberti Thornhill de Woolan, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 18 March, $\frac{1699}{1700}$, taken up for Battels by Bursar Gerard 22 July, —.

Second son of R. Thornhill of Woolland, by Francis, daughter of William Sydenham of Wynford Eagle: he was apparently dead (*s.p.*) in 1721, when there is a Sydenham Thornhill buried in the church at Woolland.

Thomas Palmer. M. 23 March, $\frac{1699}{1700}$ (fil. Thomæ Palmer de Broad Winser, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor same day, restored 4 April, 1704. B.A. 24 March, 1703.

1700.

Heliar. One of this name appears as Chaplain in the Accounts of 1700: probably John Heliar M. at Oriel, 3 Jan. $16\frac{94}{95}$ (fil. Andreæ Heliar de Sarum, Wilton pauperis, æt. 17). B.A. 16 July, 1698.

The Rev. John Hellier was appointed Vicar of Batheaston, Somerset, in the latter part of the year 1706. He died in 1716, and a mural monument was erected to his memory on the outside of the South Wall of the Chancel with the following inscription:

Near this place lies interred the body of John Hellier, late Vicar of this Parish, who departed this life the first day of February.

Anno { Domini 1716
Ætatis 37.

He left by Will the interest of one hundred and twenty pounds for ever for teaching poor children of the parish to read, write, cast accounts, and to instruct them in the knowledge and practise of the Christian religion as professed and taught in the Church of England. The righteous shall be had in everlasting Remembrance.

James Chetham. M. 18 April, 1700 (fil. Georgii Chetham de Manchester, Lancastr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as

C. 31 March, 1700, increased to F.C. 16 Aug. 1700, restored by Bursar Pitt.

Eusebius Baker. M. 13 May, 1700 (fil. Jacobi Baker de Ilton, Somerset, cler. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 22 April, 1700, restored by Bursar Baker.

John Moor. M. 13 May, 1700 (fil. Johannis Moor de Newington Green, Middlesex, gen. æt. 19). C.M. received as F.C. 17 Nov. 1699, restored by Bursar Baker.

John Baker. M. 24 May, 1700 (fil. J. B. de Trull, Somerset, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 7 Feb. 16$\frac{98}{99}$, taken up "to discharge part of the turnover 1702 by Robert Thistlethwayte 12 Oct. 1722." Baker was Goodridge Exhibitioner 1700. ? B.A. 20 Oct. 1701.

Hugh Briggs. M. 17 Dec. 1700 (fil. Humphredi Briggs de Salisbury, Wilton, Baronetti, æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 7 Dec. 1700, taken up for Battels 19 May, 1720.

His mother was Barbara, daughter of Sir Wadham Wyndham: he succeeded his brother Humphrey 8 Dec. 1734, and died unmarried 27 Oct. 1767, when the dignity became extinct.

Simon A'Deane. M. 14 Jan. 17$\frac{00}{01}$ (fil. S. A'D. de Chenton, Hampton., arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. first half of 1701, restored 18 Oct. 1703.

Richard Tyler. M. 14 Jan. 17$\frac{00}{01}$ (fil. Francisci Tyler de Whitchurch, Hereford., cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. first half of 1701, paid over by Bursar Gerard. B.A. 7 Dec. 1704.

John Owsley. M. 14 Jan. 17$\frac{00}{01}$ (fil. Roberti Owsley de South Petherton, Somerset, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. first half of 1701, taken up "to discharge part of the turn over 1702 by Robert Thistlethwayte 12 Oct. 1722." B.A. 19 May, 1705.

Vicar of Whitelackington, Somerset 6 Sept. 1720, where he was buried 18 March, 1757, aged 78.

John Briscoe. M. 27 Jan. 17$\frac{00}{01}$ (fil. Gulielmi Briscoe de London coln. Hartf., gen. æt. 16). Part of his C.M. was received in first half of 1701, restored 19 Sept. 1702.

St. John Burrough. M. 27 Jan. 17$\frac{00}{01}$ (fil. Gulielmi Burrough de Chenis, *sic*, Buck., cler. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. first half of 1701, restored by Bursar Baker. B.A. 20 Feb. 1704. M.A. 25 June, 1707.

Brother of William Burrough 16$\frac{97}{98}$.

1701.

Rogers. C.M. received as C. in the first half of 1701 restored 8 Aug., 1701.

Bernard Mould. C.M. received as C. 8 July, 1701, restored by Bursar Eyans. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1701, 1702. Admitted S. 1703. B.A. 4 July, 1704. M.A. 29 April, 1707. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710. Admitted F. (probably) in 1711: he held his Fellowship certainly in 1720.

Hody. C.M. received as C. 1701, restored 7 Aug.—

Hugh Pomeroy. M. 12 April, 1701 (fil. Valent. Pomeroy de Harberton, Devon, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. the first half of 1701.

Brother of Valentine Pomroy 1703.

Samuel Seward. M. 12 April, 1701 (fil. Ambrosii Seward de Dulis, *i.e.* Dewlish, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. in the first half of 1701, restored 14 Dec., 1704. B.A. (Magd. Hall) 20 Feb., 1704.

Probably Vicar of Sutton Bingham, Somerset, 5 March, 1708.

Isaac Jordon. M. 12 April, 1701 (fil. Edmundi Jordon de Highfield, Sussex, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. the first half of 1701.

There is an estate called Jordans at Ifield in Sussex.

Thomas Mills. M. 12 April, 1701 (fil. Georgii Mills de Rusper, Salop ? gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. first half of 1701, restored 15 Nov., 1704.

Ruspar is in Sussex.

John Busby. M. 31 May, 1701 (fil. Gulielmi Busby de Marsh, Buck., arm. æt. 16).

John Lamb. M. 2 June, 1701 (fil. Henrici Lambe de Londin., arm. æt. 18). C.M. received as F.C. in the first half of 1701, restored by Bursar Eyans.

John Galpine. M. 4 June, 1701 (fil. Roberti Galpine de East Mean, Hampton. pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor the first half of 1701, taken up "to discharge part of the turnover of 1705 by Rob. Thisthlethwayte, 12 Oct. 1722." B.A. 7 March, 1704.

Joseph Morgan. M. 5 June, 1701 (fil. Rees Morgan de Kingston, Hereford, pauperis, æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor in the first half of 1701, restored by Bursar Gerard.

Richard Humfry. M. 27 June, 1701 (fil. Richardi Humfry de Londin., gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. the first half of 1701, restored by Bursar Gerard. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1701, 1702. Admitted C. of Ch. Ch. 14 July, 1703. B.A. (Humfrey) of Ch. Ch. 18 May, 1705. M.A. 14 June, 1708.

William Lany. M. 8 July, 1701 (fil. Benjamini Lany de Londin., gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. in the first half of 1701, restored 18 Jan., 17$\frac{02}{03}$. Admitted S. (Laney) 1702. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1703, 1704. B.A. 26 April, 1705. He did not receive his stipend as S. 1704.

Matthew Stent. M. 10 Oct. 1701 (fil. Josephi Stent de Londin., gen. æt. 19). C.M. received as C. the latter half of 1701, restored 25 June, 1706. B.A. 21 June, 1705. M.A. 17 May, 1708. Chaplain 1707—1717.

William Batemann. M. 23 Oct. 1701 (fil. Edmundi Bateman de Northampton, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. the latter half of 1701, restored 11 Dec. 1704.

Richard Aldworth. M. 10 Dec. 1701 (fil. R. A. de Stanleigh, *i.e.* Stanlake, Bercher., arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 3 Feb. 17$\frac{01}{02}$, restored by Bursar Pitt.

He married Catherine Neville (died 1720), and died May 1738, leaving a son Richard Neville Aldworth, who assumed the name of Neville, and became the ancestor of Lord Braybrooke.

Henry Gapper. M. 18 Feb. 17$^{0}\frac{1}{2}$ (fil. Abraham Gapper de Brum, ? Brewham, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 20 Feb. 17$\frac{01}{02}$, paid over by Bursar Baker. B.A. 12 Nov. 1705. M.A. 14 June, 1708.

Vicar of East Pennard, Somerset, 25 June, 1709; resigned 1713; Vicar of Pitminster 17 Sept. 1713; Vicar of Buckland Mary, 7 May, 1732; died about 1764; brother of Abraham Gapper 1698.

William Sainsbury. M. 4 March, 17$\frac{01}{02}$ (fil. G. S. de Lavington, Wilton, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 7 March, 17$\frac{01}{02}$, restored 1 Feb. 1703. Admitted S. 1703. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1706. B.A. 12 Nov. 1705.

Vicar of Beckington, Somerset, 19 Dec. 1709: died about 1731.

Ezra Watson. M. 17 March, 17$\frac{01}{02}$ (fil. E. W. de Milbourn St. Andrew, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor same day, taken up to pay Battels by Bursar Baker. Appointed Clerk 1704.

John Cobb. M. 17 March, 17$\frac{01}{02}$ (fil. J. C. de Haselbury Bryen, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 19 Feb. 17$\frac{01}{02}$. B.A. 13 July, 1706.

Samuel Clarke. M. 17 March, 17$\frac{01}{02}$ (fil. Gulielmi Clarke de Blandford, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor, 7 March, 17$\frac{01}{02}$, restored 27 April, 1714. B.A. 30 Oct. 1705.

Samuel Clarke was presented to the Rectory of Buckhorn Weston, 14 Aug. 1723, and died 1761.

On a marble monument against the North Wall of the Chancel :—

Underneath lieth the body of the Rev. Samuel Clark, to whose pious memory the monument on the North Wall is erected :

J. S. (*sic*)
The body of the Rev. Mr. Samuel Clark
Rector of this church 38 years
Obiit Jan. 15, A.D. 1761
æt 76.

His prudent economy enabled him to do frequent acts of kindness and charity to his neighbours and relations in his lifetime, and leave 'em handsome legacies at his decease. Rev^dus Richardus Clark A.M. Heres hoc marmor fratris memoriæ sacrum quodamodo gratus posuit A.D. 1762.

1702.

Mr. Thomas Gale. C.M. received as C. 1 April, 1702, restored by Bursar Gerard.

Fisher Littleton. C.M. received as C. 17 Sept. 1702, restored by Bursar White ; replaced 24 Sept. 1703, restored by Bursar Eyans. Elected F. of All Souls, from the County of Middlesex, 1703. B.A. (All Souls), 9 Dec. 1703. M.A. 29 Oct. 1709.

James Amyatt. M. 25 March, 1702 (fil. Johannis Amyatt de Anton Gifford, Devon cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 25 April, 1702, restored 6 April, 1704. Admitted S. 1703. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1705. B.A. 12 Nov. 1705. M.A. 26 June, 1710. He remained a S. till 1711 or 1712.

Samuel Moore. M. 25 March, 1702 (fil. Johannis Moore de Londin., arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 27 March, 1702, paid over by Bursar Ridgway.

Robert Pitt. M. 5 May, 1702 (fil. Thomæ Pitt de Londin., arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 13 April, 1702, restored by Bursar Baker.

Robert Pitt, son of T. Pitt, became a Master in Chancery.

Humphry Howorth. M. 13 May, 1702 (fil. Edvardi Howorth de Caballin, Radn., arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 12 May, 1702 taken up to pay Battels by Bursar Girdler.

John Fox. M. 13 May, 1702 (fil. J. F. de Whiston Stafford., pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 2 July, restored 6 Nov. —. B.A. (New Inn Hall) 14 Feb. 1705.

James Bond. M. 21 May, 1702 (fil. Johannis Bond de Earth, Cornub., arm. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 23 April, 1702, restored 6 April, 1704.

Clement Wakelin. M. 5 June, 1702 (fil. C. W. de Londin., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 2 July, 1702, taken up by Robt. Thistlethwayte to discharge part of the turnover of 1707 on 12 Aug. 1722. B.A. 28 June, 1706.

Caleb Cook. M. 11 June, 1702 (fil. C. C. de Milbourn Port, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor, 2 July 1702, restored 26 Oct. —. B.A. (All Souls), May 9, 1706.

Thomas Eyans. M. 11 June, 1702 (fil. Antonii Eyans de Bagbrook, Oxon, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 23 June, 1702, restored by Bursar Eyans. Admitted S. 1703. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1704, 1705. Apparently he remained S. till 1707. B.A. 22 April, 1706.

Brother of John Eyans $16\frac{88}{89}$.

Richard Saunders. M. 15 Oct. 1702 (fil. R. S. de Atherton, Warwic., cler. æt. 17). B.A. (St. Mary Hall) 4 July, 1706.

George Deane. 𝔐. 19 Nov. 1702 (fil. G. D. de South Molton, Devon, gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 16 Nov. 1702, restored by Bursar White, 20 Dec. —. B.A. 25 June, 1706.

John Heighe. 𝔐. 10 Dec. 1702 (fil. Edvardi Heighe de Kensington, Middlesex, gen. æt. 19). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 15 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$, restored 8 Nov. 1712. B.C.L. (Heighes), 2 July, 1709.

John French. 𝔐. 22 Feb. 17$\frac{02}{03}$ (fil. J. F. de Chard, Somerset, cler. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 19 Feb. 17$\frac{02}{03}$, restored by Bursar Ridgway. ? B.A. (Merton) 15 Oct. 1706. M.A. 23 Feb. 1715. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1703, 1704.

See another of the same name 16$\frac{97}{98}$.

Paul Williams. 𝔐. 9 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$ (fil. P. W. de civ. Hereford, gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 3 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$, restored by Bursar Ridgway. Elected 𝔖. 1705. B.A. 31 Oct. 1706. M.A. 7 July, 1709. He paid 𝔠.𝔐. as 𝔖. (the first entry of Scholars' Caution) in the early part of 1708: which was restored Dec. 1712. Elected 𝔉. 1711 or 1712, and received stipend till Midsummer, 1713.

Thomas Pranckard. 𝔐. 15 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$ (fil. Thomæ Pranckard de Sherbourn, Dorcestr, gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 3 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$, restored by Bursar Ridgway. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1704. Elected 𝔖. 1705. B.A. (Prankerd) 31 Oct. 1706. M.A. 7 July, 1709. 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔖. in the early part of 1708, restored 16 July, 1713. Elected 𝔉. 1712 or 1713; his stipend was paid up to Michaelmas, 1718.

He is buried at Castleton, Dorset, where it is stated that he died at Wadham College, being then a 𝔉. 11 Aug. 1717, aged 31.

Lawrence Brome. 𝔐. 15 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$ (fil. L. B. de Ile Brewer, Somerset, pleb. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 15 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$, taken up for Battels, 5 July, 1718, by Bursar Girdler.

Thomas Wickham. 𝔐. (Wiccham) 15 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$ (fil. T. W. de Horselington, Somerset, cler. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 8 Feb. 17$\frac{02}{03}$, restored 21 Feb. 1705; again received as 𝔠. 22 June, 1708, taken up to pay Battels 16 July, 1715. B.A. (Oriel) 15 Oct. 1706. M.A. (Wadh.) 2 July, 1709.

Baptised 1686; Rector of Dunkerton 1714—1725; Rector of Horsington 7 July, 1725; died 1753. Son of T. Wickham 1672, and grandson of T. Wickham 1646.

James Wilkinson. 𝔐. 17 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$ (fil. Johannis Wilkinson de Sherbourn, Dorcestr., pauperis, æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor, 12 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$, restored 13 Oct, 1704. B.A. (All Souls) 15 Oct. 1706.

James Wilkinson, B.A., was instituted Vicar of Long Burton, Dorset, 22 Dec. 1718, and died there 23 June, 1761. On a flat stone by the Reading Desk:

Here resteth the body of James Wilkinson, Vicar; who departed this life 23 June, 1761, aged 76 years.

Peter Sayer. 𝔐. 17 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$ (fil. P. S. de Wallingford, Bercher, gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. same day, restored 7 —ber, 1706. Admitted 𝔠. of Ch. Ch. 24 June, 1707, and Student 24 July, 1707. B.A. (Ch. Ch.) 28 April, 1708.

John Inet. 𝔐. 17 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$ (fil. J. I. de Sutton, Warwic., cler. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Richard Inett 27 April, 1703, taken up for Battels by Bursar Baker. John Inett was B.A. of St. Mary Hall, 13 April, 1709.

1703.

Mr. Berkly. 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 22 July, 1703, restored by Bursar Baker.

Possibly identical with Maurice Berkeley 1697, or William Berkeley, 1698.

Mr. J. Caswell. 𝔠.𝔐. received (£5) 17 Feb. 17$\frac{03}{04}$, restored by Bursar Harrison, 28 March, —.

Possibly John Caswell 1671.

Robert Morefield. C.M. received as C. 18 Feb. 17$\frac{03}{04}$, taken up for Battels by Bursar Baker.

Richard Dawes. M. 26 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$ (fil. Samuelis Dawes de Londin., arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as J.C. 18 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$, restored 17 June, 1706.

Probably brother of Robert Dawes 1707.

William Roop. M. 26 March, 1703 (fil. Nicolai Roop de Londin., arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as J.C. 18 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$, restored 11 April, 1704.

John Knight. M. 26 March, 1703 (fil. J. K. arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as J.C. 17 March, 1703, restored by Bursar Willet, 3 Oct. —.

Valentine Pomroy. M. 26 March, 1703 (fil. V. P. de Harberton, Devon, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 21 March, 17$\frac{02}{03}$, restored 10 May, 1705.

Brother of Hugh Pomeroy 1701.

Richard Saltonstall. M. 13 May, 1703 (fil. —, arm. æt. 14). C.M. received as J.C. same day, taken up for Battels by Bursar White.

Jonathan Toup. M. 7 July, 1703 (fil. Onesiphori Toup de Bridport, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 17). C.M. received (Samuel Toup) as Servitor, 3 Aug. 1703, taken up for Battels, 4 July, 1718. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1703, 1704.

He was curate and lecturer of St. Ives, Cornwall, and married Prudence, daughter of John Busvargus of Busvargus, Cornwall, and was father of Jonathan Toup, author of *Emendationes in Suidam.*

Fidelis Aish. M. 16 July, 1703 (fil. Gulielmi Aish de Seaborough, Somerset, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received (Faithfull Aish) as Servitor, 24 July, 1703, restored

10 May, 1707. Apparently Clerk 1705, 1706. B.A. 29 April, 1707.

Fidelis Aish was Vicar of Seaburrow 17 Nov. 1711, and died 1720. One of this name was M.A. of Queens' College, Cambridge, 1719. Brother of William Aish 1697.

Francis Wellington. M. 6 Nov. 1703 (fil. Jacobi Wellington de Lugwarden, Hereford, pauperis æt. 16).

John Pratt. M. 11 Feb. 17$\frac{03}{04}$ (fil. Gulielmi Pratt de Trelaxo? Somerset, gen. æt. 15). He is apparently misplaced in the M. Book.

The only name in Somerset faintly resembling this is Trudoxhill, in Nunney.

Daniel Stockwell. M. 14 Dec. 1703 (fil. D. S. de Newbery, Bercher. cler. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 15 Dec. 1703, restored by Bursar Gerard. Elected S. 1704. B.A. 8 July, 1707. He paid C.M. as S. in 1708, which was restored 4 Sept. 1718. He apparently received his last stipend in 1711.

Theophilus Walford. M. 11 Feb. 17$\frac{03}{04}$ (fil. Tho. Walford, de Sibford, Oxon., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 25 Jan. 17$\frac{03}{04}$, restored by Dr. Baker. B.A. 5 March, 1707.

Richard Saunders. M. 11 Feb. 17$\frac{03}{04}$ (fil. Thomæ Saunders de North Morton, Buck., gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 15 Jan. 17$\frac{03}{04}$, restored by Bursar Gerard.

North Moreton is in Berks.

William Lee. M. 11 Feb. 17$\frac{03}{04}$ (fil. Thomæ Lee de Heartwell, Buck., baronetti, æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 15 Jan. 17$\frac{03}{04}$, restored by Bursar Ridgway.

Second son of the second Bart., and nephew of Lyonell Lee 16$\frac{91}{92}$. Born 2 Aug. 1688; Recorder of Wycombe 1718, of Buckingham 1722; M.P. for Wycombe 1727; Justice of the King's Bench 13 June, 1730; knighted: Lord Chief Justice of

England 9 June, 1737; Privy Councillor 21 July, 1737; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 8 March, 1754; died 8 April, 1754, and was buried at Hartwell. (Lipscombe's *Bucks*, III. p. 308.

John Lewis. M. 21 Feb. 17$\frac{03}{04}$ (fil. Rogeri Lewis de Cant. civ. pauperis æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor, 10 Feb. 17$\frac{03}{04}$, taken up for Battels, 5 July, 1718.

Francis Miles. M. 21 Feb. 17$\frac{03}{04}$ (fil. Johannis Miles de Radnor parochia, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 17 Feb. 17$\frac{03}{04}$, restored by Bursar Baker, replaced as C. 25 March, 1709, restored 3 July, 1710. B.A. 21 Oct. 1707. M.A. (New Inn Hall) 6 July, 1710.

James Acton. M. 1 March, 17$\frac{03}{04}$ (fil. Edvardi Acton de Bentworth, Hampton., cler. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 29 Feb. 17$\frac{03}{04}$, restored by Dr. Baker. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1704. B.A. 25 Nov. 1707. B.C.L. (All Souls) 30 April, 1712. Elected F. of All Souls, from the county of Hants, 1710: when the Warden appealed against the Election, apparently without success.

Probably son of Edward Acton, 1667.

John Irons. M. 1 March, 17$\frac{03}{04}$ (fil. Gulielmi Irons de Gosworth Oxon, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 18 March, 17$\frac{03}{04}$, restored by Bursar Gerard. Elected S. 1704. C.M. received as S. 19 Oct. 1710. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710. B.A. 9 Dec. 1707. M.A. 15 July, 1710. B.D. 26 June, 1729. Elected F. in 1711 or 1712. Elected Bursar 1714, 1715, 1719, 1722, 1724, 1725, 1728, and 1730. Sub-Warden 1716, 1720, 1721. Catechist, 1723, 1726. Resigned his F. 30 June, 1731.

Edwyn Sandys. M. 1 March, 17$\frac{03}{04}$ (fil. Johannis Sandys de Petherton, Somerset, cler. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 28 Feb. 17$\frac{03}{04}$, restored by Bursar Harrison. Elected S. 1707. B.A. 13 Feb. 1707. M.A. 26 June, 1710. B.M. 12 Nov. 1716. D.M. 10 Dec. 1718. Paid C.M. as S. early in 1708, restored 6 Feb. 1713. Elected F.

1713. Elected Sub-Warden, 1717, 1718. Dean, 1728. His ℱ. expired 30 June, 1731. Professor of Botany, 1720 to 1724.

William Gillett. ℳ. 1 March, 17$\frac{03}{04}$ (fil. Eliæ Gillett de Misten ? Misterton, Somerset, cler. æt. 18). ℂ.ℳ. received as Servitor (Gyllet), 18 March, 17$\frac{03}{04}$, restored by Dr. Baker. B.A. 21 Oct. 1707.

Simon Traunter. ℳ. 1 March 17$\frac{03}{04}$ (fil. Gulielmi Traunter de Mansell, Hereford, gen. æt. 16). ℂ.ℳ. received as ℂ. 5 April, 1704, restored by Bursar Whaley.

1704.

Benjamin Rudyerd. ℳ. (no Christian name), 8 April, 1704 (fil. B. R. de West Woodhey Bercher. arm. æt. 17). ℂ.ℳ. received as ℱ.ℂ. 5 April, 1704, taken up for Battels, 2 Feb. 1715.

He was probably a grandson of Benjamin Maddocke, 1654 (Maddox of Wormley), whose eldest daughter, Dorothy, married Benjamin Rudyerd of West Woodhay.

Philip Burrough. ℳ. 25 April, 1704 (fil. Zachariæ Burrough de Londin., pleb. æt. 17). ℂ.ℳ. received as ℂ. 13 April, 1704, restored by Bursar Ridgway. Elected Clerk 1705, till Michaelmas, 1707. B.A. 17 July, 1708.

John Champneys. ℳ. 9 May, 1704 (fil. J. C. de Yarncombe, Devon, gen. æt. 16). ℂ.ℳ. received as ℂ. 26 April, 1704: it is recorded as "a free gift to the College" by Bursar Harrison.

Samuel Barker. ℳ. 1 June, 1704 (fil. Augustini Barker de Medford, *i.e.* Maidford, Northampton, gen. æt. 17). ℂ.ℳ. received as ℂ. 23 May, 1704. B.A. 13 Feb. 1707.

Son of Augustine Barker of South Luffenham, Rutl., himself of Lyndon, Rutl., and a devisee of a moiety of Maidford; died 1759. (Baker, II. 45.)

John Plomer. M. 1 June, 1704 (fil. J. P. de Stone, Buck., pleb. æt. 16.) C.M. received as C. 28 April, 1704, restored by Bursar Ridgway. Elected S. (Plummer) 1705. C.M. received as S. in the first half of 1708, restored 15 June, 1715. B.A. 13 Feb. 1707. M.A. 15 June, 1711. His last stipend (half-quarter) was paid Lady Day, 1713.

William Bucknall. M. 20 June, 1704 (fil. natu maximus Johannis Bucknall de Londin., equitis, æt. 15). C.M. received as F.C. same day, restored 19 July, 1706.

Robert Hulbert. M. 20 June, 1704 (fil. Thomæ Hulbert de Corsham, Wilton, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. same day, restored by Bursar Harrison. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1704 and 1705. B.A. 17 May, 1708. M.A. (Alban Hall) 24 March, 1710.

Evans Leys. M. 23 Oct. 1704 (fil. Richard Leys de Boverton, ? Beverston, Gloucestr. arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 5 Aug. 1704, restored 22 July, 1708.

William Leys. M. as above, æt. 16. C.M. received and restored as above.

Dormer Parkhurst. M. 23 Oct. 1704 (fil. Johannis Parkhurst de Cutsby, Norfolc., arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 12 Oct. 1704, taken up for Battels by Bursar Harrison.

Really of Catesby, Northampton. He was subsequently of Hanch Hall, Staff.; Chancellor of Durham; dead by 1769; brother of Nathaniel Parkhurst 1692.

Thomas Carthew. M. 23 Oct. 1704 (fil. Thomæ Carthew de Londin., arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. Sept. 1704, restored by Bursar Gerard, 28 Sept. —.

George Bere. M. 23 Oct. 1704 (fil. Thomæ Bere de Hudsum, Devon, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. Sept. 1704, taken up to pay Battels Christmas, 1710. Hearne gives an account of how this pupil (Bear) of "republican

White" was denied his degree for blasphemy, 14 April, 1709, and under 24 March, 1710, mentions that he had publicly recanted. Hearne adds that he subsequently obtained his degree, but he is not in the list of Oxford graduates.

Henry Booth. M. 14 Dec. 1704 (fil. Domini Henrici de Mean, Cestr. comitis æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 3 Dec. 1704, restored 18 Feb. 17$\frac{08}{09}$.

Fourth son of Henry, second Baron Delamere and first Earl of Warrington: born 17 July, 1687: became a Student in the Temple, but being ruined by the South Sea Bubble, retired to Rotterdam where he died unmarried, 2 Feb. 1726, and was buried in the great church. He is described as "a man of untainted virtue and true piety."

Ralph Willett. M. 7 Feb. 17$\frac{04}{05}$ (fil. R. W. de Stratton, Gloucestr. cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 15 Feb. 17$\frac{04}{05}$, restored by Bursar Harrison, 9 Oct. —. Elected S. 1707. B.A. 27 Oct. 1708. M.A. 15 June, 1711. C.M. received as S. (B A.) 9 Nov. 1708, and restored 2 July, 1714. He made the Goodridge Obit speech, Christmas, 1713. He received his last stipend, Midsummer, 1714.

In Orders at Stratton in 1715, where he remained till 1745; he died in 1764, and was buried at Stratton with the following monument:

In a vault near this place are deposited the remains of Ralph Willet, Ck., Rector of this parish; died 18 June, 1764.

Apparently son of Ralph Willett 1675.

Jonathan Wickes. M. 27 Feb. 17$\frac{04}{05}$ (fil. J. W. de Sedbury, Gloucestr. pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 7 April, 1705, taken up for Battels in 1710. B.A. 12 Oct. 1708.

Edward Chichester. M. 5 March, 17$\frac{04}{05}$ (fil. Henrici Chichester de Bury Norboare, *i.e.* Berry Narber, Devon, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 2 March, 17$\frac{04}{05}$, restored 30 Dec. 1715. B.A. 27 Oct. 1708. B.C.L.

9 July, 1711. M.A. (All Souls) 23 Jan. 1712. Elected ℱ. of All Souls from the county of Devon, 1712.

Vicar of Northover, Somerset, 16 Dec. 1713, where he has this monument:

Here lies interred the remains of
EDWARD CHICHESTER, Clerk,
Rector of Berryn Harbour, in the County of
Devon, Vicar of Northover, in the County
Of Somerset, LL.B., and Fellow of All Souls
College, Oxon., who died Dec. the 5th, 1730,
Aged 40.

Benedict Pyssing. 𝔐. 7 March, 17$\frac{04}{05}$ (fil. Hugonis Pyssing de Wynsant, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 22 Feb. 17$\frac{04}{05}$, taken up for Battels by Bursar Baker. B.A. (Pysing) 12 Oct. 1708. M.A. 15 June, 1711.

Benedict Pysing was Vicar of East Chinock, Somerset, from 28 July, 1715, till about June, 1750.

Deuel Pead. 𝔐. 16 March, 17$\frac{04}{05}$ (fil. D. P. de Londin., cler. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received (Duel Pead) as 𝔠. 22 April. 1705, restored by Bursar Gerard, 5 April, —. B.A. (St. Mary Hall) 13 April, 1709.

Robert Strong. 𝔐. 16 March, 17$\frac{04}{05}$ (fil. Johannis Strong de Loader, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor same day, restored by Bursar Baker. B.A. 1 April, 1709.

Robert Westcott. 𝔐. 16 March, 17$\frac{04}{05}$ (fil. Samuelis Westcott de Mattock, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 12 Feb. 17$\frac{04}{05}$, restored 13 April, 1708.

Probably Rector of Hatch Beauchamp, Somerset, 19 Oct. 1715, and again 13 Aug. 1725 (though he is described as B.A.): also Vicar of East Lambrook 17 Feb. 1724.

John Chaffey. 𝔐. (Thomas) 22 March, 17$\frac{04}{05}$ (fil. Gualteri Chaffey de Sherbourn, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 22 Feb. 17$\frac{04}{05}$, increased to 𝔠. 25 March, 1709: taken up for Battels 18 May, 1713,

Elected Clerk 1707: last stipend paid Lady Day 1708. B.A. 21 Oct. 1708. M.A. 9 Dec. 1712.

Vicar of Long Burton 1712—1718; Vicar of Lillington 1717; and Rector of Purse Candel 21 Dec. 1730, where there is the following monument:

H. S. I.
Cineres adhuc mortales
Johannis Chafy, A.M.
Ecclesiæ de Caundle Purse necnon
Alternis (?) de Lillington in hoc
Agro Dorsett. Rectoris
Obiit die nono Nov. 1757
Annum ætatis suæ degens 70 mum.
Homo fuit doli expers
Moribus admodum simplex
Vitæque integerrimus
Amicum, patrem, conjugem
Ingenuum, colendum, fidelem
Amaverunt vivum
Mortuum desiderant
Familiares, Liberi, Marita.

Also on a small black stone in the South Wall of the Chancel is the following:

Hæc cancella reædificata erat et ornata per Johannem Chafie Rectorem 1731.

1705.

John Crowch. C.M. received as C. 2 Dec. 1705, restored 1 Jan. 1709. B.A. 3 Dec. 1708. M.A. (New Inn Hall) 8 July, 1713.

John Straigh(t). M. 28 March, 1705 (fil. Georgii Straight de Bishopston, Wilton., cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 24 March, 17$\frac{0}{0}\frac{4}{5}$, restored 9 Nov. 1708. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1705. Demy of Magdalen 1708—1717. B.A. (Magd.) 29 Oct. 1709. M.A. 9 July, 1712. B.D.

11 Dec. 1723. ℳ. 1717 to 24 July, 1727; Junior Dean of Arts 1723; Bursar 1725.

Rector of Horsington, Linc. 24 Nov. 1721—1727; Vicar of Findon, Sussex, 14 Jan. 17$\frac{26}{27}$; Preb. of Warminster (Sarum) 4 Oct. 1732; died Oct. 1736, and was buried at Findon. Author of *Select Discourses on Moral and Religious Subjects* (published for the benefit of his widow and six children in 1741).

Northleigh Dennis. ℳ. 28 March, 1705 (fil. Ab. D. de Torrington, Devon, gen. æt. 16). C.ℳ. received as C. 24 March, 17$\frac{04}{05}$, restored by Bursar White.

Anthony Welch. ℳ. 28 March, 1705 (fil. J. W. de Dorrington parva, Devon, gen. æt. 17). C.ℳ. received as C. 24 March, 17$\frac{04}{05}$, restored 13 July, 1711. B.A. (Welsh) 27 Oct. 1708. M.A. 3 July, 1711.

William Wroughton. ℳ. 28 March, 1705 (fil. Georgii Wroughton de Codford, Wilton., cler. æt. 17). C.ℳ. received as C. 24 March, 17$\frac{01}{05}$, restored by Bursar Harrison 30 Oct. —. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1705, 1707. Elected S. 1707. Paid C.ℳ. as S. in the first half of 1708; taken up for Battels 1712. B.A. 25 Nov. 1708. He received his last stipend Christmas 1712.

William Wroughton was Vicar of Westbury 1730, of Norton Bavent, Wilts, 1735.

Daniel Pilsworth. ℳ. 28 March, 1705 (fil. Caroli Pilsworth de Charfield, Gloucestr. pleb. æt. 17). C.ℳ. received as Servitor 24 March, 17$\frac{04}{05}$, taken up for Battels 5 July, 1718.

The Pilsworth family were patrons of the living of Charfield at this time.

William Hill. ℳ. 28 March, 1705 (fil. G. H. de Goathurst, Somerset, cler. æt. 18). C.ℳ. received as C. 30 March, 1705, restored 1710. Possibly B.A. of St. Edmund Hall 12 Oct. 1708.

William Derham. 𝔐. 28 March, 1705 (fil. Johannis Derham de North Curry, Surriæ, *sic*, ? Somerset, gen. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 29 March, 1705, restored 1710. B.A. 12 Oct. 1708.

Vicar of Halse, Somerset, 1 Dec. 1720.

Robert Yard. 𝔐. 20 April, 1705 (fil. R. Y. de Londin., arm. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 13 April, 1705, restored by Bursar Harrison 16 Oct. —.

William Willis. 𝔐. 14 May, 1705 (fil. Henrici Willis de Blandford St. Mary, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 30 April, 1715, restored by Bursar Harrison 17 Oct. —. Admitted 𝔠. of Balliol 11 Oct. 1707. B.A. 22 March, 1708. B.C.L. 4 Nov. 1712.

One William Willis of East Orchard, Gent., was buried at Shroton. He is said to have been a famous master of penmanship, and to have died 1740.

William Anning. 𝔐. 24 May, 1705 (fil. Henrici Anning de Axminster, Devon, pleb. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 22 April, 1705, restored by Dr. Baker. B.A. (Alban Hall) 13 July, 1710.

Robert Meggott. 𝔐. 14 July, 1705 (fil. Georgii Meggott de Westminster, Middlesex, arm. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 10 July, 1705, restored by Bursar Harrison, 13 Dec. —.

Richard Button. 𝔐. 23 Oct. 1705 (fil. Richardi Button de Pontington, Somerset, cler. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 3 Dec. 1705, restored 6 April, 1713. B.A. 2 July, 1709. M.A. 5 June, 1712.

Ferdinando Whittle. 𝔐. 23 Oct. 1705 (fil. Thomæ Whittle de Arleton, Hereford. cler. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 2 Nov. 1705, taken up for Battels by Bursars Baker and Girdler.

John Read. 𝔐. 7 Nov. 1705 (fil. Jacobi Read de Londin., Baronetti, æt. 14). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 13 Oct.

1705 (Sir John Read, Baronet), paid over 15 August by Bursar Willett.

Sir James Read of Brockett Hall, Herts, died in Oct. 1701: Sir John died *s.p.* at Rome 22 Feb. $17\frac{11}{12}$, when the title became extinct.

Robert Cawdron. M. 7 Nov. 1705 (fil. R. C. de Hale magna, Lincoln, arm. æt. 15). C.M. received as F.C. 15 Aug. 1705, taken up for Battels 27 March, 1707.

Robert Shortgrave. M. 9 Nov. 1705 (fil. Georgii Shortgrove de Harleston, Northampton, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 11 Nov. 1705, restored by Bursar Harrison 20 Oct. —. Elected S. 1707. C.M. received as S. in the first half of 1708. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1712, 1713. B.A. 6 July, 1709. M.A. 3 May, 1712. His last Stipend was paid Christmas, 1713.

He was apparently the son "Gulielmi" not Georgii Shortgrave, see 1668, and brother of William Shortgrave 1715.

Nathaniel Collier. M. 21 Nov. 1705 (fil. N. C. de Tew magna, Oxon., cler. æt. 17). C.M. received 20 Nov. 1705, restored 9 April, 1712. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1707, 1708, 1709. B.A. 23 June, 1709. M.A. 10 July, 1714. His C.M. was replaced 6 July, 1714.

Nathaniel Collier was Rector of Ilfracombe 26 Sept. 1724, and resigned 1728.

Thomas Mason. M. 14 Dec. 1705 (fil. Hugonis Mason de Treowen, Monmouth, pauperis, æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor same day, restored by Bursar Harrison 3 July, —. B.A. 23 June, 1709.

William Cowper. M. 14 Feb. $17\frac{05}{06}$ (fil. Spencer Cowper, de Londin., arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 4 Feb. $17\frac{05}{06}$, restored 18 Dec. 1708.

He was nephew of William, first Earl Cowper, and was subsequently Clerk of the House of Lords. Brother of John Cowper 1714.

John Merefield. M. 14 Feb. $17\frac{05}{06}$ (fil. Roberti Merefield

de Broad Winsor, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 1 March, 17$\frac{05}{06}$, taken up for Battels by Bursar Baker.

Possibly a brother of William Merrifield 1693.

William Marriett. M. 7 March, 17$\frac{05}{06}$ (fil. Johannis Marriett de Alscott, Gloucestr. arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 17 Feb. 17$\frac{05}{06}$, taken up for Battels 18 May, 1713.

Robert Gillingham. M. 13 March, 17$\frac{05}{06}$ (fil. R. G. de Elbrewer, *i.e.* Ile Brewers, Somerset, cler. æt. 16).

Thomas Sadler. M. 13 March, 17$\frac{05}{06}$ (fil. Roberti Sadler de Elcombe, Wilton, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 16 March, 17$\frac{05}{06}$, restored by Bursar Harrison 20 Oct. —. Elected S. 1707. C.M. received as S. in the first half of 1708, restored by Bursar Combe 20 July, —. B.A. 14 Oct. 1709. M.A. 20 June, 1712. Elected F. 1714. His Stipend was paid up to Midsummer 1717.

John Gold. M. 13 March, 17$\frac{05}{06}$ (fil. Henrici Gold de Londin., gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 16 March, 17$\frac{05}{06}$, taken up for Battels 1708. B.A. (Gould) 14 Oct. 1709.

William Combe. M. 13 March, 17$\frac{05}{06}$ (fil. Eliæ Combe de Croakhorne, *i.e.* Crewkerne, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 11 March, 17$\frac{05}{06}$, taken up for Battels by Bursar Gerard.

1706.

Henry Wright. C.M. received as C. 22 June, 1706, restored 25 Sept. 1706; replaced as F.C. first half of 1708, restored 8 Aug. 1709.

John Thornicroft. C.M. received as C. 22 June, 1706, restored 2 Sept. —.

Henry Nash. C.M. received as Servitor, 8 Aug. 1706, restored by Bursar Combe, 1 July, —.

Thomas Meekes. C.M. received as C. 8 Feb. 17$\frac{06}{07}$, restored 1 July, 1709.

Is this Thomas Weeksy, B.A. (Wadham) 24 Oct. 1707 : elected F. of Oriel 28 May, 1709, when he is described as of Sherston, Wilts? M.A. (Oriel) 26 June, 1710. (See Hearne, 27 May, 1709.)

Robert Larder. M. 30 April, 1706 (fil. Antonii Larder de Sherbourn, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. same day, increased (£2) to F.C. 28 Feb. 17$\frac{06}{07}$, restored 7 July, 1718.

Robert Larder of West Chelborough, son of Anthony Larder, born 1685, died 1754, *s.p.*

Reginald Pyndar. M. 30 April, 1706 (fil. Thomæ Pyndar de Kempley, Gloucestr. arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 29 April, 1706, restored 5 Nov. 1708.

Lord of the Manor of Kemply in 1712.

Henry Legassick. M. 13 July, 1706 (fil. H. L. de Modbury, Devon, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 2 July, 1706.

John Hayward. M. 31 Oct. 1706 (fil. J. H. de Civitate Bath, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. same day, taken up for Battels, 11 Nov. 1709.

Peter Harris. M. 14 Nov. 1706 (fil. Johannis Harris de Aviton Gifford, Devon, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 31 Oct. 1706, paid over by Bursar Baker ? 1711, apparently replaced as C. 16 Feb. 17$\frac{12}{13}$, restored 3 Oct. 1716. B.C.L. 12 March, 1715.

Theobald Mitchell. M. (Theoph.) 3 Dec. 1706 (fil. Walsingham Mitchell de Horsid, *sic, i.e.* Horsham, Sussex,

gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 26 Oct. 1706, taken up by Bursar Harrison. B.A. (Michell) 9 June, 1710.

Took Orders; married at Ifield 3 July, 1733; buried at Horsham 23 March, 1737. His only child was grandmother of Percy Bysshe Shelley.

James Walwyn. M. 14 Jan. 17$\frac{06}{07}$ (fil. J. W. de Civitate Hereford, arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 31 Oct. 1706.

Of Longworth, Hereford; born 1690; High Sheriff 1732; died 1766.

John Williams. M. 14 Jan. 17$\frac{06}{07}$ (fil. G. W. ? de Civitate Hereford, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor, 31 Oct. 1706, restored 10 Nov. 1708. One Williams appears as Clerk for the last half of 1708.

John Mayne. M. 20 Jan. 17$\frac{06}{07}$ (fil. Christopheri Mayne de Civitate Exon., gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 15 Feb. 17$\frac{06}{07}$, taken up for Battels, 1708.

George Coke. M. 10 March, 17$\frac{06}{07}$ (fil. Francisci Coke de Usley, Hereford, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 7 March, 17$\frac{06}{07}$, paid over by Bursar Baker.

John Woolaston. M. 24 March, 17$\frac{06}{07}$ (fil. J. W. arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 17 Feb. 17$\frac{06}{07}$, restored by Bursar Willett.

Joseph Penn. M. 24 March, 17$\frac{06}{07}$ (fil. J. P. de Civitate Oxon., pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 8 Feb. 17$\frac{06}{07}$, restored 27 Sept. 1714. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1708, and perhaps in 1706. B.A. 13 Oct. 1710. M.A. 9 June, 1713.

Benjamin Bly. M. 24 March, 17$\frac{06}{07}$ (fil. Johannis Bly de Pidratoe, *sic*, Oxon., cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor, 15 March, 17$\frac{06}{07}$, taken up for Battels in 1715. Clerk from 1708 to Michaelmas, 1710. B.A. 27 Oct. 1710.

1707.

Purdon. C.M. received as C. in the latter half of 1707, taken up for Battels by Bursar Baker.

Robert Dawes. C.M. received as Gentleman C. (*sic*) in the latter half of 1707, restored 8 Oct. 1709.

Probably brother of Richard Dawes 1703.

Richard Musgrave. M. 27 March, 1707 (fil. Gabr.? Georgii M. de Nettlecombe, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 8 Feb. 17$\frac{06}{07}$, restored by Bursar Baker.

Several George Musgraves of Nettlecombe are buried at Stogumber.

William Butterfield. M. 27 March, 1707 (fil. G. B. de Clayton, *i.e.* Middle Claydon, Buck., cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 21 April, 1707, restored 11 April, 1713. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1707, 1708. B.A. 13 Oct. 1710. M.A. 9 June, 1713. Chaplain from 1712 to 1718.

Rector of Grendon-Underwood about 1713. Instituted to the Rectory of Middle Claydon 8 Nov. 1725. At Middle Claydon is a mural tablet with the following inscription:

To the memory of William Butterfield, A.M., Rector of Middle Claydon and Grendon Underwood in this County, who died on 16 Dec. 1758, in the 70th year of his age. (Lipscombe's *Bucks* I. p. 190.)

Edmund Barnaby. M. 27 March, 1707 (fil. Gulielmi Barnaby de Londin., Middlesex, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 7 May, 1707, taken up for Battels, Aug. 1719. B.A. (Barneby) 13 Oct. 1710. M.A. 9 June, 1713.

Thomas Tipping. M. 5 April, 1707 (fil. Gulielmi Tipping de Ewelme, Oxon., arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 31 Oct. 1706, restored 16 Jan. 1707.

Luke Glubb. M. 5 April, 1707 (fil. Richardi Glubb de Torrington, Devon, pauperis, æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor, 29 March, 1707, restored by Dr. Baker. B.A. 13 Oct. 1710.

Thomas Pope. M. 5 April, 1707 (fil. Johannis Pope de Candle Marsh, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor 1707, taken up for Battels, 1710 and 1711. B.A. 9 May, 1711.

Robert Nash. M. 26 May, 1707 (fil. Samuelis Nash de Londin. pleb. æt. 16). Part of C.M. received as C. in the latter half of 1707, restored by Bursar Combe, 1 July, —. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1707. Elected S. 1708. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1713, 1714. B.A. (Naish) 12 Nov. 1711. M.A. 1 Dec. 1731 (? 1713). D.C.L. 8 July, 1734. Elected F. 1715. Elected Sub-Warden, 1719 and 1725. Bursar, 1720, 1723, 1724, 1727. Dean, 1721. Librarian, 1722, 1728, 1729. On 21 Sept. 1734, he was allowed to have the favour of his room for a year ensuing the last election.

Jaspar Tilly. M. 26 May, 1707 (fil. Johannis Tilly de Londin. arm. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. in part, 25 May, 1707, restored 22 Jan. 1707.

William Bragg. M. 30 May, 1707 (fil. G. B. de Sadborough, Devon, arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 9 May, 1707, restored 27 Nov. 1710. B.A. 13 Oct. 1711.

Possibly son of William Bragg 16$\frac{7}{7}$$\frac{8}{7}$.

William White. M. 30 May, 1707 (fil. G. W. de Little Somerford, Wilton, arm. æt. 18). C.M. received as F.C. 27 May, 1707, taken up for Battels at Midsummer, 1708.

James Birt. M. 30 May, 1707 (fil. Thomæ Birt de Sutton, Hereford, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor, 29 May, 1707, restored Midsummer, 1710. B.A. 26 Feb. 1710.

Probably father of James Birt 1733: if so, Cleric, of Monmouth.

Robert Seymer. 𝔐. 25 June, 1707 (fil. Henrici Seymer de Hanford, Dorcestr. arm. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 18 June, 1707, restored 10 Nov. 1708.

Robert Seymer, son of Henry Seymer of Hanford; born 1688; died 1712 (Hutchins, IV. 66); but the Register says 1713.

John Baker. 𝔐. 3 July, 1707 (fil. Aaronis Baker de Alvington, Devon, cler. æt. 16). Elected 𝔖. 1707. 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔖. in the first half of 1708, restored 1 Feb. 17$\frac{14}{15}$. B.A. 19 Nov. 1711. M.A. 19 Jan. 1713. Elected 𝔉. 1714: his last stipend was paid Midsummer, 1719. Elected Bursar, 1717. Died while in office as Junior Proctor, 1719.

Son of Aaron Baker 16$\frac{67}{68}$, and brother of Aaron Baker 1698, and Anthony Baker 1715.

John Grant. 𝔐. 3 July, 1707 (fil. J. G. de Londin., cler. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. in the latter half of 1707, restored 9 June, 1716. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1708, 1709. B.A. 17 May, 1711. M.A. 1 March, 1713.

Thomas Bower. 𝔐. 3 July, 1707 (fil. T. B. de Marnhull, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. in the latter half of 1707, restored 22 June, 1709.

Thomas Bower, son of T. Bower (by Edith, daughter of Richard Burge of Marnhull), of Ewern Minster; died 19 Aug. 1728, aged 39, and his epitaph is in Ewern church.

John Reeves. 𝔐. 10 Oct. 1707 (fil. Guilielmi Reeves de Newnton, Wilton, pauperis, æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor in the latter half of 1707, taken up for Battels, Lady Day, 1713. B.A. 2 June, 1711.

Edmund Isham. 𝔐. 10 Oct. 1707 (fil. Justian Isham de Lamport, Northampton, baronetti, æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. latter half of 1707, restored 18 Aug. 1710. Demy of Magdalen, 1710—1720. B.A. (Magd.) 29 Oct. 1711. M.A. 4 June, 1714. D.C.L. 3 June, 1723. 𝔉. 1720—1736. Bursar, 1726, 1732, and Vice-President,

1731. On April 26, 1726, he was defeated in a contest for the post of Keeper of the Archives.

Fourth son of Sir Justinian Isham. Born 13 Dec. 1690, and succeeded his brother as 6th Baronet 5 May, 17$\frac{36}{37}$. He was knight of the shire for Northampton ; died *s.p.* 16 Dec. 1772.

Henry Morgan. M. 30 Oct. 1707 (fil. Johannis Morgan de Peterchurch, Hereford, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. in the latter half of 1707, restored Midsummer 1711. B.A. 2 June, 1711.

Thomas Abney. M. 2 Dec. 1707 (fil. natu minor, Edvardi Abney de Wilsbey, Derb. Equitis, æt. 16). C.M. received as C. in the latter half of 1707, restored 11 Nov. 1709.

Really of Willesley, Leicestershire ; baptised 30 April, 1691. Sergeant at law ; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Middlesex ; Baron of the Exchequer 27 Nov. 1740 ; Justice of Common Pleas 10 Feb. 1743 ; died May, 1750.

Henry Gerrard. M. 2 Dec. 1707 (fil. Gulielmi Gerrard de Brindle, Lancastr. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. in the latter half of 1707, restored 15 July, 1715. B.A. 2 June, 1711.

Francis Thistlethwayt. M. 2 Dec. 1707 (fil. Francisci Thistlethwayt de Cumpton, Dorcestr. arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. in the latter half of 1707, taken up for Battels 12 July, 1714. B.A. 3 July, 1711. M.A. 11 May, 1714.

He was second son of Francis Thistlethwayt by Mary, daughter and coheiress of Robert Pelham of Compton Valence, Dorset. He died 6 July, 1714, aged 25, and was buried at Winterslow.

Robert Thistlethwayt. M. 2 Dec. 1707 (fil. Francisci Thistlethwayt de Winterslow, Wilton, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. latter half of 1707, restored 25 July, 1716. Elected S. 1712 (?1711). B.A. 29 Feb. 1711. M.A. 12 June, 1714. B. and D.D. 3 July, 1724. Elected F. 1715. Elected Catechist 1719 ; Bursar 1720 and 1721 ; Sub-Warden 1722 and 1723. On the resignation of

Dr. Baker, Bishop of Bangor, he was elected Warden 1724, and on 7 May the Warden had leave of absence for two months, "small-pox being still rife in Oxford." Prebendary of Westminster 16 May, 1730. He resigned the Wardenship 22 Feb. 17$\frac{38}{39}$ by a document dated "in the Wardens lodgings," but Samuel Bush the Sub-Warden notes that the resignation did not reach his hands till 20 March.

Gutch says that "he retired beyond the seas where he died, and being brought over about the year 1743, was buried at Dover," where among the burials in the parish of St. Mary the Virgin, his burial is recorded on 4 Feb. 1744 with the addition "he died at Boulogne." One of this name was Rector of Winterslow from 1722 to 1739.

John Ailsworth. M. 2 Feb. 17$\frac{07}{08}$ (fil. Thomæ Ailsworth de Welsbourn, Vigorn., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. in the first half of 1708, restored 24 July, 1714. Goodridge Exhibitioner (Aylworth) 1709, 1710.

George Thomas. M. 2 Feb. 17$\frac{07}{08}$ (fil. Christian Thomas de Weston, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. in the first half of 1708, restored by Bursar Harrison, 20 March, —.

Moses Forster. M. 12 March, 17$\frac{07}{08}$ (fil. Gulielmi Forster de Auler, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor in the first half of 1708, restored 26 March, 1716. B.A. 13 Oct. 1711.

? of Aller or of Long-Auler in Creech St. Michael. Probably Moses Foster, B.A., Vicar of Long Sutton, Somerset, 4 Oct. 1728, where he was buried 4 Sept. 1753.

1708.

Thomas Grove. C.M. received as C. in the first half of 1708, increased 22 Nov. 1708, taken up for Battels in part by Bursar Harrison, and in part in ? 1720.

Thomas Grove, son of Thomas Grove of Cerne, Dorset, and Zeals, Wilts, was born 1688, and died 1750 *s.p.*

Hawkins Chapman. C.M. received as C. in the first half of 1708, restored by Bursar Willett, 29 Oct. —.

Abbott. C.M. received as C. 10 Nov. 1708, restored 14 April, 1712. Possibly John Abbot, B.A. New Inn Hall, 8 April, 1712.

Sir Hibs. Remainder of C.M. as C. received 25 March, 17$\frac{08}{09}$, taken up for Battels by Bursars Harrison and Whaley.

William Speake. M. 26 March, 1708 (fil. G. S. de Asthill, Somerset, arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. in the first half of 1708, taken up for Battels between 1710 and 1713. B.C.L. (Speke) 14 July, 1715.

Son of William Speake 1680; Rector of Staple Fitzpaine, Somerset, 16 May, 1727; Vicar of Ilminster, Somerset, 3 Nov. 1729.

William Bragge. M. 27 March, 1708 (fil. G. B. de North Perrott, Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. in the first half of 1708, restored by Bursar Harrison, 9 April, —. B.A. 13 Oct. 1711.

Edward Middleton. M. 27 March, 1708 (fil. Roberti Middleton, de Chapel le frith, Derb. pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor in the first half of 1708, restored 28 Feb. 1717. B.A. 13 Oct. 1711.

William Hallett. M. 27 March, 1708 (fil. Johannis Hallett de Netherbury, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor in the first half of 1708, restored by Bursar Willett, 26 Oct. —. B.A. (Hallet) 12 March, 1712.

William Floyer. M. 27 March, 1708 (fil. Antonii Floyer de Charmouth, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. in the first half of 1708, restored 28 Feb. 1717. B.A. 8 April, 1712. M.A. (Edm. Hall) 22 Feb. 1714.

Rector of Trusham, Devon, where he was buried in Sept. 1742.

William Gould. 𝔐. 17 May, 1708 (fil. Johannis Gould de Alford, Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor in the first half of 1708, increased as B.A. 19 Oct. 1710, restored 15 Dec. 1713. B.A. 17 Jan. 1711. M.A. 1 June, 1715. One Sir Gould paid £1 1*s.* 6*d.* 𝔠.𝔐. as Servitor, 19 Nov. 1714, which was restored 30 June, —.

Carew Reynell. 𝔐. 20 May, 1708 (fil. Johannis Reynell de Westholton, Linc., cler. æt. 18). Migrated to Corpus where he was admitted "discipulus" (*i.e.* Scholar) 20 July, 1708, and "Scholaris" (*i.e.* Junior Fellow), 1716. B.A. 17 Jan. 1711. M.A. 9 March, 1714. B.D. 10 July, 1724.

William Derby. 𝔐. 10 July, 1708 (fil. Benjamin Derby de Blandford, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor, 27 July, 1708, restored by Bursar Willett, 17 Oct. —.

Apparently son of Benjamin Derby 16$\frac{77}{78}$, and brother of Christopher 17$\frac{12}{13}$, and Edward 1717.

Joseph Brand. 𝔐. 10 July, 1708 (fil. Jos. Brand de Springfield, Essex, arm. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. in the first half of 1708, restored 1 Feb. 17$\frac{14}{15}$. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1709, 1710.

Thomas Cox. 𝔐. 17 July, 1708 (fil. Petri Cox de Oxon, gen. æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 19 July, 1708, restored by Bursar Harrison, 1 July, —. Probably Thomas Cox, B.A. (Merton) 20 March, 1711. M.A. 26 Oct. 1714. B.M. 5 May, 1720. D.M. 27 Oct. 1730.

Brother of George Cox 17$\frac{19}{11}$.

Arthur Onslow. 𝔐. 12 Oct. 1708 (fil. Foot Onslow de Kensington, Middlesex, arm. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 23 Aug. 1708, restored by Bursar Harrison, 24 July, —.

Born 1 Oct. 1691. Recorder of Guildford and Member for that town 1719; Member for Surrey 1727. Elected Speaker of the House of Commons in the first Parliament of George II.;

Sworn of the Privy Council 25 July, 1728; Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal to Queen Caroline 13 May, 1729. He continued Speaker in five Parliaments till 1761; died 15 Oct. 1768. He was ancestor of the present Earls of Onslow. His portrait hangs in the College Hall.

John Garnet Stephen. M. 12 Oct. 1708 (fil. J. S. de Chistlehurst, Cant., arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. (Stevens) 2 Oct. 1708, restored 16 Dec. 1710.

Robert Guillym. M. 12 Oct. 1708 (fil. Gulielmi Guillym de Llangarron, Hereford, gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 13 Aug. 1708, restored 27 Sept. 1710.

Samuel Hutchins. M. 12 Oct. 1708 (fil. S. H. de South Cadbury, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 14 Oct. 1708, taken up for Battels in 1710.

John Slatter. M. 22 Oct. 1708 (fil. J. S. de Eaton, Buck., gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 9 Oct. 1708, restored 10 Oct. 1717. Elected S. 1712. B.A. 25 Oct. 1712. M.A. 10 May, 1715. He continued to receive his Stipend till 1717.

Thomas Taylor. M. 15 Nov. 1708 (fil. Johannis Taylor de Battle, Sussex, pleb. æt. 18). Clerk from 1708 to 1711. C.M. received as Clerk, 8 Feb. 17$\frac{09}{10}$, restored by Bursar Harrison, 27 June, —. B.A. 20 June, 1712. M.A. 6 July, 1722.

Escourt Giles. M. 15 Nov. 1708 (fil. Johannis Giles de Newenton, Wilton, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 24 Nov. 1708 (part), and 19 Oct. 1710, taken up for Battels, 3 July, 1712. B.A. (Estcourt Gyles) of New Inn Hall, 12 May, 1712.

John Chaundler. M. 15 Nov. 1708 (fil. J. C. de Campsford, *i.e.* Kempsford, Gloucestr. gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 22 Nov. 1708, taken up for Battels, 1720. B.A. (Chandler) 17 Dec. 1712. M.A. 16 June, 1715. Chaplain 1718, 1719. C.M. of Mr. Chaunter, *sic*, received

5 Aug. 1719, taken up for Battels, 28 March, 1720. He succeeded John Baker as Junior Proctor in 1719.

Gainsford Christmas. M. 1 March, 17$\frac{08}{09}$ (fil. Henrici Christmas de Itching, Hampton, cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 28 January, 17$\frac{08}{09}$, paid over by Bursar Harrison, 10 March, —.

1709.

Mr. Taylor. C.M. received as Gentleman C., *sic*, 5 Aug. 1709, restored 10 Nov. 1712.

Samuel Betton. M. 29 March, 1709 (fil. Edvardi Betton de Shrewsbery, Salop, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 19 April, 1709, restored 16 Nov. 1713.

Francis Newman. M. 29 March, 1709 (fil. F. N. de North Cadbury, Somerset, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 17 March, 1709, paid over 28 May, 1712.

Henry Rhodes. M. 6 April, 1709 (fil. H. R. de Londin., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 4 April, 1709, taken up for Battels 19 June, 1714. B.A. 25 Oct. 1712.

Thomas Buckler. M. 6 April, 1709 (fil. Humfredi Buckler de Badcombe, Somerset, cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 17 March, 17$\frac{08}{09}$, taken up for Battels 10 Dec. 1713. B.A. 23 March, 1712.

Vicar of Batcombe, Somerset, 28 Oct. 1724; died about 1726.

Henry Wood. M. 13 April, 1709 (fil. H. W. de Lullum Cant., gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 30 April, 1709, restored 26 Aug. 1715. B.A. 9 Dec. 1712. M.A. 9 July, 1715.

John Preist. M. 13 April, 1709 (fil. Simonis Preist de Beesly, *i.e.* Bisley, Gloucestr. cler. æt. 18). C.M. received

as Servitor 30 April, 1709, restored 23 Nov. 1713. B.A. (Priest) 17 Dec. 1712.

Brother of Secundus Isaac Preist 17$\frac{10}{11}$.

William Sanford. 𝔐. 13 April, 1709 (fil. G. S. de Exon., Devon, gen. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 29 March, 17$\frac{08}{09}$, *sic*, restored 2 Oct. 1716. B.A. (Sandford) 30 Oct. 1712. M.A. 16 June, 1715.

Thomas Lewis. 𝔐. 25 May, 1709 (fil. T. L. de Radnor, arm. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received as 𝔉.ℭ. 24 May, 1709, restored by Bursar Willett 27 July, —.

John Chamberlaine. 𝔐. 25 May, 1709 (fil. Edmundi Chamberlaine de Maugesbury, Gloucestr. arm. æt. 16). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 19 May, 1709, restored by Dr. Baker.

In the church at Stow is a mural monument with this inscription:

H. S. E.
Johannes Chamberlayne
Filius natu maximus Edmundi Chamberlayne
De Maugersbury in Com. Glocestrensi Armig. et
Uxoris ejus Emmæ filiæ Prænobilis Jacobi Domini Chandos
Baronis de Sudely
Antiquissimæ familiæ
Quamdiu vixerit decus,
Per duodecim fere annos unica spes
Et proli ex ejusdem demum Parentibus Ortæ optimum Exemplum.
Oxonii in Collegio Wadhamensi bonis Literis
Et virtutis præceptis institutus
In Templi interioris Hospitio
Patriis legibus fideliter studuit
Hisce dotibus ornatus a Burgensibus
De Rye in Com. Sussex ad Parliamentum
Electus erat vicesimo primo Æt. anno.
Mense Februarii 1713—14 ad peregrinas sedes invisendas processit
Ut nihil generoso Animo deesset
Vel quod ipsi ornamento
Vel quo ipse Aliis esset Præsidio
Sed Eheu! Parisiis Sphaselo (? *sphacelo*) correptus

Desiderium sui reliquit omnibus bonis,
Parentibus præcipue et suis.
Quicquid matura ingenij vis et summa potuit industria
Optimus juvenis Patriæ Foro et Senatui promisit;
Quicquid severa potuit Religionis Reverentia
Pientissimus filius Ecclesiæ reddidit Matri.
Hisce Artibus hâc pietatis disciplina
Nobilitatem veram adeptus
Et vivere didicit et mori.
Nat. Mart. 30, 1693. Obijt Julij 31, 1714
Pridie illius Diei
(Mœstissimæ Britannis Æræ)
Quâ interiit
Anna Principum Optima.

Rudder, p. 706.

Edmund Doughty. M. 25 May, 1709 (fil. Roberti Doughty de St. Mary le Bow, Londin., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. (Dowdy) 5 May, 1709, increased to F.C. 12 Oct. 1711, taken up for Battels 1715.

Roger Harris. M. 25 May, 1709 (fil. Samuelis Harris de Thurston, Devon, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 22 June, 1709, restored 25 Oct. 1713. B.A. 27 Feb. 1712.

Samuel Snooke. M. 25 May, 1709 (fil. S. S. de Dorchester, Dorcestr., pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 13 May, 1709, taken up for Battels 1715. B.A. 25 Feb. 1712. M.A. 3 Nov. 1715.

Henry Costard. M. 22 June, 1709 (fil. Edvardi Costard de Hinxham, Buck., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 22 June, 1709, restored 3 Dec. 1719. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1710. Elected S. 1713. B.A. 1 Dec. 1713. M.A. 25 June, 1717. B.M. 4 July, 1720. D.M. 17 June, 1736. Elected F. 1718. Elected Moderator of Philosophy 1719, 1722, 1726; Humanity Lecturer 1720; Librarian 1721, 1725.

His portrait is in Dr. Griffith's Collection of Engravings.

Richard Cox. 𝔐. 9 July, 1709 (fil. R. C. de Cane, *i.e.* Calne, Wilton, arm. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 15 July, 1709, restored 10 Oct. 1715.

William Paul. 𝔐. 16 July, 1709 (fil. Roberti Paul de Hinton St. George, Somerset, cler. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 15 July, 1709, and 19 Oct. 1710, restored 3 July, 1714, and 3 Oct. 1715. B.A. 25 July, 1714.

Thomas Smyth. 𝔐. 30 Oct. 1709 (fil. Gulielmi Smyth, gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 1 Nov. 1709, taken up for Battels, Lady Day and Midsummer 1715. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1712, 1713.

Thomas Edwards. 𝔐. 17 Dec. 1709 (fil. T. E. de Holbrook, Somerset, gen. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 25 Nov. 1709, and 17 Feb. 17$\frac{09}{10}$ taken up for Battels 26 Jan. 1714. B.A. 17 Dec. 1713.

Richard Chaundler. 𝔐. 17 Dec. 1709 (fil. Johannis Chaundler de Edmiston, Wilton, arm. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Gentleman, 𝔠. *sic* (Richard Chaundler Young), 9 Nov. 1709.

John Leaves. 𝔐. 2 March, 17$\frac{09}{10}$ (fil. J. L. de Crowkern, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 28 Feb. 17$\frac{09}{10}$, restored 5 July, 1717. Elected 𝔖. 1712. B.A. 10 Nov. 1713. M.A. 6 June, 1717. Elected 𝔉. 1717. Elected Humanity Lecturer 1719, 1721; Dean 1720, 1725, 1727; Librarian 1723; Catechist 1724, 1728, 1732; Bursar 1726; Sub-Warden 1729, 1730, 1731. On 23 Nov. 1723, he was nominated to Hockley Vicarage, but he resigned it before his year of grace was out.

Daniel Buckler. 𝔐. 16 March, 17$\frac{09}{10}$ (fil. Edvardi Buckler de Warminster, Wilton, pleb. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 3 March, 17$\frac{09}{10}$, restored 19 May, 1710.

1710.

Samuel Key. C.M. received as Servitor 17 Oct. 1710, restored 3 March, $17\frac{18}{19}$. Clerk 1711 to 1713. B.A. 19 Jan. 1713.

Honourable William Grevil. C.M. received as F.C. 26 Jan. $17\frac{10}{11}$, taken up for Battels, 10 Dec. 1720. Right Honourable William Grevil Lord Brooke, created M.A. 4 Nov. 1712.

He was second son of Francis, son of Fulk, Lord Brooke: he succeeded his elder brother, who died at University College in Feb. $17\frac{10}{11}$. He himself died aged 32 on 28 July, 1727. He was direct ancestor of the present Lord Brooke, Earl of Warwick.

Hearne speaks of him as "a young, debauched, rakish man, but under the care of an excellent tutor Mr. Willet, a gentleman of great integrity, and a good scholar" (25 Feb. 1711).

John Mitchell. M. 27 March, 1710 (fil. J. M de Langport, Somerset, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 15 March, $17\frac{09}{10}$, restored 11 July, 1718. B.A. (Michell) 13 Oct. 1713.

Probably John Michell, B.A., Vicar of Huish Episcopi, Somerset, 24 Dec. 1722.

Robert Dixon. M. 31 March, 1710 (fil. Gulielmi Dixon de Londin., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received (Dickson) as C. 21 March, $17\frac{09}{10}$.

Richard Raw. M. 20 May, 1710 (fil. Edvardi Raw de Sevington, Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 22 May, and 17 Oct. 1710, restored 3 July, 1717. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1710. Elected S. 1711. B.A. 15 March, 1713. M.A. 25 June, 1717. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1715. Elected F. 1716; he received his last Stipend at Lady Day, 1718.

Edward Chapman. M. 13 May, 1710 (fil. Edvardi Chapman de Gilsborough, Northampton, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor, 19 Oct. 1710, restored in part Aug. 1718, and in part taken up for Battels, 13 May, 1720. B.A. 15 March, 1713. M.A. 29 Oct. 1716.

William Hunt. M. 26 June, 1710 (fil. Gulielmi Hunt de Whitchurch, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 19 Oct. 1710, and again 29 Jan. 17$\frac{10}{11}$. Elected S. 1711. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1712, 1714, 1715, 1716. B.A. 13 May, 1714. M.A. 27 Nov. 1717. Elected F. 1717. Elected Dean, 1719. Librarian, 1720, 1724. Bursar, 1721, 1722, 1726, 1727. He resigned his F. 30 June, 1733, but on 6th Dec. 1736, he had not settled his accounts with the College which are again noticed as unsettled 17 Sept. 1737.

He was presented in 1733 to the (donative) Rectory of Baunton (Bothenhampton) by the Countess of Abingdon.

Story King. M. 8 July, 1710 (fil. Francisci King de Londin., pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 19 Oct. 1710.

Daniell Leighton. M. 20 Oct. 1710 (fil. Edvardi Leighton de Wattlesborough, Salop, baronetti æt. 16). C.M. received as Gentleman C. *sic*, 19 Oct. 1710, and paid over to William Booth.

He was a younger son of the first Baronet; born 1694; became a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and died 1765. See Francis Leighton 1713.

George Coningsby. M. 20 Oct. 1710 (fil. Thomæ Coningsby de Swinton, Her., gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 19 Oct. 1710, and paid over to William Booth, 2 July, 1717. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1712. Elected S. 1713. B.A. 25 June, 1714. M.A. (St. Mary Hall) 5 July, 1717. B. and D.D. (Balliol) 7 July, 1739. He received his last Stipend as S. Midsummer, 1717. He was admitted C. of Balliol, 5 July, 1739, from St. Mary Hall, being the fourth son of Thomas Coningsby, of Grendon Court, Hereford.

George Wellington. M. 20 Oct. 1710 (fil. Georgii Wellington de Civ. Londin., gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 19 Oct. 1710.

William Stephens. M. 20 Oct. 1710 (fil. Nicolai Stephens de Hilmer Her. pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor, 19 Oct. 1710, restored 10 March, 17$\frac{14}{15}$. B.A. 25 June, 1714.

William Pawlett. M. 27 Oct. 1710 (fil. G. P. de Londin., arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as Gentleman C. *sic*, 17 Aug. 1710, restored 21 July, 1716.

John Hoskins Gifford. M. 7 Dec. 1710 (fil. Gulielmi Gifford de Beminster, Dorcestr. arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 19 Oct. 1710, restored 18 Jan. 1714.

Baptised at Beaminster 1692.

Thomas Rawlins. M. 18 Dec. 1710 (fil. T. R. de Saperton, Gloucestr. pleb. æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor, 19 Oct. 1710, increased to C. 21 March, 17$\frac{11}{12}$, restored 18 Nov. 1718. B.A. (Rawlings) 15 June. 1714.

Thomas Whorwood. M. 10 Feb. 17$\frac{10}{11}$ (fil. T. W. de Holton, Oxon., arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 3 May, 1711, restored 25 June, 1729.

Secundus Isaac Preist. M. 22 Feb. 17$\frac{10}{11}$ (fil. Simonis Preist de Pisley, *i.e.* Bisley, Gloucestr. cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 20 Feb. 17$\frac{10}{11}$, taken up for Battels, Midsummer, 1715. B.A. 9 March, 1714.

Brother of John Preist 1709.

John Brice. M. 19 March, 17$\frac{10}{11}$ (fil. Worthington Brice de Shepton Mallet, Somerset, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 24 Feb. 17$\frac{10}{11}$, taken up for Battels, Aug. 1719. B.A. 25 Feb. 1714. M.A. 30 May, 1718.

Robert Holton. M. 19 March, 17$\frac{10}{11}$ (fil. Roberti Holton de Moncton, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as C.

20 March, $17\frac{10}{11}$, restored 10 March, 1715 (Houlton). Goodridge Exhibitioner 1712, 1713. B.A. 29 Oct. 1714.

Probably Robert Holton, Rector of Penselwood, Somerset, 19 Dec. 1719; Vicar of Middle Chinock, Somerset, 20 June, 1732; resigned 1737, when apparently he became Vicar of Milton Clevedon, Somerset (16 Sept. 1737), which he vacated before 1754: all these livings were in the gift of the Strangways.

Richard Rogers. M. 19 March, $17\frac{10}{11}$ (fil. Johannis Rogers de Blandford, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor, 21 March, $17\frac{10}{11}$, restored 18 Nov. 1718. B.A. 16 Dec. 1714.

George Cox. M. 24 March, $17\frac{10}{11}$ (fil. Petri Cox de Oxon., gen. æt. 15). C.M. received as C. 22 March, $17\frac{10}{11}$, paid over by Bursar Harrison, 23 July, —. Demy of Magdalen, 1714—1721. B.A. 10 Nov. 1715. M.A. 11 July, 1718. B.D. 13 April, 1728. F. 1721—1732. Junior Dean of Arts, 1727. Senior Dean of Arts, 1728. Bursar, 1729.

Rector of Candlesby, Linc. 5 Nov. 1725; died 15 May, 1732. Brother of Thomas Cox 1708.

Edward Smith. M. 24 March, $17\frac{10}{11}$ (fil. E. S. de Fraster, *i.e.* Frocester, Gloucestr. cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 21 March, $17\frac{10}{11}$, restored 2 Aug. 1717. B.A. 1 Dec. 1714. M.A. 5 July, 1717. C.M. again received as C. 31 March, 1718, restored 9 March, $17\frac{18}{19}$. Chaplain 1719. He took the Oaths on 20th of April: he apparently received his last Stipend, Michaelmas, 1721.

Edward Smith was appointed Vicar of Frocester 1692, and was there in 1712.

1711

William Horsey. C.M. received as C. 18 June, 1711, repaid to Robert Houlton (see $17\frac{10}{11}$). Goodridge Exhibitioner 1712, 1713.

William Mytton. M. 27 April, 1711 (fil. Richardi Mytton de Halston, Salop, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 7 May, 1711. B.A. 25 Feb. 1714. M.A. 16 Oct. 1717.

Third son: subsequently Rector of Habberley, Salop; an eminent antiquary; died 1746.

John Sutton. M. 9 May, 1711 (fil. Thomæ Sutton de Ins., Jamaica, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as F.C. 27 April, 1711, restored 20 June, 1716.

Benjamin Melliar. (? Mac Lear.) M. 15 May, 1711 (fil. Jacobi Melliar de Katcott, Somerset, pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 11 May, 1711, taken up for Battels in 1715. Clerk 1712—1714. B.A. 4 April, 1715.

Vicar of Dodington, Somerset, 23 April, 1718, and of Kilton, Somerset, 7 June, 1722. He took his M.A. at Emanuel College, Cambridge, 1723, and became Rector of Bawdrip, Somerset, 19 Sept. 1723. All three livings were vacant by his death in 1727.

John Sadler. M. 15 May, 1711 (fil. Thomæ Sadler de Chilton, Wilton, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 11 May, 1711, restored in part 2 Dec. 1719; part taken up for Battels, Lady Day, 1720. B.A. 25 Feb. 1714. M.A. 19 Nov. 1717. B.M. 9 May, 1722.

George Reynell. M. 20 June, 1711 (fil. Edmundi Reynell de Sh——ford, Devon, arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 28 June 1711, restored 5 Oct. 1711. In Hearne's Diary, 18 July, (Wed.), 1711, it is recorded: "On Monday morning one Mr. Reynalds, a Gentleman Commoner of Wadham College, of about 3 weeks standing, was drowned by Ferry Hinksey, he being washing himself but not able to swim."

Thomas Cheu Cart. M. 9 July, 1711 (fil. Jacobi Cart de St. Mary le Bow, Londin., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. same day, his receipt (undated) is signed Tho Cheu Cart.

John Townsend. 𝔐. 10 Oct. 1711 (fil. J. T. de Timpshell, Devon, pleb. æt. 17). C.𝔐. received as Servitor 26 Oct. 1711, restored 17 Feb. 1716. B.A. 16 June, 1715.

William Dodd. 𝔐. 26 Nov. 1711 (fil. Henrici Dodd de Crickett, Somerset, cler. æt. 17). C.𝔐. received as C. 27 Nov. 1711, restored 12 June, 1716. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1714, 1715. B.A. 6 July, 1715.

Rector of Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, 17 Oct. 1718. He appears to have taken his M.A. at Queens' College, Cambridge, 1725, and to have been instituted to the Vicarage of Northover 13 Aug. 1731, and again to Charlton Mackrell, 20 Aug. 1731. Prebendary of Cudworth (Wells), 1 Oct. 1735; died 18 March, 1760: buried at Charlton Mackrell with this monument:

Underneath are deposited
The Remains of the late
Rev. Mr. William Dodd, M.A.
Rector of this place and sole Patron
Of the Church, Vicar of Northover, and Prebendary
Of Cudworth and Knowl founded in the Cathedral
Church of St. Andrew in Wells.

He departed this Life, the 18th day of March, 1760, in the 69th year of his age.

He was a tender Husband, an affectionate Parent,
A cheerful Companion, and a sincere Friend.
He perform'd the Business of his Function regularly,
Decently, and with seriousness:
And his Life and Conversation were not
Inconsistent with his Profession.

Thomas Twissell. 𝔐. 9 Dec. 1711 (fil. J. T. de Bissle, Gloucestr. pleb. æt. 22). C.𝔐. received as C. 25 Feb. 17$\frac{11}{12}$, taken up for Battels 1715. B.A. 16 June, 1715.

Richard Dyer. 𝔐. 12 March, 17$\frac{11}{12}$ (fil. R. D. de Woodland, Devon, arm. æt. 16). C.𝔐. received 6 March, 17$\frac{11}{12}$, restored 23 July, 1714.

1712.

John Spencer. C.M. received as C. 27 Nov. 1712, restored 14 Dec. 1720. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1714. Elected S. 1715. B.A. 12 July, 1716. M.A. 14 May, 1719. Goodridge Exhibitioner as S. 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719.

Thomas Taylor. C.M. received as Servitor 10 Dec. 1712, restored 17 June, 1716.

Thomas Wheat. M. 31 March, 1712 (fil. Thomæ Wheat de Londin., Baronetti, æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 25 March, 1712.

Eldest son of Sir Thomas Wheate of Glympton, Oxon. first Baronet: succeeded his father 25 Aug. 1721: died *s.p.m.* May, 1746.

James Burton. M. 4 April, 1712 (fil. J. B. de Sutton, Somerset, cler. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 9 April, 1712, taken up for Battels 3 March, 17$\frac{18}{19}$. B.A. 26 Nov. 1715.

Probably Rector of South Cadbury 23 Sept. 1717 (resigned 1720): and of Weston Bampfield, Somerset, 16 Nov. 1723.

John Plowman. M. 4 April, 1712 (fil. Gulielmi Plowman de Steepleton, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. (Ploughman) 2 April, 1712, restored by Bursar Whaley 12 March, —. Probably John Plowman admitted C. of Ch. Ch. 13 March, 1713. B.A. 17 May, 1716.

Henry Newbery. M. 8 April, 1712 (fil. Roberti Newbery de Doliss, ? Dowlish, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 9 April, 1712, restored 15 Nov. 1713.

Joseph Case. M. 8 April, 1712 (fil. J. C. de Seburu, ? Seaburrow, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 9 April, 1712, restored 24 Feb. 17$\frac{15}{16}$.

Robert Sadler. 𝔐. 10 April, 1712 (fil. R. S. de Winford, Somerset, cler. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 9 April, 1712, taken up for Battels 28 March and 13 May, 1720. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1714, 1715. B.A. 29 Nov. 1715. M.A. 13 June, 1718.

Robert Bolton. 𝔐. 12 April, 1712. 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 6 June and 27 Oct. 1712, taken up for Battels 1719. Elected 𝔖. 1713. B.A. 13 Oct. 1715. M.A. 13 June, 1718. Elected 𝔉. 1718, but received his last stipend Midsummer, 1719.

Samuel Finch. 𝔐. 3 May, 1712 (fil. Rogeri Finch de Shadeoake, ? Shelvock, Salop, gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 12 May, 1712, paid over by Bursar Whaley.

Edward Harington. 𝔐. 7 May, 1712 (fil. Johannis Harington de Kilson, *i.e.* Kelston, Somerset, arm. æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 24 April, 1712, restored 1721. B.A. 23 Feb. 1715. M.A. 17 Nov. 1718. B.M. 25 May, 1722. D.M. 7 July, 1726.

He was the sixth son of his father's fourth wife: practised medicine at Bath, and was buried at Kelston 8 Aug. 1757.

Patrick Brisco. 𝔐. 7 May, 1712 (fil. Roberti Brisco de Walbrook, Londin., gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received (Briscoe) 7 May, 1712, restored 19 Nov. 1715, when he signs Brisco.

Robert Pitt. 𝔐. 3 June, 1712 (fil. Christopheri Pitt de Blandford, Dorcestr. Doctoris, æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 31 May, 1712, restored 7 July, 1720. Elected 𝔖. 1714. B.A. 16 Feb. 1715. M.A. 22 Oct. 1718. Elected 𝔉. 1719. He does not appear to have held any offices. On 4 March, 17$\frac{24}{25}$, there is a note about a debt due to the College from Mr. Pitt and others.

Son of Christopher Pitt 1680 (Hutchins, IV. 90), and brother of Christopher Pitt 1718.

John Bragge. 𝔐. 5 June, 1712 (fil. Gulielmi Bragge de Childhay, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 6 June, 1712, restored 11 Nov. 1714.

Possibly son of William Bragge 16$\frac{76}{77}$.

William Speke. M. 5 June, 1712 (fil. Gulielmi Speke de White Lagginton, Somerset, arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 6 June, 1712, restored 29 Sept. 1715. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1714.

Giles Watkins. M. 17 Nov. 1712 (fil. Gulielmi Watkins de Stroud, Gloucestr. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 11 Dec. 1712, taken up for Battels in 1716, &c.

Peter Stafford. M. 18 Nov. 1712 (fil. P. S. de Wilson, Warwic. pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as Servitor 12 Aug. 1712, restored 15 July, 1717.

George Turner. M. 26 Nov. 1712 (fil. Johannis Turner de S. Andr. Holborn, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 24 Oct. 1712.

Thomas Farndon. M. (Furnden) 2 Dec. 1712 (fil. Thomæ Farndon de Eustie, Warwic. pleb. æt. 20). C.M. received 28 Nov. 1712, restored Lady Day 1717. ? B.A. (Farington) 2 July, 1716.

William Cotesworth. M. 9 Dec. 1712 (fil. Gulielmi Cotesworth de Fanchurch Vic., Londin., arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. 16 Aug. 1712, restored 29 June, 1719.

Henry Dunster. M. 9 Dec. 1712 (fil. Thomæ Dunster de All Saints, Harford Op., gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as S. 29 Sept. 1712, taken up for Battels 3 March, 1719. Elected S. 1712. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716. B.A. 12 July, 1716. M.A. (Merton) 14 May, 1719.

Son of Thomas Dunster 1680.

Anthony Pool. M. (? Pook) 27 Feb. 17$\frac{12}{13}$ (fil. Johannis Pool de Chalsington, Somerset, gen.). C.M. received as C. same day, taken up for Battels 3 March, 17$\frac{18}{19}$.

Christopher Derby. M. 23 March, 17$\frac{12}{13}$ (fil. Benjamini Derby de Blanford, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 21 March, 17$\frac{12}{13}$, restored 4 March, 17$\frac{16}{17}$. B.A. 12 Nov. 1716.

Apparently son of Benjamin Derby 16$\frac{77}{78}$, and brother of William 1708, and Edward 1717.

1713.

Mr. Keate. C.M. received as Gentleman C. *sic*, in the last half of 1713, restored 20 April, 1716.

John Styles. C.M. received as C. in the last half of 1713, restored 16 Nov. 1715, replaced the next day, again restored 30 March, 1716.

Moore. C.M. received as C. in the latter half of 1713, restored 1715. On March 4, 1724, it is recorded in the Convention Book that a debt was due from Mr. Moore.

Edward Bilston. M. 26 March, 1714 (fil. Edvardi Bilston de "Cirina St.," Gloucestr. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 24 March, 17$\frac{12}{13}$, restored 28 March, 1720. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1713. Elected S. 1714. B.A. 7 Nov. 1716. M.A. 2 June, 1719. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1717, 1718. Elected F. July, 1719. Elected Sub-dean. 1719, 1720. Moderator of Philosophy, 1721. Catechist, 1722. On 29 June, 1723, it was determined that "Mr. Bilstone having been beneficed more than a year should cease to be a Fellow."

Thomas Ball. M. 26 March, 1713 (fil. T. B. de Kington, Somerset, pleb. æt. 20). C.M. received as Servitor, 24 March, 17$\frac{12}{13}$, restored 27 March, 1717. B.A. 7 Nov. 1716. M.A. (Magdalen Hall), 17 June, 1719.

Edmund Whorwood. M. (Ev. Whharwood) 26 March, 1713 (fil. Thomæ W. de Sukley, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. same day, restored 31 Oct. 1720. Elected S. 1714. B.A. 7 Nov. 1716. M.A. 24 Nov. 1719. Elected F. July, 1719. Elected Moderator of Philosophy, 1720. Humanity Lecturer, 1722. Bursar, 1723. Sub-Warden, 1724. Apparently he received his last Stipend at Midsummer, 1725.

George Bowditch. M. 28 March, 1713 (fil. Johannis Bowditch de Thorncombe, Devon, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 30 March, 1713, restored 2 July, 1719. Elected S. 1713. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1717. B.A. 7 Nov. 1716. M.A. 2 June, 1719. Elected F. July, 1718. Elected Librarian, 1719. Catechist, 1720, 1721, 1725, 1728 (*vice* Upton), 1733, 1736, 1737. Dean, 1722, 1726. On 30 Sept. 1735, he was presented to the Vicarage of Southrop, which he vacated in 1741, being presented to the Rectory of Winterslow in the diocese of Sarum, on the resignation of Robert Thistlethwayte. He appears to have received his last Stipend as F. Midsummer, 1739.

He remained at Winterslow till 1745. Rector of Compton Valence, Dorset, 15 May, 1745 to 1748.

Henry Parsons. M. 13 June, 1713 (fil. Thomæ Parsons de Cubington, Warwic. pleb. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. same day, and taken up for Battels, Aug. 1718. B.A. 22 May, 1717.

Robert Pester. M. 25 June, 1713 (fil. Roberti Pester de Kingston, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor, 16 June, 1713, taken up for Battels, Aug. 1718. B.A. 6 May, 1717.

Vicar of Stawleigh, Somerset, 26 Sept. 1720, resigned 1728; Vicar of Stocklench Ottersy 11 March, 1727, where his signature occurs for the last time in 1756. He appears to have taken his M.A. at Queens' College, Cambridge, in 1743.

John Barron. M. 14 July, 1713 (fil. Nicolai Barron de Froster, *i.e.* Frocester, Gloucestr. pleb. æt. 15). C.M. received in the latter half of 1713, restored by Bursar Girdler. B.A. 10 May, 1717.

John Swinton. M. 16 July, 1713 (fil. Johannis Swinton de Knotsford, Cestr. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received in the latter half of 1713, taken up for Battels in 1720. Elected S. 1716, he took the Oaths 2 Oct. B.A. 5 July, 1717. M.A. 16 May, 1720.

Francis Leighton. 𝔐. 18 July, 1713 (fil. Edvardi Leighton de Cardeston, Salop, gen. æt. 16). C.𝔐. received in the latter half of 1713, taken up for Battels, 1716. Elected 𝔖. 1714. He does not seem to have graduated: his Stipend is paid for the last time at Midsummer, 1720.

Probably brother of Daniel Leighton 1710: (Cardeston adjoins Wattlesborough, but Sir Edward Leighton here described as Generosus was made a Baronet in 1692;) if so he was subsequently Lieutenant General and Colonel of 32nd Regiment: died 1773.

Nathaniel Bond. 𝔐. 20 Oct. 1713 (fil. Richardi Bond de Stroud, Gloucestr. gen. æt. 17). C.𝔐. received in the latter half of 1713, restored 12 Feb. 17$\frac{18}{19}$.

Thomas Rogers. 𝔐. 20 Oct. 1713 (fil. — de Frampton, Gloucestr. gen. æt. 14). C.𝔐. received in the latter half of 1713, restored 28 March, 1720. B.A. 5 July, 1717. M.A. 12 Dec. 1720.

John Cadenham. This entry is as follows in the Matric. Books: "Dec. 16, E. Coll. Wad. 17, John, Cadenham in com. Wilts arm. fil."

Robert Pye. 𝔐. 16 Feb. 17$\frac{13}{14}$ (fil. Caroli Pye de Darby civ. baronetti). C.𝔐. received as 𝔉.C. in the first half of 1714, restored 9 Dec. 1728. B.A. 27 Nov. 1717. M.A. 9 July, 1720.

Evidently son of Sir Charles Pye of Hone, Derby. He was in Orders, and F.R.S., and succeeded his elder brother Richard in the Baronetcy 1724, but died unmarried 23 May, 1734, when the dignity became extinct. Among Dr. Griffith's pictures is a view dedicated to Robert Pye.

William Carells. 𝔐. 25 Feb. 17$\frac{13}{14}$ (fil. Thomæ Carells de Torbrion, Devon, pleb. æt. 18). C.𝔐. received as C. in the first half of 1714, restored, 1718. B.A (Carell) 24 May, 1717.

Henry Phillips. 𝔐. 25 Feb. 17$\frac{13}{14}$ (fil. Johannis Phillips de Thurlston, Devon, pleb. æt. 19). C.𝔐. received as

Servitor in the first half of 1714, restored 28 Feb. 17$\frac{17}{18}$, replaced in part 5 March, 1717, restored 9 Dec. 1720. B.A. 14 Oct. 1717.

John Farnham. M. 25 Feb. 17$\frac{13}{14}$ (fil. Francisci Farnham de Misterton, Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor in the first half of 1714, increased to C. 16 Sept. 1715, restored 2 July, 1719. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1716, 1717. B.A. 14 Oct. 1717. He is the only C. who appears in the College record of those who took the Oaths of Allegiance, &c. required after the accession of George I., which he did at Oxford on 12 Jan. 17$\frac{15}{16}$.

John Taylor. M. 1 March, 17$\frac{13}{14}$ (fil. Johannis Taylor de Brumham, *i.e.* Bromham, Wilton, cler. æt. 19). C.M. received as C. in the first half of 1714, restored 3 March, 17$\frac{18}{19}$. He took the Oaths of Allegiance, &c. required after the accession of George I. at New Sarum on 11 Jan. 1715, whence I infer that he was the Goodridge Exhibitioner of the name in 1715 and 1716.

John Bodley. M. 5 March, 17$\frac{13}{14}$ (fil. Gulielmi Bodley de Oxon., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. in the first half of 1714, restored 30 April, 1718.

William Pitt. M. 9 March, 17$\frac{13}{14}$ (fil. Samuelis Pitt de Londin. arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as F.C. in the first half of 1714, restored 17 Dec. 1715.

Philip Speke. M. 9 March, 17$\frac{13}{14}$ (fil. Gulielmi Speke de Jordon, Somerset, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. in the first half of 1714, restored 10 Dec. 1720. Elected S. 1715. B.A. 16 Oct. 1717. M.A. 5 July, 1721. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1714, and as S. 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721. He first appears as F. in 1724: in which year (Jan. 2) there is a mention of a debt due from Mr. Speke to the College. He was elected Subdean, 1721. Dean, 1723, 1724. Bursar 1725, 1730, 1731, 1732. Sub-Warden, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1735, 1736, 1737. Catechist, 1729. Librarian, 1738, 1739. Junior Proctor, 1726. He appears to have been presented to the Vicarage of West Doulish

Somerset, 8 Feb. 1720. On 6 Dec. 1736, he was desired to give up his accounts on 15 April, 1737. On 5 June, 1737, Mr. Thomas (Bursar) or Mr. Stone, or both of them were desired to consult Dr. Brooke (probably Henry Brooke, D.C.L. of All Souls) "what method is most proper to sequester Mr. Speke's living and effects for debts due to the College." On 30 June, 1738, he was ordered to give up his accounts on 10 July and on 13 July he was allowed one day more, viz. 23 October next—then the College to take proper steps to oblige him by law. In the meanwhile no Bursar was to pay him any money. On 27 March, 1739, it was ordered that his ℱ. should be sequestered, and a guinea is charged in the accounts for the expense: again at Midsummer, 1740, there is a charge (£2 19*s.*) for the same purpose. His ℱ. was vacant 30 June, 1741. On 25 March, 1746, it was resolved to release Philip Speke late ℱ. from his debt for £100, and all costs to be paid in six months, and on 25 Oct. the release was granted for £100 and £12 costs. "The College compounded for such a desperate debt, viz. £213 2*s.* 5*d.* due since 1733."

William Evans. 𝔐. 9 March, 17$\frac{13}{14}$ (fil. Danielis Evans de Bustock, *i.e.* Burstock, Dorcestr. pleb. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received as Servitor in the first half of 1714, restored Aug. 1718.

John Tom. 𝔐. 9 March, 17$\frac{13}{14}$ (fil. Richardi Tom de Bodmin, Cornub. gen. æt. 17). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. in the first half of 1714, taken up for Battels, Aug. 1718. B.A. 14 Oct. 1717.

Charles Hughes. 𝔐. 9 March, 17$\frac{13}{14}$ (fil. Richardi Hughes de Breswork, ? St. Breock, Cornub. gen. æt. 18). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. in the latter half of 1713, restored 28 June, 1716.

John Smith. 𝔐. 17 March, 17$\frac{13}{14}$ (fil. Thomæ Smith de Cossington, Somerset, cler. æt. 18). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. in the first half of 1714, restored 2 Dec. 1719. Possibly J. S., B.A. (Hart Hall) 6 March, 1720; M.A. 4 July, 1721

David Pratt. M. 19 March, 17$\frac{13}{14}$ (fil. Ephrm. Pratt de Edgcott, Northampton, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor in the first half of 1714, restored 1 March, 17$\frac{17}{18}$. B.A. 14 Oct. 1717.

1714.

Walter Wyatt. C.M. received as Servitor in the first half of 1714, restored 7 Sept. 1716. Elected Clerk 1714 till 1716. B.A. (New Inn Hall) 19 Nov. 1717.

William Phipps. C.M. received as J.C. 10 Dec. 1714, restored 9 Dec. 1715.

See also under 1692.

Edmund Flemming. M. 22 April, 1714 (fil. Edvardi Flemming de Firfield, Oxon., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received in the first half of 1714, restored Dec. 1719. B.A. 10 March, 1717. M.A. 27 June, 1721.

Thomas Newnam. M. 22 April, 1714 (fil. Michaelis Newnam de Iver, Buck., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. in the first half of 1714, taken up for Battels in Aug. 1718.

Thomas Vernon. M. 2 July, 1714 (fil. Johannis Vernon de Scti Jac., Londin., arm. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 6 July, 1714, restored 26 Jan. 1716.

John Tracey. M. 2 July, 1714 (fil. Samuelis Tracey de Guilford, Surr., pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 6 July, 1714, restored 10 Dec. 1720. Clerk 1716 to 1719. B.A. 12 March, 1718.

William Oaks. M. 21 July, 1714 (fil. Gulielmi Oaks de ? Insu. Vect. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 6 July, 1714, restored by Bursar Coombe.

John Cowper. 𝔐. 14 Oct. 1714 (fil. Spencer Cowper de Southerick, Surr., arm. æt. 20). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 6 July, 1714, restored 16 May, 1718. B.A. 5 Feb. 1715. M.A. (Merton) 18 Dec. 1718.

Subsequently Rector of Great Berkhamstead, Herts, and Chaplain in ordinary to King George II. Brother of William Cowper 17$\frac{25}{26}$.

Samuel Woodford. 𝔐. 22 Nov. 1714 (fil. Heighes Woodford de Elverton, ? Elvetham, Hampton, cler. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 19 Nov. 1714, restored by Bursar Coombe 23 June, —. Probably Samuel Woodford, B.A. (New College) 8 April, 1719.

Rector of Ansford (Almsford) 17 Sept. 1719 to 16 May, 1771, and Vicar of Castle Cary 1 Nov. 1721 to 16 May, 1771. He was buried at Almsford with the following monument:

H. S. E.
Samuel Woodforde, A.M.
Ecclesiæ de Castle Cary Vicarius
Hujus item Parœciæ annos magis quinquaginta
Rector indefessus
Et honoratissimo comiti de Tankerville
A sacris domesticis.
Vir erat
Antiquis moribus, virtute, fide
Pauperibus erogator largus
Pater prudens ac providus
Amicus certus, cordatus, fidus.
Eodem tumulo
Quiescunt cineres uxoris amatæ æquæ ac amantissimæ
Janæ Woodforde
Illa prius obiit Feb. 8° 1766 } ætatis anno 60
Ille sequutus Maii 16° 1771 } ætatis anno 76

Son of Heighes Woodford 16$\frac{83}{84}$.

Woodier Masson. 𝔐. 22 Nov. 1714 (fil. Gulielmi Masson de Civ., Londin., gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. (Woodyear Masson) 19 Nov. 1714, restored 22 June, 1718.

William Dew. 𝔐. 1 Dec. 1714 (fil. Thomæ Dew de Sti Aldates, Oxon., gen. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received 30 Nov. 1714, restored by Bursar Irons 28 Oct. —.

William Budworth. M. 4 Feb. 1714 (fil. Gulielmi Budworth de Civ. Oxon., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 20 Jan. 17$\frac{14}{15}$, restored 9 July, 1724. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1716, 1717. Elected S. 1718: he took the Oaths 15 Oct. 1718. B.A. 5 Feb. 1718. M.A. 30 June, 1721. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722. Elected F. before 1725, probably in 1724. Elected Moderator of Philosophy 1724; Humanity Lecturer 1725; but he resigned his F. 24 Feb. 17$\frac{25}{26}$.

Nathaniel Gilbert. M. 4 Feb. 17$\frac{14}{15}$ (fil. Nathan. Gilbert de Insula Antegoa., gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 28 Jan. 17$\frac{14}{15}$, restored 1716.

Edward Stillingfleet. M. 8 March, 17$\frac{14}{15}$ (fil. Jacobi Stillingfleet de Hartlebury, Vigorn., cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 12 Feb. 17$\frac{14}{15}$, restored 172—. B.A. 24 Nov. 1718. M.A. (Merton) 24 Jan. 1721.

Minister of St. Nicholas, Worcester; Prebendary of Worcester 1737; Rector of Hartlebury. He died 16 March, 1777, and was buried in Worcester Cathedral with this inscription:

Edvardus Stillingfleet
Episcopi nepos
Decani filius
Ipse Canonicus.
Sed quorsum hi tituli sepulchrales
Cum regibus, cum patriciis, cum plebeiis
Jacet
Communem mundi expectans rogum
Ob. Mart. die XVI
Anno Salutis Humanæ MDCCLXXVII
Ætatis LXXIX.

Samuel Perkins. M. 17 March, 17$\frac{14}{15}$ (fil. Thomæ Perkins de Pelson, ? Pillesdon, Dorcestr. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 26 Feb. 17$\frac{14}{15}$, restored 11 July, 1722. B.A. 11 Oct. 1718. M.A. 7 June, 1722.

Rector of Pillesdon 30 May, 1720; died 1726.

John Gould. M. 17 March, 17$\frac{14}{15}$ (fil. Thomæ Gould de Peryton, Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 14 March, 17$\frac{14}{15}$, restored 17 April, 1719. B.A. 24 Nov. 1718. M.A. (St. Mary Hall) 8 July, 1721.

1715.

Ewens. Clerk from Lady Day 1715 to Christmas 1717. B.A. (William Ewins) 19 Nov. 1717.

George Worneys (?). C.M. received as C. 23 Feb. 17$\frac{15}{16}$, restored Aug. 1718.

William Morgan. M. 31 March, 1715 (fil. Edvardi Morgan de Lenderyn, *i.e.* Penderyn, Brecon. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 11 Feb. 17$\frac{14}{15}$, restored 27 June, 1716.

William Hughes. M. 4 April, 1715 (fil. Joannis Hughes de Agmondesham, Buck., cler. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 30 March, 1715, restored 28 March, 1720.

William Raymond. M. 4 April, 1715 (fil. Johannis Raymond de Rumsey, Hampton, cler. æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor, 23 April, 1715, restored Christmas, 1720. B.A. 26 Feb. 1718.

Probably son of John Raymond 1668.

Edward Fullham. M. 6 April, 1715 (fil. Joannis Fullham de Compton, Surr., gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. same day, restored 20 April, 1716.

Died single 31 Dec. 1768, aged 74 ? (Manning and Bray).

Charles Taylor. M. 9 April, 1715 (fil. Joannis Taylor de Totnes, Devon, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 14 April, 1715, restored in 1718. B.A. (Tayler) 24 Nov. 1718.

William Baker. M. 30 May, 1715 (fil. Johannis Baker de Ilminster, Somerset, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 20 May, 1715, restored 21 April, 1716.

Jonathan Ernle. M. 30 May, 1715 (fil. Gulielmi Ernle de Parley, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 26 May, 1715, restored 21 Feb. 1719. Clerk 1718 (Lady Day and Midsummer).

Anthony Baker. M. 5 July, 1715 (fil. Aaron. Baker de West Alvyngton, Devon, cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 28 Oct. 1715, restored 28 Sept. 1721. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1715, 1716. Elected S. 1717, he took the Oaths 4 Oct. B.A. 10 Dec. 1718. M.A. 27 June, 1721. He appears to have been elected F. in 1722: but on Sept. 26 it is noted "that Mr. Baker shall not go into his Fellow's Chamber to live by himself till further orders." He was elected Sub-Dean 1722, and Humanity Lecturer 1723. In the last half of 1722 Mr. Anth. Baker pays C.M. as C. which was restored 22 July, 1723. He only signs receipts for fines and wood-money twice (in 1724): and on 30 Sept. 1727, it was determined "to put Mr. Baker under close confinement on account of his infirmities": in 1727 one "John Dewe" twice signs receipts for money received for A. Baker's use. His F. was vacant at the election in 1741, apparently by lapse of time.

Son of Aaron Baker 16$\frac{67}{68}$, and brother of Aaron Baker 1698, and John Baker 1707.

Samuel Mayne. M. 6 July, 1715 (fil. Edvardi Mayne de Sti Aldati, Londin., *sic*, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 1 July, 1715, and increased to Gentleman C. *sic*, 20 June, 1716.

William Shortgrave. M. 9 July, 1715 (fil. Gulielmi Shortgrave de Halston, *i.e.* Harleston, Northampton, cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 1 July, 1715, restored in 1721. Elected S. 1717, he took the Oaths 7 Oct., and paid C.M. as B.A. S. some time between Midsummer 1721 and Midsummer 1722, which was restored 2 Dec. 1723. B.A. 10 April, 1719, of Balliol according to Ox. Grads.: but he appears as Ds. Shortgrave among the Scholars of Wadham in 1719, and received his stipend up to Midsummer 1722. Elected

ℳ. 1722. Elected Moderator of Philosophy 1723. He vacated his ℳ. at Michaelmas 1725.

He presented an illuminated MS. (Horæ B. V. M.) to the College Library 29 March, 1720. Son of William Shortgrave 1668, and brother of Robert Shortgrave 1705.

Thomas Cooper. 𝔐. 9 July, 1715 (fil. Henrici Cooper de Litton, Somerset, cler. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 20 June, 1715, taken up for Battels by Bursar Lisle in 1720. B.A. 31 March, 1720.

Thomas Dyke. 𝔐. 17 Dec. 1717 (fil. Thomæ Dyke de Wellcombe, Somerset, arm. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 26 Oct. 1715, restored 27 Feb. 17$\frac{15}{16}$.

There is Wellcombe in Devon: I find none in Somerset.

John Gibbs. 𝔐. 15 March, 17$\frac{15}{16}$ (fil. Johannis Gibbs de East Chinnock, Somerset, pleb. æt. 20). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor, 5 March, 17$\frac{15}{16}$, increased to 𝔠. 28 Sept. 1717, restored 5 March, 17$\frac{19}{20}$. B.A. 12 Oct. 1719.

Vicar of Hazelbury, Somerset, 13 April, 1722, where he still was in 1742, but appears to have left before 1745.

Henry Newman. 𝔐. 21 March, 17$\frac{15}{16}$ (fil. Francisci Newman de North Kedbury, *sic*, Somerset, arm. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 20 March, 17$\frac{15}{16}$, taken up for Battels 28 Sept. 1721. B.A. 23 Oct. 1719. M.A. 6 July, 1722.

Vicar of South Cadbury 25 July, 1720; died 28 May, 1725. Brother of William Newman 1718.

1716.

Henry Penny. 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 19 Feb. 17$\frac{16}{17}$, restored 2 Dec. 1719. 𝔐. Balliol 27 Nov. 1716 (fil. Henrici Penny de Somerton, Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). B.A. (Wadham) 18 June, 1720.

Vicar of Shipham 8 July, 1723, and of Christon, Somerset: died at Axbridge 12 July, 1791, aged 94.

Samuel Rolte. M. 17 May, 1716 (fil. Oliveri Rolte de Alderton, Northampton, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 16 May, 1716, restored 9 July by Bursar Thistlethwayte. Elected S. 1718: he took the Oaths 15 Oct., vacated his S. in 1722 or 1723. B.A. 10 June, 1719. M.A. 7 July, 1722.

Thomas Stokes. M. 2 July, 1716 (fil. Richardi Stokes de Caln., Wilton, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 30 June, 1716, restored 3 April, 1718.

Benjamin Burges. M. 2 July, 1716 (fil. Isaaci Burges de Ruckley, Wilton, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 30 June, 1716, taken up for Battels in 1721. B.A. (Burgiss) 11 July, 1720.

Caleb Colton. M. 13 Dec. 1716 (fil. Calebi Colton de Civ. Oxon. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 10 Dec. 1716, restored 2 Dec. 1723. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1717. Elected S. 1718, he took the Oaths 15 Oct. B.A. 18 June, 1720. M.A. 13 June, 1723. On 8 Dec. 1724, he was presented by the College to the Vicarage of Hockley: which was vacant again in 1733.

Thomas Morris. M. 11 Feb. 17$\frac{16}{17}$ (fil. Thomæ Morris de Antegoa, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 14 Feb. 17$\frac{16}{17}$, restored 14 Feb. 1722.

Nathaniel New. M. 13 March, 17$\frac{16}{17}$ (fil. Thomæ New de civ. Oxon. gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 9 March, 17$\frac{16}{17}$.

1717.

James Upton. Elected S. 1717. He took the Oaths 7 Oct. C.M. received as C. 5 July, 1717, restored 3 Dec. 1724. M. (Balliol) 4 June, 1717 (fil. Jacobi Upton de Coll. Eton, Buck, cler. æt. 16). B.A. 24 Jan. 1720. M.A. 25 Nov. 1723. Elected F. 1724. Elected Sub-dean,

1723. Humanity Lecturer, 1724, and also Feb. 24, 1726 (*vice* Budworth) and 1726. Moderator of Philosophy, 1725. Catechist, 1727. He resigned his ℱ. 22 May, 1728.

James Upton, junior, was Rector of Pendomer, Somerset, 8 April, 1724, till his death on 3 April, 1768. He was presented by John, Earl Poulet, while still an Undergraduate Scholar in 1720, and the living was held for him during his minority till Lady Day 1724, when he was presented afresh: instituted and inducted in April following.

Note from the Register at Pendomer:

"James Upton, Clerk (who was Rector of this parish forty-four years), died the third day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight, about eight of the clock in the morning, of a dysentery, aged sixty-eight years, and was buried the ninth, under the reading-desk in this church; he was born and christen'd at Eaton . . . he left behind him Martha, his widow, one of the daughters of John Harker, late of Bingham, in the county of Oxford, Clerk, and two sons, James and John; he was the eldest son of James Upton, Clerk, late Master of the Grammar School at Taunton in this County, who was descended from a family of that name at Winslow in Cheshire.

J. U. 1768.

Hugh Evans. C.M. received as Servitor, 14 May, 1717, restored by Bursar Girdler, 25 Feb. —. Probably Hugh Evans, M. Corpus Christi, 9 April, 1717 (fil. Hugonis Evans of Goddarman *i.e.* Godalming, Surr. cler. æt. 17).

Browse Trist. M. 30 March, 1717 (fil. Nicolai Trist de Herberton, Devon, arm. æt. 18). C.M. received as ℱ.C. 26 April, 1717, restored 23 Jan. 1718.

Of Dorsley and Bowdon, Devon: M.P. for Totnes 1754—1763 (Foster).

Edward Compson. M. 30 March, 1717 (fil. Ja. Compson de Budley, Vigorn. gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C.

15 March, $17\frac{16}{17}$, taken up by Bursar Nash for Battels. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1718, 1719, 1720. B.A. 29 Nov. 1720.

John Freke. M. 8 April, 1717 (fil. Francisci Freke de —, Devon, cler. æt. 18). C.M. received as Servitor 5 April, 1717, taken up for Battels in 1720. Clerk 1718 till 1721 or 1722. He took the Oaths 16 Oct. 1718. B.A. 1 Dec. 1720. M.A. 3 July, 1727.

Probably brother of Thomas Freke 1723: if so, he was of Lodswell, Devon.

Samuel Martin. M. 11 April, 1717 (fil. Adam, ? Sam Martin in Ins. Antegoa, gen. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 13 April, 1717, restored in the course of the year.

Probably Samuel Martin, son of Samuel Martin of Green Castle in Antigua; died Nov. 1776. Ancestor of the Martyns of Lockynge, Baronets.

Peter Watkin. M. 11 April, 1717 (fil. Gulielmi Watkin de West Haddon, Northampton, cler. æt. 15). C.M. received the same day, restored 18 July, 1717. Elected S. 1718. He took the Oaths 16 Oct. B.A. (Watkins) 12 Oct. 1720. He received his last stipend, Midsummer, 1726.

William Thomas. M. 11 April, 1717 (fil. Gulielmi Thomas de civ. Londin. gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 10 April, 1717, restored Christmas, 1719. Goodridge Exhibitioner, 1718. Elected S. 1719. B.A. 6 Feb. 1720. M.A. 22 July, 1724. C.M. received again as B.A. S. sometime between Midsummer, 1721, and Midsummer, 1722, and restored 21 July, 1726, apparently when he ceased to be P. Elected F. (apparently) 1725. Elected Sub-Dean (*vice* Parkinson) in $17\frac{24}{25}$; Humanity Lecturer, 1727; Bursar, 1728, 1729, 1731, 1735, 1736, 1737; Catechist, 1730, 1734; Sub-Warden, 1732, 1733. He was Junior Proctor in 1734. On Dec. 9 1732, it was ordered "that all the trees in the Grove be cut down, Mr. Thomas to have them on paying the value of the boles." On 14 July, 1733, he was chosen Lecturer for one of the unendowed Lectures in the University,

"eligible according to the Statute in this manner." On the 13 May, 1738, he was directed to attend the Warden on the Essex progress, but on the 19 June Mr. Bush was elected Bursar (*vice* Thomas, deceased): he died owing the College over £1,000.

Edward Derby. M. 11 April, 1717 (fil. Benjamin Derby de Blandford, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 19). C.M. received as Servitor same day, restored 14 Jan. 1730. He took the Oaths 30 May, 1719. B.A. 1 Dec. 1720. M.A. 24 March, 1728. On 27 May, 1720, there is an entry as to Mr. Derby's debt.

Edward Derby was Vicar of Woodford and Rector of Edgcote, Northants, 18 April, 1733: he resigned Woodford in 1762, and died 19 April, 1765, and was buried at Edgcote (Baker).

Apparently son of Benjamin Derby 16$\frac{77}{78}$, and brother of William 1708, and Christopher 1712.

Carteret Missenden. M. 4 June, 1717 (fil. Johannis Missenden de Hilsburn, *i.e.* Hilsborough in Reg. Hibern. arm. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 6 May, 1717, restored 1 Nov. 1720.

Of Great and Little Oakley, Essex: assumed the name of Leathes 1727. M.P. for Sudbury 1727—1734; Harwich 1734—1741; Sudbury again 1741—1747; died 1787 (Foster).

James Parkinson. M. 6 June, 1717 (fil. Jacobi Parkinson de Birmingham, Warwic., cler. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 4 June, 1717, restored 10 March, 17$\frac{24}{25}$. Elected S. 1718: he took the Oaths 16 Oct. B.A. 20 Feb. 1720. M.A. 11 May 1724. He was elected Sub Dean 1724: but died before 2 Jan. 17$\frac{24}{25}$, when Thomas was elected in his place.

John Bradley. M. 25 June, 1717 (fil. Gulielmi Bradley de Coreley, Salop, gen. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. 7 July, 1717, restored 25 Sept. 1721. Elected S. 1719: he paid C.M. as S. some time between Midsummer 1721 and Midsummer 1722, which was restored by Bursar Nash. B.A. 17 July, 1721. His S. ceased in 1723 or 1724.

Samuel Jouxson. 𝔐. 27 June, 1717 (fil. Benjamin Jouxson de Obley, *i.e.* Ubley, Somerset, cler. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 30 June, 1717, taken up for Battels by Bursar Nash. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1718. B.A. 22 April, 1721.

Vicar of Ubley 5 Jan. 1725, inducted 30 Oct. 1726; Rector of Butcombe, Somerset, 30 July, 1726.

John Fisher. 𝔐. 11 Dec. 1717 (fil. Tristrami Fisher de Stow, Somerset, pleb. æt. 21). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 15 Nov. 1717, restored 24 March, 1724. B.A. 7 June, 1721.

George Woodward. 𝔐. 17 Dec. 1717 (in Vacatione, fil. Georgii Woodward de Yealmton, Devon, gen. æt. 14). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. Jan. 17$\frac{17}{18}$, taken up for Battels in 1723.

William Ilbert. 𝔐. 4 March, 17$\frac{17}{18}$ (fil. Gulielmi Ilbert de West Alvington, Devon, arm. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Gentleman 𝔠., *sic*, 24 Feb. 17$\frac{17}{18}$, restored in 1722.

Of Bowringsleigh, Devon; died 1751 (Foster).

George Hooper. 𝔐. 4 March, 17$\frac{17}{18}$ (fil. Georgii Hooper de Clibury, *i.e.* Cleobury, Salop, pleb. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 5 March, 17$\frac{17}{18}$, restored 1721 (?). 𝔠lerk 1719; he took the Oaths 30 May; he received his last Stipend Michaelmas 1721. B.A. 20 Nov. 1721. M.A. 10 July, 1725.

Robert Edwards. 𝔐. 4 March, 17$\frac{17}{18}$ (fil. Gulielmi Edwards de Cleobury Mortimer, Salop, cler. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 5 March, and in May, 1718, restored finally 16 Oct. 1722.

William Piddington. 𝔐. 10 March, 17$\frac{17}{18}$ (fil. Thomæ Piddington de Cuddington, Buck., gen. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. Feb. 17$\frac{17}{18}$, restored Christmas 1725. B.A. 11 Oct. 1721. M.A. 25 June, 1724.

? died Lecturer of St. Bartholomew's the Great, London 18 Sept. 1734 (Foster).

Elias Dymock. 𝔐. 10 March, 17$\frac{17}{18}$ (fil. Thomæ Dymock de Milton, Somerset, gen. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 5 March, 17$\frac{17}{18}$, restored 1723.

Vicar of Hornblotton, Somerset, 21 Dec. 1724, when he is described as B.A.

Henry Mintern. 𝔐. 10 March, 17$\frac{17}{18}$ (fil. Henrici Mintern de Cheddington, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 5 March, 17$\frac{17}{18}$, restored 17 Feb. 1721. B.A. 17 Oct. 1721.

Succeeded his father as Rector of Cheddington 1723: died 1738. (Hutchins, IV. 422.)

1718.

William Petvin. 𝔐. 31 March, 1718 (fil. Johannis Petvin de Haslebere, Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 29 March, 1718, restored 16 Oct. 1727. Elected 𝔖. 1719. Goodridge Exhibitioner every year from 1720 to 1725 (the names for 1723 are missing). B.A. 1 Dec. 1721. M.A. 22 June, 1725. Elected 𝔉. apparently 1726. Elected Sub-Dean 1726; Librarian 1727, 1733; Humanity Lecturer 1728; Bursar 1729. He became Vicar of Hockley 9 Feb. 1733, and received his last Stipend as 𝔉. Lady Day 1735: he resigned Hockley in 1747.

Rector of Woodham Ferrers, Essex, 1736, of Danbury, Essex, 1746; died in July, 1770.

Joseph Fry. 𝔐. 31 March, 1718 (fil. Jos. Fry de Crewkerne, Somerset, pleb. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 29 March, 1718, restored 2 Dec. 1723.

Thomas Bryan. 𝔐. 31 March, 1718 (fil. Gulielmi Bryan de Crewkerne, Somerset, pleb. æt. 20). 𝔠.𝔐. received (Bryant) as Servitor 29 March, 1718, restored 13 July, 1726. B.A. 7 Oct. 1721. M.A. 5 July, 1726.

Christopher Pitt. 𝔐. 31 March, 1718 (fil. Christophori Pitt de Blanford, Dorcestr. Doctoris, æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐.

received as ℭ. 5 April, 1718, restored 4 March, 17$\frac{18}{19}$. Having been educated at Winchester he was elected into New College 5 March, 17$\frac{18}{19}$, on which occasion he presented to the electors a complete version of Lucan's Poem. B.A. 10 Oct. 1722. M.A. 19 June, 1724. ℱ. of New 5 March, 17$\frac{20}{21}$.

Rector of Pimperne 1722, in consequence of which he vacated his ℱ. in 1723; died 3 April, 1748, aged 48, and was buried at Blandford, where there is a mural tablet to his memory:

In memory of Christopher Pitt, Clerk, A.M. Very eminent for his talents in Poetry, and yet more for the universal Candor of his mind, and the primitive simplicity of his manners. He lived innocent, and died beloved, 13 April, 1748, aged 48.

He was an eminent poet and translator, translating Vida's *Art of Poetry*, and in 1740, Virgil's *Æneid:* he published *Juvenile Poems* 1720, which Dr. Johnson says did not rise above mediocrity. Son of Christopher Pitt 1680, and brother of Robert Pitt 1712.

Edward Williams. 𝔐. 5 April, 1718 (fil. Thomæ Williams de Madley, Hereford, pleb. æt. 19). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 2 April, 1718, restored 28 March, 1720. B.A. 19 Oct. 1721.

Brother of Thomas Williams 17$\frac{18}{19}$.

William Smith. 𝔐. 8 May, 1718 (fil. Johannis Smith de Froster, *i.e.* Frocester, Gloucestr. pleb. æt. 16). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 8 March, 1718, restored 8 Oct. 1718.

George Parker. 𝔐. 15 May, 1718 (fil. Georgii Parker de Plymton St. Mary, arm. æt. 18). ℭ.𝔐. received as Gentleman ℭ., *sic*, 5 April, 1718, restored 2 July, 1719.

Joseph Birchinsha. 𝔐. 28 May, 1718 (fil. David Birchinsha de Lydford, Devon, cler. æt. 18). ℭ.𝔐. received as ℭ. 18 May, 1718, restored 7 July, 1721. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1718, 1719, 1720; he took the Oaths 16 Oct. 1718. Elected ℱ. of Exeter 30 June, 1721. B.A. 7 July, 1724. M.A. 2 July, 1725. He vacated his ℱ. 1730.

Promoted by Thomas Rundle, Bishop of Derry.

William Newman. 𝔐. 11 July, 1718 (fil. Francisci Newman de North Cadbury, Somerset, arm. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 6 July, 1718, restored 24 Oct. 1719.

Brother of Henry Newman 17$\frac{15}{16}$.

William Jones. 𝔐. 19 July, 1718 (fil. Thomæ Jones de Insula Nevis, gen. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 6 July, 1718, restored ? Christmas 1720.

Robert Phaire. 𝔐. 22 Oct. 1718 (fil. Roberti Phaire de Corke in Regn. Hibern., arm. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Gentleman 𝔠., *sic*, 6 July, 1718, taken up for Battels by Bursar Nash.

Tracy Catchmay. 𝔐. 22 Nov. 1718 (fil. Tracy Catchmay de Bigsware, Gloucestr. arm. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 6 July, 1718, as 𝔉.𝔠. 24 June, 1720, restored 23 April, 1722.

Thomas Powell. 𝔐. 14 Feb. 17$\frac{18}{19}$ (fil. Gulielmi Powell de Cirencester, Gloucestr. pleb. æt. 15). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 17 Feb. 17$\frac{18}{19}$, restored 14 July, 1725. B.A. 16 Oct. 1722. M.A. 28 May, 1725.

Samuel Self. 𝔐. 14 Feb. 17$\frac{18}{19}$ (fil. Samuelis Self de Cirencester, Gloucestr. pleb. æt. 17). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔠. 17 Feb. 17$\frac{18}{19}$, restored 21 July, 1726. B.A. 13 Oct. 1722. M.A. 28 May, 1725.

William Oxenham. 𝔐. 19 Feb. 17$\frac{18}{19}$ (fil. Gulielmi Oxenham de South Tauton, Devon, arm. æt. 16). 𝔠.𝔐. received as 𝔉.𝔠. 24 Jan. 17$\frac{18}{19}$, taken up for Battels by Bursar Irons, Christmas, 1720.

Barrister, Inner Temple, 1726 (Foster).

Christopher Morehouse. 𝔐. 19 Feb. 17$\frac{18}{19}$ (fil. Stephani Morehouse de South Tauton, Devon, cler. æt. 18). 𝔠.𝔐. received as Servitor 24 Jan. 17$\frac{18}{19}$, taken up for Battels 2 Dec. 1721. B.A. 13 Oct. 1722.

Thomas Williams. M. 19 Feb. 17$\frac{18}{19}$ (fil. Thomæ Williams de Madley, Hereford, pleb. æt. 17). C.M. received as C. 18 Feb. 17$\frac{18}{19}$, restored 28 April, 1725. B.A. 15 Oct. 1722.

Brother of Edward Williams 1718. Perhaps Rev. Thomas Williams, Rector of Cocking, Sussex, and of Sutton, Norfolk, and Chancellor of Chichester Cathedral (13 Oct. 1774), who died at Sevenoaks 19 Jan. 1796, aged 94.

Jenkins Rice. M. 19 Feb. 17$\frac{18}{19}$ (fil. Jenkins Rice de Nevis, West Indies, *sic*, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 30 Jan. 17$\frac{18}{19}$.

Henry Goldwyer. M. 6 March, 17$\frac{17}{18}$ (fil. Gulielmi Goldwyer de Sarum civ. Stæ Mariæ, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. (Goldwire) 18 Feb. 17$\frac{18}{19}$, restored 8 July, 1721. Goodridge Exhibitioner, half year, 1720. Elected F. of Exeter 30 June, admitted 7 July, 1721. B.A. 3 Nov. 1725. M.A. 5 July, 1726: he died 23 Oct. 1731. (Boase, p. 92.)

Nicholas Lechmere. M. 17 March, 17$\frac{18}{19}$ (fil. Richardi Lechmere de Londin., arm. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 19 Feb. 17$\frac{18}{19}$, restored 10 Oct. 1723. Elected S. 1720. B.A. 27 April, 1723. M.A. (Merton) 5 July, 1725. He received his last Stipend in 1722.

Archdeacon of Winchester 20 April, 1749; resigned 1750; Prebendary 18 April, 1750; died 15 Oct. 1770.

Charles Mitton. M. 19 March, 17$\frac{18}{19}$ (fil. Richardi Mitton de Halston, Salop, arm. æt. 16). C.M. received as C. (Mytton) 19 Feb. 17$\frac{18}{19}$, restored Dec. 1723. B.A. (Trinity) 25 June, 1724. M.A. 28 Jan. 1725,

Fourth son: of the city of Chester: direct ancestor of the Thornycrofts of Thornycroft, Cheshire. (*Ormerod*, III. 735).

Jonas Sherive. M. 21 March, 17$\frac{18}{19}$ (fil. Christopheri Sherive de Hawkchurch, Dorcestr. cler. æt. 17). C.M. received as Servitor 20 Feb. 17$\frac{18}{19}$, as C. 7 March, 17$\frac{19}{20}$,

restored 14 July, 1726. B.A. 13 Oct. 1722. M.A. 11 July, 1726.

Rector of Wotton Fitz-Paine 1728—1754; Rector of Corscombe, Dorset, 1754; died 1788.

1719.

John Child. M. 10 April, 1719 (fil. Johannis Child de Guilford, Surr. arm. æt. 19). C.M. received as C. 8 April, 1719, restored Midsummer 1720.

John Shire. M. 14 May, 1719 (fil. Johannis Shire de Crewkern, Somerset, gen. æt. 18). C.M. received as C. 13 May, 1719, restored Christmas 1724. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1719, 1720. B.A. 22 Feb. 1722. M.A. 4 July, 1728.

Vicar of Walton-in-Gordano 23 Sept. 1728.

Robert Knight.[1] M. 22 June, 1719 (fil. Roberti Knight de St. Mildred, Bread Street, Londin., arm. æt. 16). J.C. 16 June, 1719. C.M. received 5 June, 1719, restored 5 Dec. 1720. His is the first name entered when the College Register (B) is resumed by Warden Baker.

Benjamin Woolaston. M. 30 June, 1719 (fil. Richardi Woolaston de Wormley Bury, Hartford, gen. æt. 17). Admitted C. (same day) by Warden Baker. C.M. received 4 July, 1719, restored 20 Nov. 1728. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1719, 1720. Elected S. 1720. Goodridge Exhibitioner 1722, 1724 (the names for 1723 are missing). He appears to receive his last stipend in 1727. B.A. 30 May, 1723. M.A. 18 Jan. 1725.

[1] Warden Dunster died 17 May, 1719, and was succeeded by Warden Baker.

APPENDIX.

The Chamber Books.

FREQUENT reference has been made to the chambers occupied by various members of the College, partly because evidence is thereby afforded of residence previous to matriculation or without matriculating at all, of continued residence after graduating, or after the restoration of Caution; partly because in the case of Fellows and Scholars some evidence is thereby given of continued residence. The particulars there referred to are obtained from the Chamber Books, of which there are two, referring to the period of College history included in this volume.

The first of these is a thin book bound in leather and tied with two green ribbons (Warden's MSS. 20). Each page is ruled for three columns: the first contains the date of taking possession of the chamber, the second the name of the occupant, the third the date of vacating the chamber. It appears to have been begun about 1620, with a view of registering the names of persons who were not members of the foundation to whom chambers were let. It is irregularly kept, for it is not continued for more than three or four years, then the entries are resumed again in 1636, and again in 1647. These original entries extended over thirty-nine pages; then after a few blank pages comes a list of the cocklofts (garrets) round the quadrangle compiled apparently in 1643—but not more than half a dozen names of occupants are entered.

The second Chamber Book is bound in parchment (Warden's MSS. 21), and contains much more information than the other one. In the early part each opening of two pages contains the details of one chamber; on the left page the particulars of the furniture in the chamber with its subordinate studies, on the right the names of successive occupants, with a notice of the sums paid by them to their predecessors.

The first forty-five pages contain an account of almost the same chambers as those mentioned in the other book,

mainly occupied by persons who were not on the foundation then on page 49 comes a resolution of the Warden and eleven Fellows, dated 21 Feb. 1623, as to the valuation of Fellows' rooms, which is followed by an account occupying eleven openings of the book (with one extra opening for a cockloft) of the rooms occupied by the Fellows. After this (page 74) apparently a fresh record is begun, made by the intruded Fellows of 1647, and corresponding to the annexed plan: the entries are scanty. But at the end of the volume we come to the complete list of rooms made apparently by Bursar Lee in July, 1654, with their rental annexed. In the last opening is on the left a summary of the furniture of the upper Chaplain's chamber, and on the right a note of the gifts of William Payton, Vicar of Southrop, to his successors; on the back of this last is a summary of the furniture in the "chamber under Mr. Basil" (who was a Chaplain). Now these chambers were assigned as follows by the Foundress: to the Warden the "cubiculum supra magnam Collegii portam et septem cubicula proxime adjacentia ex parte Boreali;" to each Fellow "unum cubiculum cum omnibus suis musæolis" The Scholars are to dwell three in each "cubiculum." She then goes on to speak of the remaining "cubicula," and says that for them and for "superioribus tricliniis seu cameris," which are to be assigned to Commoners or Battelars forty shillings a year is to be the charge.

Now it is clear that "cubiculum" means a large room to which one, two or three musæola (studies) were attached; but it is not clear whether any distinction is drawn between "cubicula" and "superiora triclinia seu cameræ." Again, if the Warden had seven cubicula, he must have had nearly all No. 1 staircase, and in that case where are we to find the rooms called Buller's Inn and Prince's? All that can be said is that in those days the rooms were perhaps differently partitioned: and that the Warden seems to have abandoned the rooms assigned him very soon, and probably took possession of the north-west angle, where his lodgings still are: at any rate we find Manning in 1640 and Wren in 1660 living over the gate.

The rooms occupied by the first Fellows would seem to be those not noticed in the first Chamber Book, noticed in the second hand in the second book, and corresponding fairly with those valued as Fellows' chambers in Bursar Lee's list. It

will be observed that the cocklofts are never mentioned in the early handwriting in the Chamber Books—they seem to have been attached to the Fellows' chambers: also of ground-floor rooms, the only ones noticed were those on the west side, and the two close to the chapel and hall. Were the others given up to the College servants? At any rate the Manciple's chamber appears to have been on the ground floor in the north-west corner. The ground floor chamber near the chapel seems to have been assigned to the clerks, whose duty was to summon the members of the College and to ring the bell for "preces, lecturas, disputationes, omnia exercitia, prandium et cœnam."

On the 20th of December, 1613, the Foundress in a letter directs that the two chaplains be placed in "the chambers on the right side of the gate that have but one study apiece."

It is clear that in Bursar Lee's time some building existed besides the quadrangle, for he writes of the Backlodgings; it was probably the present No. 9, the date of the building of which I have not been able to discover; but if so, its internal arrangements have been entirely altered.

It seems that in each cubiculum, so many men lived as it had musæola or studies, sleeping in the great chamber and each having his private closet. The furniture was scanty; it appears from the statutes that the College supplied tables, benches and bed-trestles at any rate for Fellows' chambers, but anything else, such as casements, window-leaves (shutters), shelves, locks and keys; portals (outer doors), hearths "doggs and tonges," carpets (of darnix) and hangings of the same were all charged to the incoming tenant for the benefit of the outgoing one. They were not however very expensive, the highest charge for one man being in early times apparently about twenty-five shillings. Annexed is Bursar Lee's numbered plan of the College and its chambers together with his list and rent roll: and an attempt has been made to identify the chambers mentioned in each of the early Chamber Books with those numbered on Lee's plan.

	VALUED. £		
Every Vacant Fellowes Chamber	5	0	0
Every Ground Chamber	3	0	0
Every Cockloft	0	10	0

July 18, 1654, *ferid* 3[d].

The Severall Chambers of Wadham Colledge with their Value ꝑ annu~, with Figures annexed according to their situation in the type at the beginning of this Book.

	Page	Value. l.	per ann.	D.	ENTRIES IN THE CHAMBER ROOK. (MS. No. 21.)	Page	ENTRIES IN THE CHAMBER BOOK. (MS. No. 22.)
1. The chappell Lobby Coale house	—	... 00	00	00			
2. The Upper chappell Lobby	—	... 00	10	00			Upper Half Chamber next the Chapel (*c*).
3. The Under chappell Lobby	—	... 00	10	00			Neather Half Chamber next the Chapel (*c*).
4. The Chappell Cockloft	—	... 00	10	00			Cockloft over the Clarke's Chamber (*c*).
5. The Upper chappell chamber with 2 studies ...	16	... 04	00	00	The Upper Chappell Chamber (*a*)	16	Upper Chapel Chamber (*a*).
					The First Upper Chamber from the Chappell (*c*)...	121	
6. The Middle chappell chamber with 2 studies ...	18	... 04	00	00	The Middle Chappell Chamber (*a*)...	18	Middle Chapel Chamber (*a*).
					The First North Midle Chamber from the Chapel (*c*)	123	
7. The Ground chappell chamber with 3 studies ...	02	... 03	00	00	A Chamber with Three Studies (*a*)...	2	
					The First North Ground Chamber from the Chappel (*c*)	125	

No. 21. (*a*) First Group. (*b*) Second Group (after 1623). (*c*) Third Group. (*d*) Alone at the end of the Book.

No. 22. (*a*) First Group, about 1621. (*b*) Second Group. (*c*) Third Group, about 1643.

	Page	Value. l.	per ann.	D.	ENTRIES IN THE CHAMBER BOOK. (MS. No. 21.)	Page	ENTRIES IN THE CHAMBER BOOK. (MS. No. 22.)
8. The University cockloft with 3 studies	— ...	00	10	00			Third North Cockloft (*b*).
9. The University upper chamber with 2 studies and a bedchamber	14 ...	05	00	00	The Universitye Chamber (*a*)	14	
					The 2 Upper Chamber from ye Chappel	127	
10. The University middle chamber with 3 studies ...	— ...	05	00	00	The Second Middle Chamber from the Chappell (*b*)	50	
11. The University ground chamber with 3 studies ...	— ...	03	00	00			
12. The Foundresses Cockloft with 3 studies	— ...	00	10	00	The Cockloft over (*b*)	64	Second North Cockloft (*c*).
13. The Foundresses upper chamber with 2 studies or ye 3d upper chamber	12 & 62	05	00	00	Foundresse Chamber (*a*)	12	
from ye chappell, pag 62	... ...		...	...	The Third Upper Chamber from the Chapel (*b*) ...	62	
14. The Foundresses Midle chamber with 2 studies ...	— ...	05	00	00	The Third Middle Chamber from the Chappell (*b*)	52	Foundres Chamber (*a*).
15. The Foundresses ground chamber with 3 studies...	— ...	03	00	00			
16. The North crest Cockloft with 2 studies	— ...	00	10	00			First North Cockloft (c).
17. The North crest upper chamber with 1 study ...	10 ...	05	00	00	The North Crest (*a*)	10	
					The Fourth Upper Chamber from the Chapel (*b*)...	58	
18. The North crest midle chamber ; no study	— ...	04	00	00	The Fourth Middle Chamber from the Chapel (*b*)...	54	
19. The North crest ground chamber with 2 studies...	— ...	03	00	00	John Williams the Manciple's Chamber (*a*)	44	Manciples Chamber (*a*).
20. The North bay Cockloft with a chimney and a study	— ...	00	10	00			North Corner Cockloft (*c*).
21. The North bay upper chamber with 1 study ...	8 ...	06	00	00	The North Bay Window (*a*)	8	
22. The North bay midle chamber with 1 study ...	— ...	05	00	00	The North Bay Window Middle Chamber (*b*) ...	60	
23. The North bay ground chamber with 1 study ...	— ...	05	00	00			
24. The Princes Cockloft	— ...	00	10	00			
25. The Princes Upper Chamber	— ...	06	00	00	The Double Chamber in Buller's Inn (*a*)	40	Double Chamber in Buller's Inn (*a*).
26. The Princes midle chamber 1 study	— ...	05	00	00	? The Second North West Chamber (*a*)...	6	
27. The Princes ground chamber 2 studies...	— ...	03	00	00			
28. The Bullers Inne cockloft	— ...	00	10	00			North West Cockloft next the Tower (*c*).

No. 21. (*a*) First Group. (*b*) Second Group (after 1623). (*c*) Third Group. (*d*) Alone at the end of the Book.

No. 22. (*a*) First Group, about 1621. (*b*) Second Group. (*c*) Third Group, about 1643.

	Page	Value. l.	per ann.	D.	ENTRIES IN THE CHAMBER BOOK. (MS. No. 21.)	Page	ENTRIES IN THE CHAMBER BOOK. (MS. No. 22.)
29. The Bullers Inne great study...	— ...	00	10	00	The Single Chamber in Buller's Inn (*a*)	42	Little Chamber in Buller's Inn (*a*). Lone Study over against the Little Chamber in Buller's Inn (*c*).
30. The Bullers Inne Midle Chamber	— ...	02	00	00	The First North (West) Chamber (*a*)	4	
31. The Bullers Inne ground chamber	— ...	05	00	00			
32. The Treasury chamber	— ...	02	00	00			
33. The Astronomy chamber	— ...	04	00	00	The Chamber over the Gate House (*b*)	69	
					The Chamber over the Gate (*c*)	77	
34. The Tower cockloft	— ...	00	10	00			South West Cockloft next the Tower (*c*).
35. The Tower upper chamber with 2 studies	— ...	04	00	00	The Upper Tower Chamber (*a*)	34	Upper Tower Chamber (*a*).
					The Upper West Chamber from the Gate (*c*) ...	79	
36. The Tower midle chamber with 2 studies	— ...	04	00	00	The Middle Tower Chamber (*a*)	36	Middle Tower Chamber (*a*).
					The Middle West Chamber from the Gate (*c*) ...	81	
37. The Tower ground chamber with 3 studies	— ...	03	00	00	The Bottom Tower Chamber (*a*)	38	Bottom Tower Chamber (*a*).
					The First Ground Chamber from the Gate (*c*) ...	83	
38. The Chaplaines Cockloft...	— ...	00	10	00			MiddleSouthWestCockloft(*c*)
39. The Chaplaines upper chamber	— ...	03	00	00	The Second Upper Chamber from the Gate. Senior Chaplains (*c*)	85	Upper Chaplin's Chamber (*b*).
					The Upper Chaplaines Chamber (*d*)	—	
40. The Chaplaines midle chamber	— ..	03	00	00	The Second Middle Chamber from the Gate. Junior Chaplains (*c*)	87	Lower Chaplin's Chamber (*b*).
41. Chaplaines ground chamber	— ...	03	00	00	The Bottom Chamber under the Chapplaines (*a*)...	32	Chamber under Chapplaine's (*a*).
					The Second Ground Chamber from the Gate (*c*) ...	89	
					The Chamber under Mr. Basill (*d*)...	—	Chamber under Mr. Basil (*a*).
42. The South bay cockloft with 3 studies...	— ...	00	10	00	The Cockloft over (*b*)	57	South Corner Cockloft (*c*).
43. The South bay upper chamber with 3 studies ...	— ...	05	00	00	The Uppermost Chamber with a Bay Window on the South side (*b*)	56	
					The Third Upper Corner Chamber from the Gate (*c*)	91	

No. 21. (*a*) First Group. (*b*) Second Group (after 1623). (*c*) Third Group. (*d*) Alone at the end of the Book.

No. 22. (*a*) First Group, about 1621. (*b*) Second Group. (*c*) Third Group, about 1643.

	Page	Value. l.	per ann.	D.	ENTRIES IN THE CHAMBER BOOK. (MS. No. 21.)	Page	ENTRIES IN THE CHAMBER BOOK. (MS. No. 22.)
44. The South bay midle chamber with 3 studies ...	— ...	05	00	00	The South Bay Window (*a*)	30	
					The Third Middle Corner Chamber from the Gate (*c*)	93	
45. The South bay ground chamber with 3 studies ...	— ...	03	00	00	The Third Ground Corner Chamber from the Gate (*c*)	95	
46. The South crest Cockloft	— ...	00	10	00			First South Cockloft (*c*).
47. The South crest upper chamber with 3 studies ...	— ...	05	00	00	The Fourth Upper Chamber from the Hall (*b*) ...	66	
					The 1st Upper South Chamber from the Gate (*c*)...	97	
48. The South crest midle chamber with 2 studies ...	— ...	05	00	00	The Fourth Middle Chamber from the Hall (*b*) ...	72	South Crest (*a*).
					The 1st Middle South Chamber from the Gate (*c*)...	99	
49. The South crest ground chamber with 3 studies...	— ...	03	00	00	The South Crest (Under Chamber) (*a*)	28	
					The 1st South Ground Chamber from the Gate (*c*)...	101	
50. The Founders Cockloft	— ...	00	10	00			Second South Cockloft (*c*).
51. The Founders upper chamber with 3 studies ...	— ..	05	00	00	The Founders Chamber (*a*)	26	
					The 2nd Upper South Chamber from the Gate (*c*)...	103	
52. The Founders midle chamber	— ...	05	00	00	The 3rd Middle Chamber from the Hall (*b*)	71	Founder's Chamber (*a*).
					The 2nd Middle South Chamber from the Gate (*c*)	105	
53. The Founders ground chamber	— ...	03	00	00	The 2nd Ground South Chamber from the Gate (*c*)	107	
54. The Colledge Cockloft	— ...	00	10	00			Third South Cockloft (*c*).
55. The Colledge upper chamber with 2 studies and a bedchamber	— ...	05	00	00	The College Chamber (*a*)	24	
					The Second Upper Chamber from the Hall (*b*) ...	68	
					The College Upper Chamber (*c*)	76	
					The 3rd South Upper Chamber from the Gate (*c*)...	109	
56. The Colledge midle chamber	— ...	05	00	00	The Second Middle Chamber from the Hall (*b*) ...	70	
					The College Middle Chamber (*c*)	74	
					The 3rd South Middle Chamber from the Gate (*c*)...	111	
57. The Colledge ground chamber	— ...	03	00	00	The 3rd South Ground Chamber from the Gate (*c*)...	113	
58. The Hall Cockloft	— ...	00	10	00			Fourth South Cockloft (*c*).
59. The Upper hall chamber	— ...	04	00	00	The Upper Hall Chamber (*a*)	20	Upper Hall Chamber (*a*).
					The Fourth South Upper Chamber from the Gate (*c*)	115	

No. 21. (*a*) First Group. (*b*) Second Group (after 1623). (*c*) Third Group. (*d*) Alone at the end of the Book.

No. 22. (*a*) First Group, about 1621. (*b*) Second Group. (*c*) Third Group, about 1643.

	Page	Value. per ann. l.		D.	ENTRIES IN THE CHAMBER BOOK. (MS. No. 21.) Page	ENTRIES IN THE CHAMBER BOOK. (MS. No. 22.)
60. The Middle hall chamber	— ...	04	00	00	The Middle Hall Chamber (*a*)... ... ... 22 The 4th South Midle Chamber from the Gate (*c*) ... 117	Middle Hall Chamber (*a*).
61. The Ground hall chamber	— ...	03	00	00	The 4th South Ground Chamber from the Gate (*c*) 119	
62. The Hall Lobby Coale house...	— ...	00	00	00		
63. The Hall upper Lobby	— ...	00	10	00		Upper Half Chamber next the Hall (*c*).
64. The Hall under Lobby	— ...	00	10	00		Comicall Chamber.
65. The West Wood house by the Colledge Cellar ...	— ...	00	10	00		
66. The East Wood house by ye Colledge Cellar In ye Back lodgings...	— ...	00	10	00		
67. One Midle chamber with 3 studies	— ...	03	00	00		
68. A ground chamber with 3 studies...	— ...	03	00	00		
69. A midle chamber with no study or chimney: to ye street	— ...	01	00	00		
70. A ground chamber under yt	— ...	00	10	00		
71. A midle chamber with a chimney but no study: stands towards ye colledge...	— ...	01	00	00		
72. A ground chamber under yt	— ...	01	00	00		
73. A cockloft over ye chamber with 3 studies	— ...	00	10	00		
74. A cockloft over ye chamber with 1 chimney and no study	— ...	00	10	00		
		49	00	00		
		54	10	00		
		53	10	00		
		37	00	00		
TOTALL VALUE PER ANNÙ... ...		194	00	00	IN ½ A YEERE 97*l.* CHARGE.	

No. 21. (*a*) First Group. (*b*) Second Group (after 1623). (*c*) Third Group. (*d*) Alone at the end of the Book.

No. 22. (*a*) First Group, about 1621. (*b*) Second Group. (*c*) Third Group, about 1643.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 2. Warden Wright's resignation is dated 19 July, 1613.

Page 3. Warden Smith's resignation is dated 5 Sept. 1635.

Page 4. John Goodridge was a benefactor to the Library, presenting many books, especially medical works.

Page 5. John Pitt was presented to the Rectory of South Bradon (not Brendon) by John Strangways of Melbury, 3 Feb. 1620, and again by King James I. on 9 March, 1620.

Page 8. Henry Ancktill, Rector of Mells 27 Feb. 1620, of Clapton, Somerset., 18 April, 1635 to 1641 (to which he was apparently presented by Alex. Huish during the minority of William Winter, the Patron). Prebendary of East Harptree 15 July, 1640.

Page 9. Warden Estcot resigned the living of Southrop 14 July, 1641, and was elected Warden "unanimi consensu" 7 Sept. (not July), 1635.

Page 9. Humphrey Sydenham, Vicar of Ashbrittle 15 Dec. 1627, Rector of Odcombe 14 Dec. 1644.

Page 12. John Swaddell. In a MS. note in the copy of the Statutes preserved in the Muniment Room, the Foundress writes of him: "Nepos Doctoris Phillippi Bisse quem licet non graduatus in numerum tamen sociorum elegi ob singularem

amorem avunculi sui erga Collegium meum." One of this name was presented to the living of Mudford, Somerset, by the Parliamentary Commissioners 27 Oct. 1649.

Page 13. Nicholas Brewen: on 21 Nov. 1617, the Foundress directed that "my cozen Brewen be elected Fellow without probation."

Page 15. William Boswell, benefactor to the Library, to which he presented (1625) an illuminated MS. of the works of St. Jerome, dating from the first half of the eleventh century.

Page 17. Alex. Huish, Rector of Beckington 21 Dec. 1628, of Hornblotton 6 Feb. 1638.

Page 18. Alex. Gill, recommended for a Scholarship by the Foundress 24 Feb. 1615.

Page 23. Thomas Wood (see also Henry Wood, page 30). Sir John Wood who came out of Cambridgeshire to Beeston, near Leeds, was a J.P. for Yorkshire. His sons John and William died unmarried, and Thomas was buried at St. Peter's, Leeds, 1 June, 1649 (Thoresby).

Page 24. Cornelius Burges: he presented to Wadham Library a MS. volume of "Sermons preached by the Vicar of S. Mary Magdalen," and to Bodley several early editions of the Book of Common Prayer (16 May, 1665). See Hearne (O.H.S.), 31 July, 1710.

Page 25. Hugh Halswell: one of this name was Vicar of Wembdon, Somerset, 18 March, 1622, but resigned in 1624. Rector of Lympsham, Somerset, from 5 Nov. 1627, till his death in 1661.

Page 26. Ralph Rixton: one of this name was Vicar of Kingsdon, Somerset, 29 Oct. 1641, for a bare year.

Page 38. John Tirrell. Liber Porphyrii, a MS. presented to the Library, "E dono J. T. Essexensis hujus Coll. Commensalis 1620."

Page 57. William Turner, father of Bryan Turner, 1678.

Page 60. Joseph Martin, benefactor to the Library; "Art. Mag. et hujus Coll. Commensalis." Probably father of Richard Martin 16$\frac{58}{59}$.

Page 62. William White.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGISTRY OF THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

"In the Testament or last Will of William White late of Pusey in the County of Berks Clerk deceased bearing date 25 day of October 1677, and now remaining in the Registry of the said Court amongst other things therein contained is as follows (to wit)

"Item. I give unto my only daughter and heir Elizth Pusey all my houses and lands in Bampton and West Weale in the County of Oxon, to her and her heirs for ever charged nevertheless with £5 per annum for ever to be paid every year on New Year's Day to the aforesaid Mr. Yate and his successors for ever upon this condition that he and they for all time coming do catechize every evening Prayer according to the Rubric in the Liturgy, and every way also be loyal to his King and an obedient son of the Church. . . . And if in the judgment of the Dean of Sarum the said Mr. Yate and his successors do not carefully perform these duties then my will is that my son Pusey and his heirs (not with^{t} consent and approbation of the Dean of Sarum) do dispose of the said £5 as they think good. And if my said daur. Elizth and her heirs do not take care to pay the said £5 every year on New Year's Day or thereabouts to the said Vicar of S. Mary's I then give and bequeath the aforesaid houses and lands in Bampton and Weale aforesaid to the Warden and Scholars of Wadham College in Oxford for ever upon condition that they the aforesaid Warden and Scholars do pay the aforesaid £5 yearly as in this my will appointed.

"*Probatum fuit Testamentum*, 1678."

Page 62. Nathaniel Conduite, probably Rector of Breane Somerset, 22 March, 1637.

Page 67. Hugh Windham, grandfather of Windham Napier, 1677.

Page 73. Thomas Blanchflower, Prebendary of Holcombe (Wells) 24 Nov. 1660—1661; Rector of Gotehurst, Somerset, 27 July, 1660; buried 1 Nov. 1661.

Page 74. William Kitson, probably father of Knollys Kitson, 1662; if so, minister of Fawley.

Page 76. Nicholas Love.

In the church of St. Martin at Vevey, in Switzerland.

D. D. M.
Hic jacet
Corpus Nicolai Love, Armig.
Anglicani de Wintonia in
Comitatu Southamptoniæ.
Qui post discrimina rerum
Et pugnans pro patria
Tandem in Domino requievit
A laboribus suis spe resurgendi
Gloriose in adventum Dni
Nostri Jesu Christi cum omnibus
Sanctis suis
5to Die Nov. An. Dom. 1682
Ætatis suæ 74.

Page 79. Wadham Windham, father of John Windham, 1663, and grandfather of John Windham, 1695, and Thomas, Lord Windham, 1698.

Page 84. Thomas Balch, died at Dulverton, 23 July, 1648.

Page 93. Nicholas Monk: add "He waited 60 years for a monument, which was erected by his last descendant, Christopher Rawlinson, in 1723."

Page 138. John Carleil: John Carlisle was Rector of Spaxton, Somerset, from Dec. 9, 1645, till his death in 1668. On the centre of the Patten there is, "Spaxton, John Carlisle, Rect. 1662"; and round it, "I will pay Thee my vows," Psalm lxvi.; and, "It is a snare to the man who devoureth that which is holy," Prov. xx. 25.

Page 198. Nicholas Floyd. A small MS. volume, written by him, dated Wadham College 1656, containing a funeral discourse on the death of his brother Edward (Psalm xlix. 7), entitled "Βίος μὴ Παλίμβιος, or Life Irrecoverable," and some Latin verses on the death of his brother and sisters is described in *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1803, p. 896.

Page 204. Nathaniel Whally. Ingram mentions a short MS. biography of the Founder existing in the College and signed Nath. Whally, but it does not appear to exist now (1889): though what is apparently a transcript of it is preserved in the Warden's lodgings.

Page 206. Stephen Scandrett. Hearne mentions (8 Sept. 1710) a nonjuring divine of this name.

Page 247. Roger Baily: subsequently, Fellow and Usher of Dulwich College (1666—7), where he had been educated (W. Young).

Page 289. Anthony Clarke: died at Lumham (?) in Devon 20 July, and was there buried 26 July, 1689 (Enmore Register).

Page 298. Warden Dunster was elected on 21st (not 1st) October.

Page 311. Thomas Lidgould, Prebendary of Exeter 17 Sept. 1716; died 1726.

Page 322. Ezra Pearse: Vicar of Long Burton 23 June, 1686, resigned 1693. Author of *A Discourse of Self-Murder*, by E. P., London, 1692.

Page 421. John Chaffey: baptised at Sherborne 28 Jan. 1686. Vicar of Long Burton 26 Aug. 1712; chaplain at Leweston: married Elizabeth, daughter and coheiress of John Corbyn of Hazlebury Bryan: buried at Purse Caundle 15 Nov. 1757. "Alternis" in the inscription should be "alterius," probably a sculptor's mistake for "ulterius."

Page 438. John Chamberlaine: spaselo, *sic*, on the monument, a sculptor's error for spacelo—mortification.

Page 448. Robert Bolton: Fellow and Preacher of Dulwich College, 10 March, 1724, resigned 1 May, 1725.

INDEX OF NAMES.

*** *The names are indexed as they are spelt in the body of the work: no attempt has been made to secure uniformity, even in the case of brothers.*

Abbot, Maurice, 186
Abbott, George, 211
Abbott, —, 434
Abel, William, 274
Abney, Thomas, 432
Abraham, Adam, 382
Abraham, Edward, 35
Abraham, John, 35
Acland, Thomas, 382
Acton, Edward, 270
Acton, James, 270
Acton, James, 417
Acton, Thomas, 78
Adams, Nathaniel, 304
Adams, Robert, 144
Adams, Robert, 160
Adams, William, 224
A'Deane, Simon, 407
Adee, Bayly, 332
Adee, John, 210
Ady, James, 295
Ady, Nicholas, 359
Aiscough, John, 392
Ailsworth, John, 433
Aish, William, 395
Aish, Fidelis, 415
Aishford, Edmund, 84
Alane, Andrew, 115
Alberti, George, 113
Aldworth, Richard, 410
Alexander, Gerard, 136
Alford, Marmaduke, 276
Allan, Henry, 36
Allanson, Christopher, 53
Allen, John, 330
Allen, Thomas, 404
Amyatt, James, 411
Ancketyll (*see* Henry Ancktill)
Ancktill, Henry, 1, 8, 479
Anketill, Francis, 63
Andrew, Robert, 367
Andrew, Solomon, 275
Andrews, John, 123
Anning, William, 424
Appleford, Richard, 270
Archdale, Richard, 105
Archdale, Thomas, 374
Arney, William, 74
Arnold, Henry, 29
Arnold, Henry, 44
Arnold, John, 360
Arnold, Richard, 51
Arnold, Robert, 1, 14
Arnold, Robert, 20
Arnold, Thomas, 279
Arnold, William, 1, 14
Arundel, John, 268
Arwaker, Mark, 286
Ash, Edward, 365
Ashweek, William, 309
Ashweeke, Bartholomew, 284
Ashwell, George, 96
Atkins, David, 257
Atkins, Francis, 100
Atkins, Francis, 155
Atkins, Francis, 353
Atkins, Robert, 166
Atwell, Peter, 44
Aucher, Anthony, 215
Aunger, Joseph, 267
Austin, Samuel, 197
Aviry, Richard, 199
Awbray, John, 68
Awbray, John, 88
Axe, Robert, 142
Ayles, Silas, 340
Aynscombe, Thomas, 248
Aysh, William, 136

Ayshford, Arthur, 44
Ayshford, Daniel, 276
Ayshford, Francis, 52
Ayshford, Roger, 54
Ayshford, Thomas, 164

Backhouse, John, 214
Bacon, Richard, 228
Baily, Francis, 99
Baily, George, 335
Baily, Roger, 247, 483
Bainbridge (*see* Bainbrigg)
Bainbrigg, John, 319
Baines, Edward, 343
Baker, ——, 177
Baker, Aaron, 272
Baker, Aaron, 399
Baker, Anthony, 459
Baker, Christopher, 290
Baker, Eusebius, 407
Baker, John, 287
Baker, John, 291
Baker, John, 407
Baker, John, 431
Baker, Nicholas, 389
Baker, Richard, 76
Baker, Samuel, 336
Baker, Thomas, 68
Baker, Thomas, 156
Baker, William, 217
Baker, William, 344
Baker, William, 458
Balch, Robert, 282
Balch, Thomas, 84, 482
Baldwin, Edward, 354
Bale, James, 44
Ball, Benjamin, 34
Ball, Henry, 132
Ball, John, 179
Ball, John, 251
Ball, Peter, 24
Ball, Richard, 375
Ball, Thomas, 450
Ball, William, 52
Ball, William, 214
Ballam, John, 375
Ballow, Henry, 391
Bampfield, Edward, 369
Bampfield, Francis, 110
Bampfield, John, 92
Bampfield, Lewis, 92
Bampfield, William, 237
Bampfylde, Richard, 265
Barber, George, 269
Barbur, Humfrey, 112
Bard, Nathaniel, 236
Barker, John, 218
Barker, Samuel, 418
Barksdale, Charles, 274
Barnaby, Edmund, 429
Barnes, Joseph, 376
Barnes, Thomas, 122
Barnes, William, 121
Barnsby, William, 338
Baron, Elizeus, 264
Barrington, Richard, 365
Barron, John, 451
Barstable, James, 46
Bartlet, Henry, 117
Bartlett, John, 264
Barton, John, 219
Basil, Timothy, 28
Baskervil, Richard, 130
Baskett, Thomas, 202
Basset, Charles, 370
Basset, Isaac, 369
Basset, Thomas, 251
Basset, William, 235
Bassett, William, 197
Bate, Stephen, 259
Batemann, William, 410
Batt, Richard, 88
Batt, Samuel, 219
Batt, Timothy, 108
Bavand, Thomas, 25
Bave, Charles, 374
Bayley, Benjamin, 362
Bayly, Richard, 65
Baynard, George, 258
Baynard, John, 243
Baynard, Thomas, 98
Baynham, John, 253
Beal, Bartholomew, 263
Bearcroft, John, 265
Beard, Christopher, 227
Beaumont, Thomas, 22
Bee, Robert, 69
Beer, John, 297
Beesely, William, 27
Bendle, William, 387
Bennet, John, 244
Bennett, Edward, 398
Bent, John, 320

Bentley, Richard, 359
Bere, George, 419
Beresford, ——, 190
Berkeley, Maurice, 242
Berkeley, Maurice, 395
Berkeley, William, 400
Berkenhead, Robert, 316
Berkley, Edward, 239
Berkly, Mr., 414
Bernard, Edward, 286
Bernard, Onesiphorus, 124
Berriman, James, 242
Berryman, Hugh, 237
Betton, Samuel, 437
Bewis, Thomas, 367
Bill, Thomas, 205
Bilston, Edward, 450
Birchinsha, Joseph, 467
Birt, James, 430
Birt, William, 150
Bishop, John, 277
Bishop, John, 302
Bishop, Samuel, 349
Bishop, Thomas, 112
Bishop, Thomas, 312
Bishop, Thomas, 277
Bishoppe, Humphry, 400
Bisse, Edward, 21
Bisse, George, 289
Bisse, James, 352
Bisse, John, 208
Bisse, Philip, 23
Bisse, Philip, 101
Bisse, Upton, 23
Black, Humfrey, 242
Blackstone (*see* Blaxton)
Blagdon, John, 249
Blagdon, Ralph, 206
Blagrave, Charles, 187
Blake (*see* Black)
Blake, Joseph, 244
Blake, Robert, 46
Blake, Robert, 112
Blake, Robert, 241
Blake, William, 50
Blake, William, 60
Blanchflower, Thomas, 73, 481
Blandford, Walter, 138, 230
Blaxton, John, 179
Blewet, John, 48
Blewett, Francis, 81
Blueman, John, 291
Bly, Benjamin, 428
Blyth, Gera, 237
Board, William (*see* Broad)
Bode, Henry, 226
Bodley, John, 453
Bolt, Peter, 25
Bolton, Robert, 448, 483
Bond, James, 412
Bond, John, 115
Bond, John, 245
Bond, Nathaniel, 184
Bond, Nathaniel, 452
Bond, Walter, 41
Bone, William, 111
Bonett, Richard, 223
Bonner, William, 117
Bonvoy, Hugh, 274
Booth, Henry, 420
Boraston, George, 180
Boswell, Edward, 61
Boswell, William, 1, 15, 480
Boswil, William, 230
Boughton, Nathaniel, 337
Bould, —, 50
Bourne, John, 212
Bovall, Joseph, 101
Bovett, William, 210
Bowber, Thomas, 328
Bowcher, Cary, 394
Bowden, Joshua, 172
Bowditch, George, 122
Bowditch, George, 451
Bowditch, Thomas, 273
Bowen, Jonas, 83
Bower, Thomas, 431
Bowyer, Edmund, 319
Bowyer, John, 235
Bowyer, John, 347
Boylston, Sares, 204
Boyse, John, 114
Bradford, John, 284
Bradley, John, 464
Bradripp, John, 300
Bradripp, Richard, 300
Bragg, John, 27
Bragg, John, 189
Bragg, Joseph, 280
Bragg, William, 313
Bragg, William, 430
Bragge, John, 448
Bragge, Richard, 95
Bragge, Robert, 163

Bragge, William, 434
Brague, Francis, 328
Braginshaw, Timothy, 331
Braman (Nich.), 397
Bramston, John, 87
Brand, Joseph, 435
Brayne, John, 315
Breton, Francis, 130
Breton, William, 389
Brett, John, 199
Bretton, George, 26
Brewen, Nicholas, 1, 13, 480
Brewer, James, 323
Brewer, John, 280
Brewer, Thomas, 280
Brewer, ——, 39
Brice, John, 443
Brice, Peter, 365
Brice, Shadrich, 209
Brickenden, Edward, 354
Bridges, Edward, 259
Bridges, Henry, 247
Bridges, Thomas, 116
Bridgman, Charles, 296
Bridgman, John, 296
Briggs, Hugh, 407
Briggs, Humphrey, 353
Brisco, Patrick, 448
Briscoe, John, 408
Brockar, William, 39
Brockis, William, 112
Brode, William, 200
Brome, Lawrence, 413
Bromfeild, Charles, 381
Bromitch, Edward, 235
Bromwich, Francis, 295
Brooke, John, 59
Brooke, Lewis, 249
Brooke, Richard, 38
Brooke, Robert, 38
Brounckar, Henry, 152
Brounker, Henry, 43
Brounker, Edward (*see* under Brunckard)
Brown, Robert, 303
Browne, ——, 30
Browne, Edward, 192
Browne, George, 333
Browne, Nicholas, 243
Browne, Nicholas, 286
Browne, Philip, 142
Browne, Richard, 210
Browne, Robert, 21
Browne, Robert, 35
Browne, William, 120
Browning, Thomas, 187
Bruen (*see* Brewen, Nicholas)
Brunckard, Edward, 1, 5
Bruton, John, 27
Bruton, William, 33
Bryan, Thomas, 466
Buckeridge, Amhurst, 402
Buckler, Daniel, 440
Buckler, Thomas, 437
Bucknall, William, 419
Buckocke, Norris, 49
Budworth, William, 457
Bull, Christopher, 62
Bull, William, 403
Burbey, Edward, 226
Burbidge, Richard, 122
Burchill, Nicholas, 95
Burford, John, 245
Burford, John, 108
Burge, Richard, 377
Burges, Benjamin, 461
Burges, Cornelius, 24, 480
Burges, Daniel, 191
Burges, Francis, 270
Burges, Nathaniel, 281
Burnaby, Thomas, 50
Burnett, Robert, 299
Burrell, Ninian, 49
Burridge, John, 271
Burrough, John, 311
Burrough, Philip, 418
Burrough, St. John, 408
Burrough, William, 133
Burrough, William, 397
Burscough, William, 383
Burton, Edward, 41
Burton, James, 447
Burton, John (*see* Barton)
Burwell, Thomas, 338
Bury, Joseph, 317
Bury, Phineas, 195
Bushby, John, 409
Bushell, Adam, 331
Bussey, Thomas, 87
Butler, Richard, 304
Butler, Thomas, 78
Butterfield, William, 429
Butterwick, Richard, 148
Button, Nicholas, 101

Button, Richard, 424
Buttyvant, Jeremiah, 215

Cale, Gilbert, 314
Caleb, Andrew, 380
Cadenham, John, 452
Cadle, William, 124
Cally, Peter, 278
Capell, Edward, 262
Capell, Richard, 197
Carells, William, 452
Carew, Edmund, 30
Carew, George, 381
Carew, George, 393
Carew, Henry, 29
Carew, John, 183
Carew, Peter, 64
Carleil, John, 138, 482
Cart, Thomas Cheu, 445
Cart, William, 385
Carter, Richard, 284
Carter, —, 39
Carthew, Thomas, 419
Cary, John, 215
Cary, John, 265
Case, George, 405
Case, Joseph, 447
Case, Thomas, 88
Caswell, John, 290
Caswell, Mr. J., 414
Catchmay, Tracy, 468
Cater, James, 319
Cater, John, 360
Cave, Brian, 216
Cawdron, Robert, 425
Ceely, William, 202
Chadwell, Edmund, 238
Chadwick, George, 385
Chafe, Thomas, 222
Chaffey, John, 421, 483
Chaffin, Thomas, 379
Chafin, Thomas, 98
Chaldicot, Francis, 229
Chamberlaine, Giles, 278
Chamberlaine, John, 438, 483
Chamberlaine, Nicholas, 301
Champion, Philip, 278
Champneys, John, 418
Chanon, Philip, 110
Chanon, William, 29
Chantrell, Thomas, 404
Chaple, John, 373
Chapline, Richard, 89
Chapman, Edward, 442
Chapman, Hawkins, 434
Chapman, Richard, 329
Chapman, Robert, 212
Chapman, Thomas, 261
Chase, John, 201
Chaundler, John, 436
Chaundler, Richard, 440
Cheeke, Thomas, 69
Chetham, James, 406
Chester, —, 29
Chester, George, 169
Chichester, Edward, 420
Chichester, John, 90
Chichester, Richard, 44
Child, John, 470
Chiverton, Richard, 120
Cholmely, Montague, 232
Chowne, Thomas, 392
Christmas, Gainsford, 437
Christopher, —, 175
Chudleigh, John, 60
Church, Thomas, 396
Clapkot, Richard, 83
Clare, Francis, 333
Clarges, Thomas, 357
Clarke, Anthony, 289, 483
Clarke, Edward, 268
Clarke, Edward, 145
Clarke, George, 63
Clarke, John, 82
Clarke, John, 99
Clarke, John, 217
Clarke, Josias, 115
Clarke, Laurence, 300
Clarke, Robert, 72
Clarke, Robert, 237
Clarke, Robert (?), 394
Clarke, Samuel, 410
Clarke, Thomas, 82
Clarke, William, 223
Claver, —, 45
Claxton, Hugh, 110
Clay, Henry, 109
Clement, Gerard, 344
Clerke, James, 344
Clifford, Henry, 28
Clifton, Richard, 55
Clopton, John, 116
Clyffe, Edward, 52

Clyffe, John, 31
Coad, Edward, 53
Coate, Marmaduke, 286
Cobb, John, 410
Cock, Lucas, 266
Cockram, George, 332
Codrington, Robert, 263
Coffin, John, 392
Cogan, Thomas, 403
Coghill, John, 192
Coke, Francis, 105
Coke, George, 428
Coke, John, 63
Coke, Robert, 346
Coke, Thomas, 56
Coker, William, 28
Colbron, William, 347
Coldwell, Bradly, 216
Cole, Francis, 103
Cole, Robert, 303
Coles, John, 108
Coles, John, 141
Colinge, John, 396
Collier, Nathaniel, 274
Collier, Nathaniel, 425
Collier, William, 403
Collins, Edward, 303
Collins, James, 58
Collins, James, 71
Collins, James, 403
Colmer, Roger, 49
Colton, Caleb, 461
Colwell, Andrew, 351
Colwell, Andrew, 362
Colwell, Robert, 362
Colwell, Samuel, 351
Collyer, Richard, 24
Combe, Edward, 258
Combe, Giles, 290
Combe, William, 426
Combe, —, 75
Comins, John, 154
Compson, Edward, 462
Conduit, Samuel, 222
Conduite, Nathaniel, 62, 481
Coningsby, George, 442
Conway, Thomas, 187
Conybeare, John, 301
Conyers, William, 297
Cook, Caleb, 412
Cook, Thomas, 348
Cooke, Henry, 366
Cooke, John, 257
Cooke, John, 65
Coomb, John, 390
Cooper, Richard, 382
Cooper, Thomas, 460
Cooper, Thomas, 281
Cope, John, 29
Corey, Thomas, 35
Costard, Henry, 439
Costren, John, 220
Cotesworth, William, 449
Cotton, Robert, 122
Cotton, Rowland, 371
Couch, John, 77
Courte, William, 85
Courtney, Humphrey, 64
Courtney, John, 55
Cove, Samuel, 317
Coward, Thomas, 151
Coward, Thomas, 218
Coward, Thomas, 321
Coward, William, 305
Cowper, John, 456
Cowper, William, 425
Cox, George, 444
Cox, Henry, 363
Cox, Richard, 440
Cox, Thomas, 435
Cox, Thomas, 357
Cox, William, 152
Coxe, Francis, 113
Coxe, Thomas, 111
Coxeter, George, 313
Coxwell, Edward, 49
Cozens, Leonard, 403
Crabb, Joseph, 137
Crabb, William, 281
Cradock, Joseph, 349
Craven, John, 354
Creech, Thomas, 313
Creech, Thomas, 394
Creed, Thomas, 227
Cresset, Edward, 381
Creshold, Richard, 167
Croft, Richard, 81
Croftes, John, 145
Crofts, John, 164
Crofts, Joseph, 272
Croke, Henry, 218
Croker, Gerard, 113
Crooke, Alexander, 306
Crosby, Thomas, 388

Cross, Latimer, 342
Crosse, Francis, 180
Crosse, John, 251
Crosse, John, 354
Crowch, John, 422
Croxford, Pexall, 27
Cruch, Thomas, 313
Crudge, Thomas, 42
Crump, Jonathan, 297
Crumpe, James, 75
Cudmore, Daniel, 220
Cudmore, Zachary, 226
Cuffe, Henry, 114
Curtis, Thomas, 353
Cussington, Harrie, 27

Dackomb, Edward, 386
Dackombe, Edward, 223
Dalby, Edward, 129
Dalender, —, 175
Dalton, John, 205
Damphire (*see* Dampier).
Dampier, John, 299
Dampier, John, 342
Darby, George, 271
Darlow, Thomas, 335
Darrell, —, 56
Darrell, Richard, 41
Dasston, Richard, 285
Davenant, Edward, 167
Davenant, George, 168
Davies, Andrew, 225
Davies, Richard, 155
Davies, Thomas, 333
Davies, William, 30
Davis, Hugh, 193
Davis, John, 66
Davis, John, 339
Davis, Manwaringe, 288
Davy, William, 250
Davyes, William, 144
Davye, Zachary, 244
Davys, William, 260
Dawes, Edmund, 355
Dawes, Richard, 415
Dawes, Robert, 429
Dawes, Thomas, 355
Dawley, Henry, 228
Dawes (*see* Davies, William)
Day, Thomas, 297
Deane, Edward, 373
Deane, George, 413
Decon, Baldwin, 199
De Leane, Timothy, 107
Denham, John, 203
Dennet, John, 369
Dennis, Northleigh, 423
Dennis, Thomas, 27
Dennys, John, 116
Dent, Henry, 181
Denton, Edmund, 386
Derbie, Matthew, 164
Derby, Benjamin, 320
Derby, Christopher, 449
Derby, Edward, 464
Derby, John, 46
Derby, William, 435
Derham, William, 424
Devenish, Benjamin, 109
Devenish, John, 111
Dew, William, 456
Deyos, William, 131
Dice, John, 237
Dickens, John, 383
Dickens, Robert, 384
Dickes, John, 374
Dicks, Samuel, 262
Diggs, Dudly, 205
Diggs, Edward, 335
Diggs, Maurice, 187
Dingley, John, 128
Diose, Thomas, 250
Dirdo, Edward, 122
Disbrowe, Valentine, 214
Dixon, Robert, 441
Dixwell, William, 208
D'Oiley, Charles, 80
D'oilye, John, 43
Dodd, John, 342
Dodd, William, 297
Dodd, William, 446
Doddington, Christopher, 59
Doddington, Francis, 55
Doidge, John, 342
Dolling, Henry, 221
Dolman, Thomas, 302
Dominick, Christopher, 240
Donne, Samuel, 243
Dove, John, 192
Doubty, William, 200
Doughty, Edmund, 439
Downer, Haward, 330
Downing, Gilbert, 279

Downman, Edward, 299
Doyley, Cope, 308
Doyley, Robert, 308
Doylie, John, 220
Drake, Gilbert, 40
Drake, Humphrey, 151
Drake, John, 38
Drake, John, 60
Drake, Laurence, 35
Drake, Thomas, 102
Drake, Thomas, 130
Drake, William, 45
Drant, Thomas, 404
Draper, Thomas, 152
Dreydon, John, 193
Driden, Robert, 183
Dringe, Rawlings, 307
Driver, Matthew, 186
Dryden, John (*see* Dreydon)
Duck, John, 243
Ducke, Richard, 50
Duncombe, George, 293
Dunkin, Robert, 30
Dunne, Richard, 58
Dunster, Giles, 322
Dunster, Henry, 449
Dunster, Thomas, 298, 362, 483
Dunster, Thomas, 329
Dunwell, Thomas, 208
Durham, William, 47
Durnford, Edward, 249
Dussell Francis, 179
Dyer, Alexander, 94
Dyer, Richard, 349
Dyer, Richard, 446
Dyke, Thomas, 460
Dymock, Elias, 466
Dymoke, Charles, 80
Dyose, Thomas, *see* Diose
Dyose, William, *see* Deyos

Earle, Walter, 225
Eastcourt, Thomas, 227
Easton, William, 392
Eastmont, Thomas, 254
Edgar, Robert, 334
Edwards, John, 85
Edwards, John, 217
Edwards, Joseph, 333
Edwards, Robert, 465
Edwards, Thomas, 440
Egerton, Ralph, 390
Egiocke, Edward, 126
Elford, William, 186
Egleton, Nicholas, 65
Ellis, Edmond, 200
Ellis, John, 210
Ellis, Robert, 1, 13
Ellis, Robert, 108
Ellisdon, Antony, 311
Ellison, Thomas, 208
Elmhurst, William. 108
Elston, Edward, 215
Elston, William, 276
Embers, Henry, 344
Ent, Edward, 320
Ernle, Jonathan, 459
Ernle, Walter, 367
Ernly, William, 302
Estcott, Daniel, 1, 8, 130, 479
Estcott, Daniel, 157
Estcott, Nathaniel, 222
Estcott, Richard, 113
Estcourt, Edward, 42
Estcourt, Giles, 42
Evans, Hugh, 462
Evans, John, 217
Evans, Thomas, 74
Evans, Thomas, 201
Evans, William, 454
Eveleigh, John, 35
Eveleigh, William, 339
Every, John, 233
Every, Simon, 45
Evens, John, 66
Ewens, —, 458
Ewre, Francis, 53
Eyans, John, 358
Eyans, Thomas, 412
Eyre, Francis, 366
Eyre, Samuel, 200

Facye, Richard, 59
Falconer, Everard, 126
Fane, Charles, 379
Farewell, Christopher, 376
Farewell, George, 397
Farewell, James, 340
Farewell, John, 70
Farmer, Edward, 381
Farmer, Thomas, 295
Farnaby, Francis, 382

Farndon, Thomas, 449
Farnham, John, 453
Farren, John, 308
Farren, Richard, 55
Fathers, John, 34
Faulconer, William, 242
Fawkner, Anthony, 39
Fawne, Henry, 214
Feaver, Marian, 393
Ferrers, William, 73
Fidoe, Edward, 184
Finch, Samuel, 448
Fish, Robert, 202
Fisher, John, 235
Fisher, John, 465
Fisher, Thomas, 211
Fisher, William, 233
Fishlake, John, 298
Flamstead, Richard, 134
Flavell, John, 1, 16
Flemming, Edmund, 455
Flemmyng, John, 20
Fletcher, George, 222
Fletcher, Thomas, 210
Fletcher, ——, 27, 30
Flexney, Ralph, 1, 10
Flick, Miles, 182
Flower, Henry, 199
Flower, Thomas, 167
Floyd (*see* Lloyd)
Floyd, George, 82
Floyd, John, 245
Floyd, John, 256
Floyd, Nicholas, 198, 482
Floyd, Richard, 55
Floyd, Roderick, 88
Floyer, William, 434
Flutter, John, 318
Foden, William, 392
Ford, Edward, 300
Ford, James, 352
Ford, John, 147
Ford, William, 342
Forde, Robert, 98
Forister, Charles, 210
Forrester, Abraham, 143
Forsith, Robert, 315
Forster, Moses, 433
Fort (*see* Forte, James)
Forte, James, 23
Foster, Charles, 324
Foster, John, 314
Foster, Robert, 234
Foster, Thomas, 253
Fowler, Henry, 281
Fowlkes, Thomas, 133
Fownes, Richard, 356
Fox, John, 412
Foyle, Edward, 289
Foyle, John, 120
Foyle, John, 244
Foyle, Robert, 288
Frampton, Giles, 399
Frampton, Matthew, 346
Francklin, Joseph, 193
Franklyn, John, 235
Freake, Arthur, 67
Freake, William, 338
Freeke, William, 316
Freeman, Charles, 337
Freeston, John, 163
Freke, Francis, 318
Freke, John, 209
Freke, John, 279
Freke, John, 463
Freke, Thomas, 304
French, John, 383
French, John, 269
French, John, 396
French, John, 413
French, Robert, 247
Frencham, Nathaniel, 115
Frend, John, 247
Fry, Henry, 365
Fry, Joseph, 466
Fry, Robert, 271
Fullford, John, 104
Fullham, Edward, 458
Fuller, John, 112
Furse, John, 199
Fursse, Joseph, 356

Gad, John, 61
Gainsford, William, 72
Gale, Robert, 221
Gale, Thomas, 236
Gale, Mr. Thomas, 411
Gale, William, 69
Galhampton, Richard, 35
Gallop, Thomas, 217
Galpin, John, 168
Galpine, John, 409
Galton, John, 245

Gapper, Abraham, 400
Gapper, Henry, 410
Gardener, James, 192
Gardener, Robert, 210
Gardiner, Michael, 322
Gardiner, Roger, 202
Gardner, Daniel, 306
Garland, John, 225
Garland, Richard, 365
Garston, —, 391
Garth, Anthony, 50
Gatchell, Thomas, 338
Gauden, Mr. John, 106
Gay, Humphrey, 26
Gay, John, 219
Gayer, John, 362
Geers, Thomas, 233
Genefar, Samuel, 314
Gerard, George, 251
Gerard, Henry, 241
Gerrard, George, 341
Gerrard, Henry, 432
Gibbons, Thomas, 394
Gibbons, Thomas, 264
Gibbs, George, 202
Gibbs, John, 460
Gibbs, William, 237
Giffard, Roger, 252
Giffard, Samuel, 250
Gifford, George, 132
Gifford, George, 144
Gifford, John, 248
Gifford, John Hoskins, 443
Gilbert, John, 78
Gilbert, John, 214
Gilbert, Nathaniel, 457
Gilbert, Richard, 386
Gilbert, Thomas, 214
Gilbert, William, 197
Gildredge, Nicholas, 72
Giles, Escourt, 436
Giles, John, 286
Giles, John, 366
Gill, Alexander, 1, 18, 480
Gill, John, 208
Gillett, William, 418
Gillingham, Robert, 426
Girdler, Joseph, 378
Girdler, Thomas, 403
Gittoes, James, 225
Glandfield, Julius, 188
Glasbrook, John, 341
Glisson, Gilbert, 259
Glisson, John, 245
Glisson, Thomas, 250
Glover, Henry, 275
Glubb, Luke, 430
Glubb, Peter, 182
Glyne, Edward, 315
Glynn, Benjamin, 124
Goddard, Henry, 70
Godfrey, Jonathan, 370
Godolphin, Charles, 260
Godolphin, Edward, 307
Godolphin, Henry, 254
Godsall, John, 300
Godwin, William, 117
Goffe, Robert, 99
Gold, Edward, 94
Gold, John, 426
Goldesborough, Giles, 124
Goldsmith, Samuel, 252
Goldwier, Henry, 323
Goldwyer, Henry, 469
Gollop, Thomas, 125
Golsey, Henry, 128
Goodall, Thomas, 356
Goodman, Gabriel, 196
Goodrich (*see* John Goodridge)
Goodridge, John, 1, 4, 479
Goodridge, Richard, 83
Goodrigge, John (*see* John Goodridge)
Goodwin, Samuel, 251
Goodwin, Thomas, 195
Goodwyn, John, 102
Goodwyn, Robert, 320
Gorge, Thomas, 126
Gorges, John, 288
Gorges, Thomas, 275
Gostwick, William, 395
Gould, James, 216
Gould, John, 457
Gould, Moses, 340
Gould, Nicholas, 208
Gould, William, 214
Gould, William, 292
Gould, William, 435
Gouldbrough, William, 129
Gower, Thomas, 36
Grabham, Roger, 400
Grant, John, 431
Grave, Bartholomew, 171
Grave, Joseph (*see* Graves)

Graves, Joseph, 189
Gray, George, 149
Graye, Angel, 44
Greatfield, John, 185
Greatrex, Stephen, 123
Green, Christopher, 27
Greenaway, Robert, 290
Greenway, William, 100
Greenwood, Henry, 126
Greenwood, William, 132
Gregory, Francis, 395
Gregory, Thomas, 341
Grey, John, 239
Grevil, Doddington, 394
Grevil, Hon. William, 441
Griffen, William, 189
Griffin, Thomas, 205
Grime, John, 143
Grimsted, John, 306
Grimsted, John, 306
Grosvenor, Jonas, 317
Grobham, William, 370
Grove, John, 31
Grove, John, 107
Grove, Robert, 108
Grove, Thomas, 433
Grove, William, 107
Guidott, Thomas, 216
Guillym, Robert, 436
Gulston, Seymor, 360
Gunnes, Thomas, 75
Gurrive, Mr., 191
Gwynn, Charles, 331
Gwynn, Howell, 332
Gwynn, Roland, 331
Gwynn, Sackvill, 358

Hackett, Robert, 65
Haddon, Peter, 303
Haddock, Josiah, 388
Hadocke, John, 180
Halfyeard, Edmund, 134
Halkett, Nicholas, 305
Hall, ——, 176
Hall, John, 252
Hall, Joseph, 151
Hall, Nicholas, 259
Hall, Philip, 46
Hallett, William, 434
Halswell, Hugh, 25, 490
Hamilton, Andrew, 351
Hamilton, William, 356
Hamond, William, 187
Hancock, Edward, 256
Hanford, Francis, 50
Hanson, Samuel, 326
Harbin, Robert, 275
Harby, Edward, 196
Harby, Henry, 206
Hardie, Nicholas, 311
Harding, George, 294
Harding, William, 264
Hardress, John, 375
Hardy, John, 189
Hardy, Samuel, 215
Hare, Gilbert, 233
Harington, Edward, 448
Harington, James, 1, 6
Harman, William, 256
Harrington, John, 393
Harris, ——, 27, 30
Harris, ——, 56
Harris, James, 372
Harris, Peter, 427
Harris, Roger, 439
Harris, Thomas, 1, 11
Harris, Thomas, 234
Harris, Thomas, 324
Harison, Francis, 396
Harrison, Hern, 383
Harrison, James, 275
Harrison, Lancelot, 377
Harrison, Norton, 385
Harrison, Samuel, 249
Harrison, William, 234
Harrison, William, 396
Hart, Edward, 347
Hart, Thomas, 348
Hart, William, 349
Harte, Robert, 65
Hartnoll, James, 70
Harvey, Robert, 381
Harwood, Edward, 85
Haselwood, Robert, 58
Haslewood, Francis, 317
Hassell, Thomas, 132
Hastings, Lord George, 380
Haviland, John, 279
Hatley, —, 175
Hawke, Charles, 155
Hawke, Richard, 38
Hawke, Thomas, 122
Hawkins, John, 77
Hawkins, William, 376

Hayne, George, 103
Hayne, John, 230
Hayne, Robert, 265
Haynes, John, 359
Hayter, Augustin, 217
Hayward, John, 74
Hayward, John, 427
Hayward, Richard, 61
Hayward, William, 352
Hearle, Francis, 135
Hearn, Samuel, 218
Hearne, Arthur (*see* Herne)
Heath, Francis, 70
Hearne, John, 252
Heaven, Henry, 225
Hector, Robert, 359
Hedmar, John, 26
Heighe, John, 413
Heliar, —, 406
Henley, Bowyer, 37
Henley, Robert, 54
Henley, Walter, 99
Henley, William, 391
Henning, Richard, 117
Henvil, Philip, 320
Herbert, Sir Edward, 159
Herbert, George, 366
Herbert, Richard, 353
Herne, Arthur, 189
Hervey, Thomas, 294
Hext, Amias, 1, 13
Hewis, Alexander (*see* Huish, p. 17), 1
Hibs, Sir —, 434
Hicks, Richard, 298
Hicks, William, 29
Hickes, William, 136
Hickmot, Charles, 247
Higgins, William, Mr., 120
Higgins, William, 400
Higgs, William, 403
Higham, Edward, 92
Higham, Thomas, 39
Higham, Thomas, 117
Hilary, John, 146
Hilary, William, 227
Hilersden, William, 378
Hill, Alexander, 114
Hill, Benjamin, 270
Hill, George, 1, 17
Hill, John, 138
Hill, Joseph, 377
Hill, Philip, 28
Hill, Robert, 125
Hill, William, 423
Hilliard, William, 331
Hillary, John, 246
Hinslow, Thomas, 203
Hippesley, John, 55
Hobbey, John, 35
Hobby (*see* Hobbey, John)
Hoblyn, Edward, 291
Hoblyne, Richard, 185
Hoblyne, Robert, 304
Hobson, John, 180
Hodder, John, 151
Hodder, John, 262
Hodder, —, 45
Hodge, Alexander, 174
Hodge, Thomas, 227
Hodges, John, 225
Hodges, Thomas, 69
Hodges, William, 197
Hodges, William, 336
Hodson, Francis, 223
Hodson, John, 71
Hody, Arthur, 368
Hody, —, 408
Hody, Humphrey, 309
Hody, John, 309
Hody, John, 319
Hody, Richard, 309
Hoffe, Joseph, 347
Hoffman, James (*see* Hossom)
Holmes, William, 256
Holt, Edward, 255
Holt, William, 299
Holton, Robert, 443
Honnor, Thomas, 332
Hooper, George, 465
Hooper, Gregory, 143
Hooper, Joseph, 269
Hopkins, Ezekiel, 190
Hopkins, John, 183
Hopkins, Richard, 145
Hopkins, Samuel, 356
Horsey, Edward, 43
Horsey, William, 444
Horter, Jeremiah, 202
Hoskins, John, 234
Hoskins, Peter, 53
Hossom, James, 241
Hough, Ralph, 250
Houghton, Samuel, 205
Howard, John, 267

Howe, Nicholas, 62
Howell, William, 286
Howorth, Humphry, 412
Hoyles, Hercules, 343
Huband, Ralph, 97
Huggins, Charles, 97
Hughes, Charles, 454
Hughes, Thomas, 118
Hughes, William, 362
Hughes, William, 458
Huish, Alexander (*see* Hewis, p. 1), 17, 480
Huish, Anthony, 37
Huish, William, 149
Hulbert, Robert, 419
Humfry, Richard, 409
Hungerford, Francis, 116
Hungerford, John, 32
Hungerford, John, 80
Hungerford, John, 259
Hungerford, Walter, 40
Hunt, Anthony, 22
Hunt, Gregory, 329
Hunt, Henry, 325
Hunt, Thomas, 116
Hunt, William, 123
Hunt, William, 266
Hunt, William, 442
Hunter, Jacob, 374
Hunton, Philip, 66
Hurde, John, 200
Hussey, James, 248
Hussey, Thomas, 33
Hussey, William, 387
Hussy, James, 284
Hutchens, John, 242
Hutchins, Giles, 77
Hutchins, Samuel, 436
Hyde, Daniel, 391
Hyde, James, 353
Hyde, Humphrey, 110

Ilbert, William, 465
Incledon, Henry, 376
Inet, John, 414
Ireland, Edward, 125
Ireland, John, 48
Irons, John, 417
Ironside, Gilbert, 184, 263
Ironside, Gilbert, 275
Ironside, Gilbert, 302
Ironside, Ralph, 183
Ironside, Samuel, 270
Ironside, Thomas, 148
Ironside, William, 282
Isham, Edmund, 431
Ivie, John, 374

Jago, George, 373
James, Walter, 60
James, William, 73
James, William, 269
Jane, Joseph, 293
Janeway, Abraham, 220
Janeway, Joseph, 244
Janson, Brian, 301
Janson, Edward, 320
Jeames, Henry, 46
Jeamson, Norreys (*see* Jemson)
Jeamson, Thomas, 205
Jemson, Norreys, 198
Jenkins, Mr. David, 198
Jennings, James, 347
Jennings, Thomas, 265
Jenour, William, 252
Jermyn, Thomas, 263
Jermyn, William, 152
Jerrard, —, 176
Jessop, Constant, 241
Jessop, Robert, 65
Jobbins, John, 349
Jobbins, John (*see* Thomas Jobbins)
Jobbins, Thomas, 200
Johnson, Anthony, 354
Johnson, William, 52
Joiliffe, Richard, 98
Jones, Andrew, 404
Jones, John, 218
Jones, John, 307
Jones, John, 343
Jones, Nathaniel, 121
Jones, Ralph, 191
Jones, Robert, 243
Jones, Robert, 307
Jones, Roger, 71
Jones, William, 468
Jordan, Ignatius, 64
Jordan, Thomas, 73
Jordon, Isaac, 408
Jouxson, Samuel, 465
Joyce, Thomas, 133

Joyliff, George, 133
Joyner, Edward, 126
Juckes, —, 195

Karrer, George (*see* Karver)
Karver, George, 226
Keate, James, 183
Keate, Mr., 450
Kebbe, —, 301
Kelly, John, 381
Kemeys, Charles, 280
Kemeys, George, 292
Kenn, Thomas, 387
Kenrick, William, 341
Kenryck, Richard, 306
Kent, George, 376
Kent, James, 107
Kent, William, 310
Kenton, John, 336
Kenward, Thomas, 70
Kerton, Thomas (*see* Kirton, Thomas)
Key, Samuel, 441
Kilsby, John, 309
King, Charles, 330
King, Marcus, 179
King, Story, 442
King, Thomas, 46
Kingston, Edmund, 38
Kirby, Thomas, 404
Kirton, Edward, 154
Kirton, Thomas, 31
Kiste, —, 56
Kitson, Knollys, 246
Knapton, Tristram, 65
Knight, Henry, 334
Knight, Hugh, 271
Knight, James, 356
Knight, John, 415
Knight, Robert, 470
Knightbridge, John, 138
Knightbridge, Richard, 85
Knollys, —, 22
Knollys, Robert, 244
Knott, John, 293
Knott, John, 396
Kytson, William, 74, 481

Lacon, John, 392
Lacy, John, 275
Lacy, Nathaniel, 155
Ladd, John, 342
Ladr, Thomas, 116
Lake, Edward, 226
Lake, John, 26
Lamb, John, 409
Lambert, Thomas, 100
Lambert, Thomas, 348
Lampen, Edward, 245
Lamport, Robert, 362
Lane, Richard, 154
Lane, Richard, 301
Lane, Mr. William, 153
Lane, William, 202
Lane, William, 325
Langham, Edward, 61
Langham, Thomas, 82
Langley, Henry, 212
Langston, Francis, 64
Langton, Henry, 395
Langton, William, 319
Langworth, Francis, 48
Lany, William, 409
Larder, John, 32
Larder, Robert, 427
Larder, Thomas (*see* Ladr)
Lasinby, Edward, 138
Laskey, Nicholas, 272
Latham, John, 195
Latton, William, 285
Lavington, Joseph, 260
Lavers, John, 84
Lawe, Marcus, 72
Lawe, Robert, 114
Lawrence, David, 223
Lawrence, Edward, 384
Lawrence, Thomas, 177
Lawrey, Christopher, 71
Lawton, Charlewood, 319
Leachmore, Nicholas, 105
Leaver, Thomas, 366
Leaves, John, 440
Lechmere, Nicholas, 469
Ledgingham, Richard, 303
Lear, Thomas (*see* Leir)
Lee, John, 347
Lee, Samuel, 172
Lee, Lyonell, 373
Lee, William, 416
Legg, William, 368
Legassick, Henry, 427
Le Gytes, Philip, 369
Leigh, John, 348

Leigh, Peter, 328
Leigh, Richard, 146
Leigh, Thomas, 133
Leighton, Francis, 452
Leighton, Daniell, 442
Leir, Thomas, 147
Leir, Thomas, 353
Leir, Thomas, 355
Leir, William, 333
Leir, William, 384
Lenn, John, 22
Lennard, William, 347
Lessey, Thomas, 266
Lester, Allen, 284
Lewen, Robert, 203
Lewindon, Richard, 393
Lewis, John, 417
Lewis, Thomas, 438
Ley, Thomas, 370
Leys, Evans, 419
Leys, William, 419
Lidgould, John, 334
Lidgould, Thomas, 311, 483
Light, Stephan, 310
Lightfoot, William, 291
Lillington, Joseph, 279
Lippincot, George, 280
Lippingcott, William, 135
Lisle, Samuel, 404
Littler, Richard, 193
Littleton, Fisher, 411
Lloyd, —, 162
Lloyd (*see* Floyd, Richard)
Lloyd, George (*see* Floyd)
Lloyd, Nicholas (*see* Floyd)
Lloyd, Pierce, 289
Lloyd, William, 212
Lock, William, 380
Locket, Samuel, 119
Long, George, 244
Long, William, 384
Longe, George, 186
Longe, Sampson, 117
Lorte, Roger, 76
Lorte, Sampson, 76
Lotisham, William, 45
Love, Nicholas, 76, 482
Love, Walter, 324
Lovelace, John, 209
Lovell, John, 355
Luck, Timothy, 190
Ludlow, Thomas, 376
Ludwell, James, 347
Ludwell, John, 240
Lugg, Thomas, 369
Luscombe, John, 374
Lush, William, 296
Lutterell, George, 69
Lye, Thomas, 297
Lye, Thomas (*see* Leigh)
Lyme, John, 129
Lynch, Anthony, 363
Lyndesay, Thomas, 296
Lyndon, Edward, 360
Lyster, Thomas, 334

Macie (*see* Henry Masy)
Macy, David, 337
Maddocke, Benjamin, 203
Maior, —, 30
Major, John, 160
Major (*see* Maior)
Makernes, John, 276
Mallack, Richard, 268
Mallet, Balwin, 399
Mallet, Edward, 261
Mallory, Mr. George, 128
Man, Edmund, 154
Mander, Bernard, 156
Mander, Bernard, 285
Manning, Thomas, 105
Manninge, —, 177
Manningham, John, 115
Mansell, John, 86
Manton, Thomas, 129
March, Henry, 399
Marison, Henry, 341
Marke, William, 142
Markham, John, 21
Markham, Robert, 48
Markham, Robert, 232
Marmion, Shakerly, 48
Marner, Samuel, 209
Marriett, William, 426
Marsh, Sir Thomas, 252
Marshall, William, 378
Martin, Gerard, 357
Martin, John, 81
Martin, John, 287
Martin, Joseph, 60, 481
Martin, Richard, 117
Martin, Richard, 160
Martin, Richard, 227

Martin, Samuel, 463
Martin, Thomas, 33
Martin, William, 132
Martindale, Edward, 257
Martyn, Giles, 288
Maryott, Robert, 249
Mascall, Thomas, 146
Maschall, Matthew, 352
Mashborne, Samuel, 250
Masingbeard (*see* Massingberd)
Mason, George, 253
Mason, Thomas, 75
Mason, Thomas, 425
Mason, William, 310
Massingberd, William, 269
Masson, Woodier, 456
Masters, Samuel, 246
Masy, Henry, 22
Masye, Henry, 113
Masye, John, 113
Mathew, John, 74
Mathew, John, 124
Mathew, John, 132
Mathew, John, 199
Mathew, William, 129
Mathews, —, 192
Mathews, Mr., John, 119
Maton, Robert, 70
Matthew, John, 288
Matthews, Joseph, 202
Matthews, William, 328
Mawer, John, 202
Mawry, John, 379
May, Peter, 185
May, Samuel, 197
Mayhew, Thomas, 236
Maynard, Edward, 287
Mayne, John, 428
Mayne, Samuel, 459
Mayow, Alexander, 366
Mayow, John, 224
Mayow, Philip, 226
Mead, Francis, 346
Mead, Matthew, 324
Meddens, John, 338
Mee, Samuel, 347
Meekes, Thomas, 427
Meggott, Robert, 424
Melledge, Matthew, 77
Mell-Huish, Thomas, 149
Melliar, Benjamin, 445
Mellor, Robert, 232
Mellyer, Richard, 250
Merefield, John, 425
Merrifield, William, 382
Metford, John, 123
Michaelson, John, 150
Michell, Bartholomew, 109
Michell, John, 219
Michell, Richard (*see* Mitchell)
Middleton, Edward, 434
Middleton, John, 108
Miles, Francis, 417
Milles, John, 64
Mills, Thomas, 357
Mills, Thomas, 409
Mintern, Henry, 466
Minterne, Henry, 320
Missenden, Carteret, 464
Mitchell, John, 441
Mitchell, Richard, 189
Mitchell, Theobald, 427
Mitton, Charles, 469
Mogan, Richard, 317
Mogg, Thomas, 257
Moleynes, Thomas, 88
Molle, David, 74
Mompesson, John, 140
Mompesson, — (*see* Mountpesson)
Money, Thomas, 324
Monk, Nicholas, 93, 482
Monke, Arthur, 111
Monyns, Thomas (*see* Munnings)
Moor, John, 407
Moore, —, 450
Moore, Samuel, 411
Moore, William, 237
Moore, William, 349
More, Gaspar, 119
More, Thomas, 119
Morefield, Robert, 415
Morehouse, Christopher, 468
Morgan, Francis, 210
Morgan, George, 185
Morgan, Henry, 432
Morgan, Joseph, 409
Morgan, Roger, 306
Morgan, Walter, 87
Morgan, William, 230
Morgan, William, 458
Morland, Martin, 161
Morley, Robert, 269
Morley, William, 275
Morris, John, 363

Morris, Richard, 126
Morris, Thomas, 461
Morton, Charles, 180
Morton, John, 274
Morton, John, 387
Morton, Nicholas, 186
Morton, Thomas, 115
Mose, William, 143
Mould, Bernard, 408
Mountpesson, John, 22
Munday, George, 101
Munday, Thomas, 98
Munnings, Thomas, 55
Musgrave, John, 193
Musgrave, Richard, 429
Musgrave, Samuel, 315
Mytton, William, 445

Napier, Alexander, 78
Napier, Gerard, 317
Napier, Nathaniel, 315
Napier, Richard, 71
Napier, Windham, 318
Nash, Henry, 427
Nash, Robert, 430
Neale, Thomas, 104
Neale, William (*see* Neele)
Needham, Mr., 206
Neele, William, 239
Neighway, John, 200
Neile, William, 210
Netherton, —, 51
Nevill, George, 105
Neville, William, 81
New, Nathaniel, 461
Newberry, John, 150
Newberry, Robert, 293
Newbery, Henry, 447
Newcourt, Richard, 201
Newman, Edward, 97
Newman, Francis, 437
Newman, Henry, 460
Newman, Humphrey, 141
Newman, John, 135
Newman, Richard, 264
Newman, Robert, 130
Newman, William, 468
Newnam, Thomas, 455
Newnham, John, 302
Newnham, Michael, 264
Nicholas, Andrew, 218
Nicholas, Matthew, 386
Nicholls, Robert, 265
Nichols, —, 176
Nichols, John, 383
Nichols, William, 1, 19
Nichols, William, 326
Nicholson, Richard, 83
Nickoll, Michael, 142
Nicoles (*see* William Nichols)
Nicolls, Robert, 329
Nobbs, Thomas, 377
Noel, William, 228
Norman, Charles, 351
Norman, James, 249
Norman, William, 455
Norman, William, 468
Norris, John, 115
Norris, Richard, 403
Norrys, Henry, 207
Northcott, Christopher, 300
Northey, William, 114
Northmore, Edward, 201
Norton, George, 252
Norton, Thomas, 124
Noss, Peter, 155
Nosse, George, 102
Nosworthy, Edward, 196
Nosworthy, Edward, 327
Nosworthy, John, 370
Nourse, Anthony, 120

Oaks, William, 455
O'Brien, Henry, 222
Odell, —, 29
Oglander, John, 188
Oglander, John, 227
Ogle-Archer, James, 335
Okeover, Rowland, 145
Oldreve, Richard, 373
Oliver, John, 192
Oltramare, Jonathan, 368
Onely, Thomas, 321
Onslow, Arthur, 435
Orby, Thomas, 312
Orlebar, George, 277
Orpe, Thomas, 80
Osbaldeston, Philip, 207
Osbaldston, Charles, 326
Osborn, Peter, 375
Osborne, Matthew, 1, 5
Osbourne, Edward, 56

Osmond, John, 293
Ouldham, Gaspar, 370
Over, William, 268
Overton, Christopher, 117
Owsley, John, 407
Oxburgh, Mr. John, 191
Oxburgh, Mr. Lawrence, 191
Oxenham, William, 468

Page, Abraham, 147
Page, John, 314
Pagett, Lord, 153
Paige, Isaac, 215
Paine, John, 389
Paine, Thomas, 400
Paine, William, 185
Palmer, Hugh, 317
Palmer, John, 107
Palmer, Samuel, 250
Palmer, Thomas, 406
Palmer, William, 210
Palmer, William, 387
Palmes, Brian, 31
Palmes, Francis, 69
Parker, George, 467
Parker, John, 211
Parker, John, 223
Parker, Robert, 102
Parker, Samuel, 221
Parker, Timothy, 298
Parker, Walter, 283
Parker, William, 191
Parkhurst, Dormer, 419
Parkhurst, Nathaniel, 377
Parkins, Thomas, 210
Parkins, Theophilus, 211
Parkinson, James, 464
Parsons, Arthur, 271
Parsons, Arthur, 293
Parsons, Henry, 88
Parsons, Henry, 451
Parsons, James, 385
Parsons, John, 98
Parsons, John, 119
Parsons, Robert, 101
Parsons, Theophilus, 291
Pasemore, John, 143
Pattison, Thomas, 103
Paul, Matthew, 196
Paul, William, 440
Paule, Thomas, 261
Paulet, Henry (*see* Powlett)
Paull, John, 262
Pawle, Robert, 255
Pawlett, Amias, 154
Pawlett, Henry, 165
Pawlett, William, 92
Pawlett, William, 443
Payton, Edward, 125
Payton, William, 1, 11
Peace, Joseph, 115
Peacock, Thomas, 286
Peacocke, Richard, 79
Peacocke, Thomas, 80
Pead, Deuel, 421
Pearce, Roger, 307
Pearse, Digory, 346
Pearse, Ezra, 322, 483
Pease, Joseph (*see* Peace)
Peirce, Edward, 293
Peiziman, Arthur, 185
Pembridge, William, 347
Penn, Henry, 144
Penn, Joseph, 428
Penn, Richard, 168
Penny, Henry, 460
Penruddock, Mr. George, 234
Penry, Charles, 396
Percivall, Anthony, 225
Periam, Laurence, 278
Perkins, John, 150
Perkins, Samuel, 457
Perrett, William, 59
Perry, Farewell, 310
Perrye, Henry, 127
Pester, Robert, 451
Peter, Renatus, 304
Petre, Robert, 20
Petre, William, 21
Petty, William, 142
Petvin, William, 466
Phaire, Robert, 468
Phayer, William, 84
Phelippes, Robert, 116
Phelps, William, 399
Philipps, Edward, 91
Philips, Humphrey, 187
Phillipps, Gaspar, 127
Phillipps, Nicholas, 142
Phillips, Daniel, 398
Phillips, Henry, 452
Phipps, William, 377
Phipps, William, 455

Piddington, William, 465
Pierce, Philip, 284
Pigott, Henry, 318
Pigott, Thomas, 294
Pilsworth, Daniel, 423
Pine, Lionel, 137
Pinney, Robert, 350
Pinny, Robert, 367
Pinsent, —, 30
Pinsent, Edgar, 102
Piper, Granville, 381
Piper, Hugh, 356
Pistell, Thomas, 165
Pistor, Simeon, 137
Pitchfield, Sebastian, 181
Pitney, Matthew, 335
Pitt, Christopher, 327
Pitt, Christopher, 466
Pitt, Edmund, 131
Pitt, Edward, 378
Pitt, George, 326
Pitt, John, 5, 161, 479
Pitt, John, 308
Pitt, John, 389
Pitt, Joseph, 32
Pitt, Robert, 247
Pitt, Robert, 279
Pitt, Robert, 412
Pitt, Robert, 448
Pitt, Thomas, 307
Pitt, William, 453
Pitts, Humfrey, 361
Pitts, John, 1
Pitts (*see* Pitt, John *and* Joseph)
Plant, Edward, 30
Please, John, 84
Plomer, John, 419
Plowman, John, 447
Plowman, William, 257
Plucknett, John, 245
Pointer, John, 348
Pollard, Berkeley, 95
Pollard, Robert, 217
Pomeroy, Hugh, 408
Pomroy, Valentine, 415
Pool, Anthony, 449
Pool, Thomas, 383
Poole, Henry, 370
Poole, Peter, 40
Pooler, John, 343
Pope, James, 264
Pope, Thomas, 430
Pope, Walter, 177
Popejoy, Thomas, 225
Popham, Francis, 402
Porter, Edward, 135
Porter, Francis, 340
Porter, Richard, 114
Porter, Thomas, 24
Porter, William, 397
Portman, Sir John, 67
Portman, William, 79
Potter, Henry, 321
Potter, Hugh, 25
Potter, Robert, 96
Potter, Robert, 164
Potter, William, 1, 18
Powell, John, 112
Powell, Richard, 167
Powell, Samuel, 249
Powell, Thomas, 331
Powell, Thomas, 394
Powell, Thomas, 468
Powlett, Henry, 165
Poynter, Samuel, 255
Pranckard, Thomas, 413
Pratt, David, 455
Pratt, John, 300
Pratt, John, 416
Pregion, Thomas, 64
Preist, Secundus Isaac, 443
Prescott, James, 377
Price, Jenkin, 398
Price, Richard, 281
Prichard, William, 314
Prideaux, Francis, 312
Prigg, Samuel, 122
Priest, John, 437
Prince, James (*see* Prinne)
Prinne, James, 196
Prowse, George, 92
Prowse, James, 327
Prowse, John, 257
Prust, Hugh, 283
Puleston, Hamlet, 166
Puleston, Richard, 1, 10
Pumarey, Valentine, 183
Purdon, —, 429
Putt, Nicholas, 82
Putt, William, 81
Pye, Charles, 281
Pye, Otwell, 32
Pye, Robert, 452
Pyle, Francis, 238

Pyncomb, Richard, 210
Pyndar, Reginald, 427
Pyne, Edward, 131
Pyne, John, 131
Pyne, —, 261
Pynny, Thomas, 271
Pynson, John, 196
Pyssing, Benedict, 421
Pytte (*see* Pitt, John *and* Joseph)

Quantocke, Francis, 215
Quarme, Nathaniel, 385
Quicke, Philip, 46
Quintin, John, 383

Radford, William, 398
Rainoldes, George, 58
Rainsford, Robert, 45
Ralegh, Carew, 53
Randill, Morgan, 263
Randolph, Thomas, 1, 12
Rathband, William, 173
Raw, Richard, 441
Rawlins, Thomas, 443
Raymond, John, 276
Raymond, William, 458
Read, John, 376
Read, John, 424
Read, Thomas, 383
Redd, Humphrey, 338
Redwood, Nicholas, 254
Reeves, John, 431
Reinhold } (*see* Reynolds, Thos.)
Reinolds }
Relfe, John, 123
Rennell, John, 352
Reynal, Carew, 198
Reynell, Carew, 435
Reynell, George, 445
Reynell, John, 288
Reynolds, Thomas, 25
Rhodes, Henry, 437
Rice, Jenkins, 469
Rich, Thomas, 37
Rich, Thomas, 215
Richards, Edward, 29
Richards, Gabriel, 209
Richards, Nicholas, 261
Richmond, Henry, 324
Rider, John, 185
Ridgway, Nicholas, 379
Ridler, Robert, 228
Rigemorter, Ahasuerus, 254
Risdon, Nathaniel, 280
Rives, Ds., 274
Rixton, Ralph, 26, 480
Roberts, George, 285
Roberts, John, 34
Roberts, William, 370
Robins, James, 231
Robins, John, 300
Robins, Stephen, 235
Robins, Thomas, 236
Robinson, Reuben, 155
Rochester, Earl of (John Wilmot), 231
Rochester, Robert, 235
Rocke, Richard, 96
Rodney, William, 42
Rogers, —, 408
Rogers, Anthony, 274
Rogers, Edward, 63
Rogers, George, 376
Rogers, John, 102
Rogers, John, 204
Rogers, Richard, 39
Rogers, Richard, 444
Rogers, Thomas, 452
Rollstone, Thomas, 50
Rolte, Samuel, 461
Romayne, Thomas, 282
Romney, Norton, 73
Rooke, Mr. Lawrence, 191
Roop, William, 415
Roscarrock, Charles, 121
Rose, Stephen, 230
Rosewell, Daniel, 286
Rosewell, William, 215
Rosse, James, 88
Rotenbury, Simon, 282
Rous, Edward, 109
Rous, John, 109
Row, —, 179
Rowe, James, 201
Rowles, William, 119
Rowse, Isaak, 127
Rowse, John, 390
Rowse, William, 127
Ruddle, William, 337
Rudsby, William, 335
Rudyerd, Benjamin, 418
Ruscombe, Hugh, 325

Russell, Edmund, 381
Russell, Francis, 103
Russell, Henry, 230
Russell, John, 150
Russell, John, 199
Russell, John, 243
Russell, Mr. Robert, 202
Russell, Robert, 230
Russell, William (Earl of Bedford), 158
Russell, William, 52
Russell, William, 104
Rutland, Charles, 290
Rutt, Robert, 148
Ryall, Haynes, 339
Rye, George, 373
Ryves, George, 39
Ryves, John, 270

Sadler, John, 445
Sadler, Robert, 448
Sadler, Thomas, 426
Sagittary, Daniel, 350
Sagittary, John, 330
Sainsbury, William, 410
St. Albans, John, 149
St. John, Edward, 93
Sainthill, Thomas, 23
Saintleger, Anthony, 75
Salisbury, John, 22
Salter, John, 50
Salter, Nathaniel, 230
Saltonstall, Richard, 415
Sambee, Enoch, 272
Sampson, John, 102
Sampson, William, 142
Sander, John, 103
Sanders, James, 285
Sanders, Jonathan, 353
Sandiforth, John, 204
Sandy, Edward, 241
Sandys, Edwin, 59
Sandys, Edwin, 417
Sandys, Henry, 58
Sanford, George, 375
Sanford, Henry, 94
Sanford, William, 438
Satterly, Richard, 257
Saunders, Anthony, 236
Saunders, John, 305
Saunders, Richard, 412
Saunders, Richard, 416
Saunders, William, 141
Savage, George, 77
Savage, George, 194
Savage, George, 323
Savage, John, 77
Savage, Robert, 81
Savage, Thomas, 64
Savage, William, 312
Savery, Christopher, 248
Savill, George, 357
Sawyer, Francis, 25
Sayer, Francis (*see* Sawyer, Francis)
Sayer, Henry, 322
Sayer, James, 312
Sayer, Joseph (*see* Sayre)
Sayer, Peter, 414
Sayre, Joseph, 168
Saywell, John, 243
Scandrett, Stephen, 206, 483
Scriven, Thomas, 188
Scroop, Carr, 253
Seabright, John, 78
Seagar, John, 26
Sealy, William, 330
Searle, Edward, 118
Searle, William, 88
Sedley, Mr. Charles, 213
Sedley, John (*see* Sydley)
Seelie, Elias, 246
Self, Samuel, 468
Sellwn, Nicholas, 60
Serch, William, 226
Serle, Ralph, 71
Seward, Samuel, 408
Seymer, Robert, 431
Seymour, Thomas, 333
Seynthill (*see* Sainthill, Thomas)
Shaa (*see* Shaw)
Sharp, David, 324
Sharp, John, 267
Sharpe, Lewis, 197
Shaw, Robert, 123
Sheaphearde, John, 125
Sheldon, Sherrington, 127
Shelley, Richard, 334
Shelly, Henry, 206
Shephard, James, 146
Shepheard, —, 240
Shepheard, William, 309
Shepherd, John, 240

Shepherd, John, 252
Sheppard, Richard, 305
Sherive, Jonas, 469
Shire, John, 470
Shortgrave, Robert, 425
Shortgrave, William, 273
Shortgrave, William, 459
Short, Doctor, 153
Shrimpton, Thomas, 75
Shuckford, Thomas, 318
Shute, Henry, 303
Simons, Leonard, 86
Skeat, John, 41
Skete (*see* Skeat)
Skevington, William, 92
Skywiffe (*see* Huish, William)
Slape, John, 287
Slatter, John, 436
Slowcome, Humphrey, 95
Smalbone, Joseph, 366
Small, John, 267
Smith, Edward, 313
Smith, Edward, 444
Smith, Francis, 304
Smith, Henry, 213
Smith, Humphrey, 368
Smith, Isaac, 1, 18
Smith, John, 51
Smith, John, 454
Smith, Priddy, 69
Smith, Richard, 247
Smith, Robert, 229
Smith, Samuel, 218
Smith, Samuel, 324
Smith, Samuel, 365
Smith, Thomas, 362
Smith, William, 1, 3, 42, 479
Smith, William, 108
Smith, William, 235
Smith, William, 467
Smyth, John, 53
Smyth, John, 72
Smyth, John, 78
Smyth, Lewis, 126
Smyth, Oliver, 72
Smyth, Richard, 151
Smyth, Robert, 82
Smyth, Thomas, 46
Smyth, Thomas, 440
Snellgrave, Chancey, 49
Snooke, Samuel, 439
Snow, Francis, 291
Snow, Francis, 352
Snowe, Robert, 95
Sonibant (*see* Sunnibanke)
Soper, William, 267
South, Crumpton, 185
Southby, John, 277
Spalding, Samuel, 313
Sparrow, Robert, 283
Speak, George, 263
Speake, William, 434
Speccott, John, 62
Speke, John, 266
Speke, Philip, 453
Speke, William, 329
Speke, William, 449
Spence, Nicholas, 195
Spencer, John, 447
Spering, James, 328
Spicer, John, 213
Spoure, Peter, 236
Sprague, Wadham, 356
Spratt, Thomas, 194
Sprey, Nicholas, 233
Springall, Thomas, 332
Squibs, —, 182
Stacye, Henry, 111
Stafford, Peter, 449
Standfast, John, 278
Standish, Charles, 329
Stanley, —, 152
Stanton, Edmund, 29
Stanton, Francis, 29
Stanton, Robert, 25
Stawell, Sir John, 153
Steard, Robert, 325
Stent, Matthew, 409
Stephen, John Garnet, 436
Stephens, John, 219
Stephens, William, 227
Stephens, William, 443
Stepney, Sir Alban, 68
Stepney, Sir John, 91
Stepney, Thomas, 91
Sterell, William, 70
Steukley, Dennis, 383
Stevenson, John, 223
Stevenson, John, 331
Stewkeley, John, 80
Stewkeley, Thomas, 59
Stewkly, John, 282
Stewkly, Hugh, 43
Stile, James, 124

Still, Nathaniel, 258
Stillingfleet, Edward, 457
Stillingfleet, James, 360
Stoakes (*see* Gilbert Stokes)
Stockwell, Daniel, 416
Stokes, Gilbert, 1, 12
Stokes, John, 342
Stokes, Thomas, 461
Stonehouse, Francis, 289
Stonehouse, Robert, 305
Stonehouse, Walter, 1, 15
Stoodley, Giles, 343
Stoodley, Timothy, 379
Stoodly, George, 262
Stooke, William, 124
Storer, Edward, 237
Stracye, Henry (*see* Stacye)
Straigh(t), John, 422
Strangewaies, George, 156
Strangewayes, Giles, 90
Strangewayes, Nicholas, 140
Strangewayes, Thomas, 232
Strangewayes, Wadham, 232
Strangwayes, Edmund, 280
Strangwayes, John, 210
Strangways, Giles, 393
Stratford, Henry, 44
Stringer, Joseph, 143
Strode, Francis, 1, 10
Strode, George, 148
Strode, Hugh, 162
Strode, John, 148
Strode, John, 274
Strode, John, 385
Strode, Samuel, 355
Strode, Thomas, 162
Strode, William, 256
Strong, Robert, 421
Stroud, Moses, 315
Stubbs, Philip, 335
Stubbs, Robert, 200
Stuckey, John, 262
Studely, John, 182
Stukeley, Lewis, 135
Stukeley, Thomas, 135
Styles, John, 450
Sugge, Tristram, 89
Sunnibanke, John, 44
Sutton, John, 445
Swaddell, John, 1, 12, 479
Swallow, Matthew, 196
Swallow, Thomas, 255
Swayne, — 333
Sweeting, John, 263
Swinden, Tobias, 124
Swift, Thomas, 200
Swinton, John, 451
Sydenham, —, 165
Sydenham, Gaverigan, 63
Sydenham, Humphrey, 1, 9, 479
Sydenham, Nicholas, 63
Sydley, John, 49
Symons, Gaspar, 61
Symons, James, 249
Symons, William, 303

Tabor, Humphrey, 41
Tacke, Thomas, 368
Taite, William, 193
Talbot, Robert, 37
Talket, William, 60
Tanner, Bernard, 32
Tanner, Samuel, 99
Tanner, Samuel, 286
Tapper, Richard, 1, 16
Tarlton, Charles, 266
Taylor, Mr., 437
Taylor, Charles, 458
Taylor, John, 453
Taylor, Samuel, 384
Taylor, Silvanus, 187
Taylor, Thomas, 255
Taylor, Thomas, 334
Taylor, Thomas, 436
Taylor, Thomas, 447
Taylor, William, 58
Taylor, William, 96
Taylour, John, 324
Templer, William, 323
Terrey, John, 291
Terry, Thomas, 196
Terry, Thomas, 338
Thistlethwayt, Francis, 432
Thistlethwayt, Robert, 432
Thomas, Anthony, 331
Thomas, George, 433
Thomas, Matthew, 255
Thomas, William, 146
Thomas, William, 463
Thompson, John, 26
Thompson, John, 57
Thompson, Peter, 381
Thomson, George, 251

Thornborough, John, 141
Thornhill, Sydenham, 406
Thornicroft, John, 426
Thornton, Samuel, 283
Thornton, William, 228
Thorpe, John, 375
Thurbarne, John (*see* Thurborne)
Thurborne, John, 192
Thynne, Henry, 54
Tice, Francis, 391
Tilghman, John, 245
Tilley, Samuel, 188
Tilly, Jaspar, 430
Tilly, Samuel (*see* Tilley)
Tilly, Samuel, 350
Tilly, William, 363
Tintiney, Thomas, 46
Tipping, Thomas, 429
Tirell, Thomas, 213
Tirrell, John, 38, 480
Tisdall, Richard, 39
Togood, William, 155
Tolboyes, Benjamin, 185
Toldervay, —, 24
Tom, John, 454
Tomkys, Isaac, 368
Tompson, John, 111
Toogood, Edward, 70
Toogood, William, 391
Tooke, Edmund, 131
Tooker, —, 181
Toope, Henry, 273
Toope, Robert, 155
Toomer, William, 102
Toomer, William, 251
Tothill, Robert, 256
Toup, Bernard, 328
Toup, Jonathan, 415
Towgood, Richard, 291
Townely, John, 58
Towning, Henry, 272
Townsend, John, 446
Tracey, John, 455
Trafford, John, 54
Traherne, John, 389
Traite (*see* Trayt)
Trapp, Joseph, 387
Traunter, Simon, 418
Traunter, William, 332
Trayt, Thomas, 166
Tregmore, John, 169
Trevelian, Hugh, 227
Trevelyan, Dominus John, 354
Trevilian, George, 99
Trevor, Daniel, 61
Trist, Browse, 462
Trivellian, George, 188
Trosse, John, 114
Tryon, James, 107
Tryst, Andrew, 343
Tuchon, Samuel, 185
Tucker, Isaac, 147
Tucker, James, 57
Tucker, John, 391
Tulse, Henry, 199
Turbervill, John, 95
Turberville, Thomas, 136
Turberville, Thomas, 360
Turges, William, 181
Turkington, Henry, 217
Turner, Abraham, 325
Turner, Ambrose, 134
Turner, Anthony, 30
Turner, Brian, 323
Turner, Edward, 194
Turner, George, 449
Turner, Jeron (? Jerome), 123
Turner, John, 241
Turner, Robert, 272
Turner, Robert, 344
Turner, William, 57, 481
Turner, William, 241
Turney, William, 52
Turnie (*see* Turney)
Tuthill, Francis, 360
Twissell, Thomas, 446
Tyler, Richard, 407

Underhill, Edward, 390
Underhill, John, 137
Underhill, Thomas, 136
Upton, James, 461
Upton, John, 340

Vallack, Samson, 343
Varney (*see* Verney)
Vashone, James, 334
Vaughan, Henry, 198
Vaughan, Jonathan, 162
Vaughan, Robert, 236
Ven, Robert, 103
Venn, Simon, 200

Venner, (Toby) Tobias, 62
Verney, John, 186
Verney, Richard, 186
Vernon, Thomas, 455
Veryard, Ellis, 395
Vile, Robert, 366
Vowells, William, 61
Vyner, Charles, 339

Waad, Robert, 267
Wadman, John, 207
Wainwright, Thomas, 282
Wakeleigh, Thomas, 340
Wakelin, Clement, 412
Walbridge, George, 335
Waldo, Mr. Peter, 364
Walford, Theophilus, 416
Walkenden, Henry, 109
Walker, Richard, 27
Walker, Thomas, 220
Wall, Joseph, 402
Wall, Robert, 312
Wall, William, 200
Waller, Robert, 55
Waller, Thomas, 145
Waller, William, 355
Wallis, John, 372
Walrond, Henry, 104
Walrond, Humphrey, 36
Walrond, Humphrey, 211
Walrond, John, 226
Walrond, William, 104
Walsh, Daniel, 194
Walsh, John, 187
Walsh, William, 322
Walton, Andrew, 213
Walton, George, 226
Walwyn, James, 428
Walwyn, John, 152
Ward, Edward, 378
Ward, Patience, 394
Ward, Seth, 181
Ward, Stephen, 266
Wareham (*see* Warham)
Wargent, John, 61
Warham, Edward, 38
Warr, John, 134
Warr, John, 265
Warre, Francis, 399
Warren, John, 25
Warren, John, 56
Waterman, Peter, 27
Watkin, Peter, 463
Watkins, Giles, 449
Watkins, John, 237
Watkins, Samuel, 119
Watson, Ezra, 410
Watton, William, 154
Watts, Richard, 183
Watts, Richard, 278
Watts, Richard, 392
Watts, Thomas, 332
Watts, Thomas, 387
Wavell, Richard, 201
Way, Thomas, 151
Wayte, William, 273
Weare, —, 86
Weare, —, 87
Weare, Nicholas, 44
Web, Michael, 141
Webb, Daniel, 374
Webb, George, 363
Webb, Joanna, 299
Webbe, Robert, 83
Webber, Digory, 136
Webber, Robert, 173
Webber, William, 229
Weedon, Thomas, 53
Weedon, Thomas, 393
Welch, Anthony, 423
Welch, Hugh, 273
Weldon, Thomas, 248
Welham, Thomas, 381
Wellington, Francis, 416
Wellington, George, 443
Wells, Arthur, 317
Wells, Francis, 106
Wells, Henry, 73
Wells, Samuel, 267
Weltden, William, 217
Wenham, George, 319
Were, Robert, 88
Westcombe, William, 141
Westcott, Robert, 421
Weston, Thomas, 79
Weston, William, 110
Whaley, Nathaniel, 385
Whaley (*see* Whally)
Whalley, Roger, 329
Whally, Nathaniel, 204, 483
Wheat, Thomas, 447
Wheeler, John, 334
Wheeler, —, 244

Whetcombe, James, 161
Whetham, Nathan, 191
Whidon, Francis, 196
Whistler, Anthony, 349
Whistler, Thomas, 391
Whitby, John, 131
Whitchurch, John, 373
White, John, 108
White, John, 113
White, John, 215
White, Josias, 252
White, Simon, 301
White, Thomas, 73
White, Thomas, 372
White, Thomas, 378
White, William, 62, 481
White, William, 253
White, William, 430
Whiteare, William, 265
Whitefoote, Thomas, 103
Whitehall, Wheeler, 377
Whiting, Charles, 321
Whiting, Thomas, 61
Whitlock, William, 364
Whitly, John, 254
Whitmore, John, 101
Whitmore, Thomas, 35
Whittie, Robert, 103
Whittle, Ferdinando, 424
Whorwood, Edmund, 450
Whorwood, Thomas, 443
Wickes, John, 209
Wickes, Jonathan, 420
Wickham, Thomas, 163
Wickham, Thomas, 297
Wickham, Thomas, 414
Wilde, Timothy, 56
Wilkins, John, 170
Wilkinson, James, 414
Wilks, Samuel, 103
Willes, Ellis, 146
Willet, John, 371
Willet, Ralph, 305
Willett, Ralph, 420
Williams, Abraham, 311
Williams, Edward, 467
Williams, John, 220
Williams, John, 428
Williams, (?) Lewis, 272
Williams, Paul, 413
Williams, Rice, 325
Williams, Thomas, 469
Willis, John, 1, 15
Willis, John, 126
Willis, John, 174
Willis, John, 396
Willis, Richard, 339
Willis, William, 424
Williscot, William, 134
Willisford, James, 87
Willoughby, James, 404
Willoughby, John, 104
Wills, John, 52
Wills, William, 276
Wilmot, John, 231
Wilson, John, 398
Winchcombe, —, 39
Winchcombe, Henry, 134
Winchcombe, Henry, 218
Wind, William, 372
Winde, John, 206
Windham, Edmund, 48
Windham, Edward, 156
Windham, George, 239
Windham, Hugh, 67, 481
Windham, Hugh, 302
Windham, Thomas, 63
Windham, Thomas, 231
Windham, Wadham, 79, 482
Winne, Robert, 399
Winter, George, 286
Winter, John, 145
Wiseman, Richard, 54
Wither, Robert, 83
Withers, John, 87
Wollcott, Peter, 31
Wollcott, Peter, 150
Wolston, John, 209
Wood, Daniel, 359
Wood, Edward, 357
Wood, Gerard, 236
Wood, Henry, 30
Wood, Henry, 437
Wood, James (? Jacob), 283
Wood, Robert, 369
Wood, Thomas, 23, 480
Wood, Thomas, 230
Wood, Thomas, 358
Wood, Thomas, 398
Woodcock, Roger, 394
Woodford, Heighes, 337
Woodford, Samuel, 204

Woodford, Samuel, 456
Woodward, George, 465
Woolaston, Benjamin, 470
Woolaston, John, 428
Woolley, John, 1, 14
Woolley, John, 128
Woolstone, John, 126
Worneys (?), George, 458
Worth, Henry, 211
Wotton, Thomas, 205
Wren, Christopher, 178
Wright, Abraham, 174
Wright, Calvert, 120
Wright, Henry, 426
Wright, Isaac, 192
Wright, Joshua, 192
Wright, Philip, 26
Wright, Richard, 71
Wright, Robert, 1, 2, 479
Wright, Robert, 26
Wright, William, 325
Wrottesly, Walter, 304
Wroughton, William, 423
Wyatt, —, 175
Wyatt, Robert, 321
Wyatt, Walter, 455
Wykes, William, 78
Wylliamson, Mr. Thomas, 197
Wyndham, Francis, 348
Wyndham, Hopton, 211
Wyndham, John, 248
Wyndham, John, 389
Wyndham, Thomas, 329
Wyndham, Thomas, 400
Wyndham, William, 319
Wynne, Robert, 338

Yalop, Robert, 199
Yard, Robert, 295
Yard, Robert, 424
Yates, John, 373
Yearbury, William, 246
Yelverton, Henry, 193
Yeo, George, 301
Yong, Edward, 77
Yong, Henry, 339
Yonge, Walter, 368
Yorke, Thomas, 277
Young, Mackworth, 294
Young, Nicholas, 208
Young, Philip, 281
Younge, Robert, 240
Younge, Thomas, 284

Zouch, Dr. Richard, 66

RICHARD CLAY & SONS, LIMITED,
LONDON AND BUNGAY.

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

LF 724 A3 pt.1

Oxford. University.
Wadham College
The registers of
Wadham college, Oxford

For use in
the Library
ONLY